

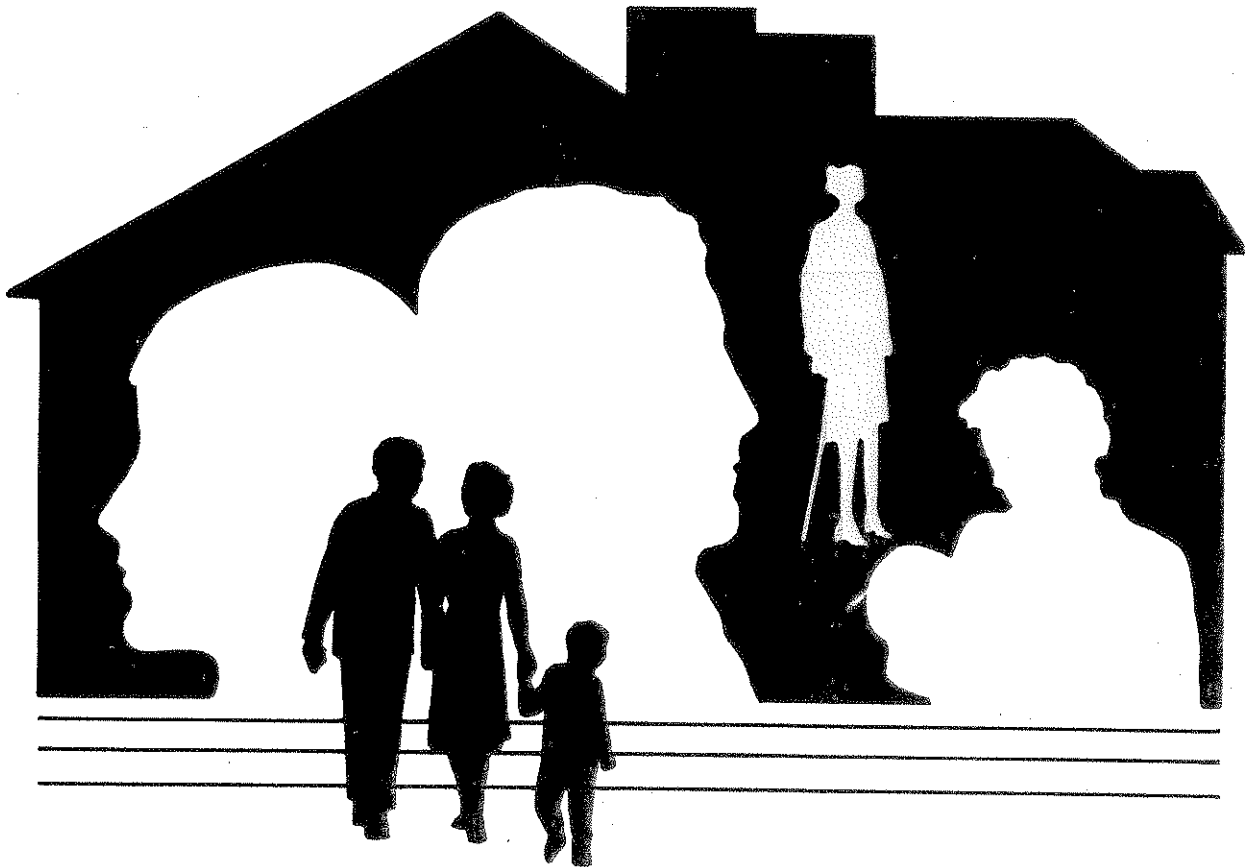
*O'Connell*

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 398

# Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

---

## Acknowledgments

This report was prepared by **Steve W. Rawlings** under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. Assistance was provided by **Gerda K. Mudd**, **Debra N. Middleton**, and **Edith L. Reeves**. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma N. Varhach**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Kathleen P. Creighton**, Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review and appendix B were provided by **Van L. Parsons**, Statistical Methods Division. **Campbell J. Gibson**, Demographic Advisor, Population Division, reviewed the contents of the report. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division. **Marion Gordon** helped coordinate prepublication review in Population Division. The report was edited by **Paula Coupe** and prepared for publication in Publications Services Division.

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 398  
Issued April 1985

---

**Household  
and Family  
Characteristics:  
March 1984**



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**John G. Keane**, Director

**C. L. Kincannon**, Deputy Director

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director  
for Demographic Fields

**POPULATION DIVISION**

**Roger A. Herriot**, Chief

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 398, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1985.

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# Contents

	Page
Introduction and highlights .....	1
Composition of households .....	1
One-parent family groups .....	3
Selected characteristics of households .....	5
Average household size .....	8
Related reports .....	9
User's guide to detailed tables .....	10

## TEXT TABLES

A. Household composition, by presence of own children under 18: 1984, 1980, and 1970 ..	2
B. Household type, by race and Spanish origin: 1984, 1980, and 1970 .....	3
C. Age of householder: 1984, 1980, and 1970 .....	3
D. Two-parent and one-parent family groups as proportions of all family groups with children present, by race: 1984, 1980, and 1970 .....	4
E. Family groups, by type: March 1984 .....	5
F. Selected characteristics of households, by type: March 1984 .....	6
G. Households, by size: 1984, 1980, and 1970 .....	9

## DETAILED TABLES

1. Characteristics of families, by type, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	11
2. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	19
3. Characteristics of families, by age, tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	31
4. Characteristics of families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	59
5. Characteristics of families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	87
6. Employment status and occupation group of husband, by employment status and occupation group of wife, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1984 .....	101
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin: March 1984 .....	103
8. Characteristics of families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	107
9. Characteristics of families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	121
10. Families, by type and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1984 .....	127
11. Families, by age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 ..	129
12. Characteristics of families, by type, presence and age of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 .....	133

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
13. Characteristics of families other than married-couple groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	145
14. Characteristics of subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference persons: March 1984 . . . . .	153
15. Subfamilies, by type, number of own children under 18 years, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1984 . . . . .	159
16. Race and Spanish origin of wife, by race and Spanish origin of husband: March 1984 . . . . .	167
17. Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1984 . . . . .	169
18. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint labor force status of husband and wife, by age of husband: March 1984 . . . . .	171
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level: March 1984 . . . . .	183
20. Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	195
21. Characteristics of householder, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	200
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	204
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1984 . . . . .	209
24. Characteristics of households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	214
25. Households, by type, age of members, age, and sex of householder: March 1984 . . . . .	224

## APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations . . . . .	227
B. Source and Reliability of Estimates . . . . .	231
Source of data . . . . .	231
Reliability of estimates . . . . .	231
Comparability with other data . . . . .	232

## APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers . . . . .	233
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages . . . . .	233
B-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 . . . . .	235
B-4. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families, unrelated individuals, households, or householders . . . . .	236

---

### Symbols Used in Tables

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.
B	Base less than 75,000.

---

---

# Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984

---

## INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

This report summarizes some of the recent changes in the characteristics of households and families, and presents detailed data on the subject from the March 1984 Current Population Survey. Changes in household composition have important implications not only for private sector analysts trying to gauge potential demand for consumer products, but also for public policy makers concerned with the conditions in which people live. Highlights of the topics discussed in this year's report are:

- Married-couple families with children under 18 years old constituted about 29 percent of all households in 1984, slightly below the corresponding proportion for 1980, but substantially less than the 1970 level which was 40 percent.
- One-parent family situations accounted for 26 percent of all "family groups" with children under 18 in 1984, compared with 22 percent in 1980 and 13 percent in 1970.
- The proportion of Black family households maintained by women alone in 1984 was more than three times the proportion among Whites.
- The average number of persons per household reached a new low of 2.71 in 1984, down from 3.14 in 1970 and 2.76 in 1980.

An advance report of the 1984 data was issued in August 1984 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 391, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984*). Related statistics on age at first marriage, divorce ratios, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children and adults are available in the forthcoming *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984*, a report in which persons, instead of households, are the primary units of analysis.

The data in this report are based on surveys and are subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete census of the population. Caution should be exercised when using estimates based on a small number of cases, particularly if the difference between two numbers being compared is small. For a complete discussion of sampling variability, see Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of Estimates."

## COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

There were 85.4 million households in the United States in March 1984, according to the results of the Current Population Survey (table A). The Census Bureau identifies two major household categories: family and nonfamily. A family household comprises a householder (a person who owns or rents the living quarters) and at least one other person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. In a non-family household, no relatives of the householder are present, though in a few instances some members of the household who are not related to the householder are related to each other.

**Family households.** Approximately 62.0 million households in 1984 were family households. These households accounted for 53 percent of the increase in households since 1980, compared with 47 percent of the increase during the 1970's.<sup>1</sup>

Family households have enlarged their share of total household growth, but this pattern is not reflected across all types of families. The Census Bureau identifies three types of family households: married-couple families, other families with male householder (no wife present), and other families with female householder (no husband present). Married-couple families accounted for 21 percent of the households added since 1980, compared with 25 percent during the 1970-80 period.<sup>2</sup> By contrast, the percentage of total household increase attributable to other families with male householder (no wife present) was 6 percent for 1980-84 versus 3 percent during the decade of the 1970's, indicating some evidence of a difference between the two periods. Family households maintained by women with no husbands present represented about 25 percent of the households added since 1980; this represents some evidence of an increase over their 18 percent share during the 1970-80 period.

Married-couple families with children under 18 accounted for 29 percent of all households in 1984, slightly below the corresponding proportion of 31 percent for 1980, but substantially less than their 40 percent share of all households in 1970. Although their share of total households has fallen

---

<sup>1</sup>The difference in the two percentages is not considered statistically significant.

<sup>2</sup>The difference between the 1970-80 and 1980-84 percentages is not statistically significant.

Table A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1984, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1984		1980		1970		Change, 1980-84		Change, 1970-80	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All households.....	85,407	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	4,631	100.0	17,375	100.0
Family households.....	61,997	72.6	59,550	73.7	51,456	81.2	2,447	52.8	8,094	46.6
Married-couple family.....	50,090	58.6	49,112	60.8	44,728	70.5	978	21.1	4,384	25.3
No own children under 18.....	25,750	30.1	24,151	29.9	19,196	30.3	1,599	34.5	4,955	28.5
With own children under 18.....	24,339	28.5	24,961	30.9	25,532	40.3	-622	-13.4	-571	-3.3
One child under 18.....	9,546	11.2	9,671	12.0	8,163	12.9	-125	-2.7	1,508	8.7
Two children under 18.....	9,557	11.2	9,488	11.7	8,045	12.7	69	1.5	1,443	8.3
Three or more children under 18	5,236	6.1	5,802	7.2	9,325	14.7	-566	-12.2	-3,523	-20.3
Other family, male householder....	2,030	2.4	1,733	2.1	1,228	1.9	297	6.4	505	2.9
No own children under 18.....	1,231	1.4	1,117	1.4	887	1.4	114	2.5	230	1.3
With own children under 18.....	799	0.9	616	0.8	341	0.5	183	4.0	275	1.6
One child under 18.....	506	0.6	374	0.5	179	0.3	132	2.9	195	1.1
Two children under 18.....	224	0.3	165	0.2	87	0.1	59	1.3	78	0.4
Three or more children under 18	69	0.1	77	0.1	75	0.1	-8	-0.2	2	-
Other family, female householder..	9,878	11.6	8,705	10.8	5,500	8.7	1,173	25.3	3,205	18.4
No own children under 18.....	3,970	4.6	3,261	4.0	2,642	4.2	709	15.3	619	3.6
With own children under 18.....	5,907	6.9	5,445	6.7	2,858	4.5	462	10.0	2,587	14.9
One child under 18.....	2,810	3.3	2,398	3.0	1,008	1.6	412	8.9	1,390	8.0
Two children under 18.....	1,985	2.3	1,817	2.2	810	1.3	168	3.6	1,007	5.8
Three or more children under 18	1,113	1.3	1,230	1.5	1,040	1.6	-117	-2.5	190	1.1
Nonfamily households.....	23,410	27.4	21,226	26.3	11,945	18.8	2,184	47.2	9,281	53.4
Male householder.....	9,752	11.4	8,807	10.9	4,063	6.4	945	20.4	4,744	27.3
Living alone.....	7,529	8.8	6,966	8.6	3,532	5.6	563	12.2	3,434	19.8
Female householder.....	13,658	16.0	12,419	15.4	7,882	12.4	1,239	26.8	4,537	26.1
Living alone.....	12,425	14.5	11,330	14.0	7,319	11.5	1,095	23.6	4,011	23.1

- Represents zero.

by only 2 percentage points since 1980, the drop in the number of two-parent families over the past 4 years has been comparable in size to that experienced over the entire 10-year period between 1970 and 1980.

**Nonfamily households.** About 23.4 million households in 1984 were maintained by nonfamily householders. The proportion of all households with a nonfamily householder was about the same in 1984 as in 1980 (27 percent and 26 percent, respectively), up from about 19 percent in 1970.

Most nonfamily households are maintained by persons living alone (85 percent in 1984). About 12 percent of all households added since 1980 were men living alone, much lower than the corresponding 20 percent in the 1970-80 period. Women living alone, by contrast, accounted for about the same proportion of households added during both the 1980-84 and the 1970-80 periods (24 percent and 23 percent of the total increase, respectively).

**Differences by race and origin.** There are dramatic differences in the household composition of Whites and Blacks. Although these differences existed in 1970, some of them were larger by 1984. For example, married-couple families accounted for 73 percent of White households in 1970 (table B), compared with only 53 percent of Black households (a difference of 20 percentage points). The corresponding proportions in 1984

were 61 percent for Whites versus 37 percent for Blacks. (The difference had grown slightly to 24 percentage points.) Thus, although the proportion of married-couple families declined for both racial groups, the decline among Blacks was somewhat greater.

The proportion of Black family households maintained by women alone in 1984 was 31 percent, more than three times the proportion among White households (9 percent). Families maintained by men alone also constituted a higher proportion of Black than White households, 4 percent versus 2 percent. Nonfamily households represented about the same percentage of total households among both Whites and Blacks (28 percent), but the Black nonfamily householders were somewhat less likely than Whites to be women.

Among households maintained by persons of Spanish origin in 1984, 60 percent were married-couple families, 19 percent were families maintained by women alone, 4 percent were families maintained by men alone, and 18 percent were nonfamily households. Compared with 1970, married-couple families represented a smaller proportion of Spanish-origin households in 1984, whereas families maintained by women enlarged their share of the total.

**Age of householder.** The median age of all householders in 1984 was 45.6 years, compared with 46.1 years in 1980, and 48.1 years in 1970 (table C). The small decline in median

Table B. Household Type, by Race and Spanish Origin: 1984, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Race and type of household	1984		1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>WHITE</b>						
Total.....	74,376	100.0	70,766	100.0	56,602	100.0
Family households.....	53,934	72.5	52,243	73.8	46,166	81.6
Married-couple family.....	45,529	61.2	44,751	63.2	41,029	72.5
Other family, male householder.....	1,621	2.2	1,441	2.0	1,038	1.8
Other family, female householder.....	6,784	9.1	6,052	8.6	4,099	7.2
Nonfamily households.....	20,442	27.5	18,523	26.2	10,436	18.4
Male householder.....	8,327	11.2	7,499	10.6	3,406	6.0
Female householder.....	12,115	16.3	11,023	15.6	7,030	12.4
<b>BLACK</b>						
Total.....	9,236	100.0	8,586	100.0	6,223	100.0
Family households.....	6,675	72.3	6,184	72.0	4,856	78.0
Married-couple family.....	3,446	37.3	3,433	40.0	3,317	53.3
Other family, male householder.....	354	3.8	256	3.0	181	2.9
Other family, female householder.....	2,874	31.1	2,495	29.1	1,358	21.8
Nonfamily households.....	2,562	27.7	2,402	28.0	1,367	22.0
Male householder.....	1,209	13.1	1,146	13.3	564	9.1
Female householder.....	1,353	14.6	1,256	14.6	803	12.9
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total.....	4,326	100.0	3,684	100.0	2,303	100.0
Family households.....	3,567	82.5	3,029	82.2	2,004	87.0
Married-couple family.....	2,606	60.3	2,282	61.9	1,611	70.0
Other family, male householder.....	151	3.5	138	3.7	86	3.7
Other family, female householder.....	810	18.7	610	16.6	307	13.3
Nonfamily households.....	759	17.5	654	17.8	299	13.0
Male householder.....	387	8.9	365	9.9	151	6.6
Female householder.....	372	8.6	289	7.9	148	6.4

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. 1970 Spanish origin data from 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, IC, table 5.

age since 1980 occurred despite a drop of 1.1 million in the number of the youngest group of householders (i.e., those under 25 years of age). The decrease in householders under 25 did not lead to a rise in the median age of householders because it was more than offset by a 3.9-million increase over the 4-year period in the number of householders 25 to 44 years old, as large numbers of the postwar baby boom generation moved toward middle age.

Table C. Age of Householder: 1984, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Age of householder	1984	1980	1970	Change, 1980-84	Change, 1970-80
All households.....	85,407	80,776	63,401	4,631	17,375
With householders—					
Under 25 years.....	5,510	6,569	4,359	-1,059	2,210
25 to 29 years.....	9,848	9,252	6,101	596	3,151
30 to 34 years.....	9,960	9,252	5,593	708	3,659
35 to 44 years.....	16,596	13,980	11,810	2,616	2,170
45 to 54 years.....	12,471	12,654	12,216	-183	438
55 to 64 years.....	13,121	12,525	10,824	596	1,701
65 to 74 years.....	10,700	10,112	7,744	588	2,368
75 years and over.....	7,201	6,432	4,756	769	2,368
Median age of householder.....	45.6	46.1	48.1	-0.5	-2.0

## ONE-PARENT FAMILY GROUPS

About 26 percent of all "family groups" with children under 18 were one-parent situations in 1984, compared with 22 percent in 1980 and only 13 percent in 1970 (table D). Family groups include not only family households, but also related subfamilies and unrelated subfamilies. For a detailed description of subfamilies, see the definitions section. Prior to 1980,

**Table D. Two-Parent and One-Parent Family Groups as Proportions of All Family Groups With Children Present, by Race:  
1984, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1984		1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>ALL RACES</b>						
Total with children under 18.....	33,246	100.0	32,150	100.0	29,631	100.0
Two-parent family groups.....	24,701	74.3	25,231	78.5	25,823	87.1
One-parent family groups.....	8,544	25.7	6,920	21.5	3,808	12.9
Maintained by mother.....	7,599	22.9	6,230	19.4	3,415	11.5
Never married.....	2,102	6.3	1,063	3.3	248	0.8
Spouse absent.....	1,762	5.3	1,743	5.4	1,377	4.6
Separated.....	1,505	4.5	1,483	4.6	962	3.2
Divorced.....	3,174	9.5	2,721	8.5	1,109	3.7
Widowed.....	561	1.7	703	2.2	682	2.3
Maintained by father.....	945	2.8	692	2.2	393	1.3
Never married.....	166	0.5	63	0.2	22	0.1
Spouse absent.....	187	0.6	181	0.6	1247	10.8
Divorced.....	496	1.5	340	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	97	0.3	107	0.3	124	0.4
<b>WHITE</b>						
Total with children under 18.....	27,508	100.0	27,294	100.0	26,115	100.0
Two-parent family groups.....	21,978	79.9	22,628	82.9	23,477	89.9
One-parent family groups.....	5,529	20.1	4,664	17.1	2,638	10.1
Maintained by mother.....	4,766	17.3	4,122	15.1	2,330	8.9
Never married.....	729	2.7	379	1.4	73	0.3
Spouse absent.....	1,120	4.1	1,033	3.8	796	3.0
Separated.....	929	3.4	840	3.1	477	1.8
Divorced.....	2,516	9.1	2,201	8.1	930	3.6
Widowed.....	401	1.5	511	1.9	531	2.0
Maintained by father.....	763	2.8	542	2.0	307	1.2
Never married.....	109	0.4	32	0.1	18	0.1
Spouse absent.....	139	0.5	141	0.5	1196	10.8
Divorced.....	445	1.6	288	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	69	0.3	82	0.3	93	0.4
<b>BLACK</b>						
Total with children under 18.....	4,744	100.0	4,074	100.0	3,219	100.0
Two-parent family groups.....	1,934	40.8	1,961	48.1	2,071	64.3
One-parent family groups.....	2,809	59.2	2,114	51.9	1,148	35.7
Maintained by mother.....	2,652	55.9	1,984	48.7	1,063	33.0
Never married.....	1,332	28.1	665	16.3	173	5.4
Spouse absent.....	597	12.6	667	16.4	570	17.7
Separated.....	544	11.5	616	15.1	479	14.9
Divorced.....	593	12.5	477	11.7	172	5.3
Widowed.....	128	2.7	174	4.3	148	4.6
Maintained by father.....	157	3.3	129	3.2	85	2.6
Never married.....	52	1.1	30	0.7	4	0.1
Spouse absent.....	39	0.8	37	0.9	150	11.6
Divorced.....	44	0.9	43	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	23	0.5	19	0.5	30	0.9

NA Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes divorced.

Note: Family groups consist of family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

the concept of "families" used in the Current Population Survey included family households and unrelated subfamilies, but in more recent years the count of families has included only family households. There has, however, been continued interest in the living arrangements of one-parent subfamilies, and this section presents data for the more inclusive "family group" concept and its components.

Until 1982, Census Bureau estimates of the number of subfamilies were made on the basis of a clerical coding procedure

utilizing questionnaire entries on relationship, marital status, age, sex, children, etc. In order to move toward the implementation of a computerized family coding procedure, a mechanism designed to clarify relationships between various household members (i.e., parent's and spouse's line numbers) was introduced on the form for the first time in 1982. This technical refinement in coding procedures permitted easier and more complete identification of subfamilies, resulting in a substantial increase in their number. The new computerized

family coding procedures were made fully operational in 1983.

The percentage of subfamilies with a lone parent is much larger than the corresponding percentage of family households. In 1984, one-parent situations represented 22 percent of family households, 81 percent of related subfamilies, and 95 percent of unrelated subfamilies. A one-parent situation is usually created in one of several ways: premarital birth, separation, divorce, or widowhood. Since the number of widowed parents declined between 1970 and 1984, all of the increase during this period was due to the other factors.

About 89 percent of the parents in one-parent family groups in 1984 were women. A majority (69 percent) of these women either had never been married or were divorced. Although most of the never-married mothers lived in their own households (table E), they were much more likely than the divorced mothers to be living as a related subfamily with a parent or some other relative (38 percent of the never-married versus 8 percent of the divorced mothers).

The father was the lone parent in about 3 percent of the family groups with children under 18 in 1984, compared with 2 percent in 1980, and 1 percent in 1970. Lone fathers in one-parent family groups were less likely than lone mothers to be part of a subfamily sharing the home of a relative or someone else.

The incidence of one-parent situations is much higher among Blacks than Whites. In 1984, 59 percent of all Black

family groups with children were one-parent situations (table D), compared with 20 percent among Whites. The corresponding proportions in 1980 were 52 percent for Blacks and 17 percent for Whites, and in 1970, one-parent situations accounted for 36 percent of Black family groups with children but only 10 percent among Whites. The proportion of one-parent family groups has increased within both of these racial groups since 1970, but the gap between Blacks and Whites in the proportion of one-parent family groups has widened considerably.

Despite the high incidence of lone parents among Blacks, 65 percent of all such family groups in 1984 were maintained by Whites. The corresponding proportions were 67 percent in 1980 and 69 percent in 1970.<sup>3</sup>

None of these data on one-parent situations should be interpreted as explicitly reflecting the child custody rulings of local courts. The numbers are based entirely on current living arrangements of parents and children as reported at the time of the survey.

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS

**Area of residence.** Approximately 69 percent of all households were in metropolitan areas in 1984 (table F), about the same

<sup>3</sup>There is evidence of a statistically significant difference between the 1980 and 1970 percentages.

**Table E. Family Groups, by Type: March 1984**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	All family groups	Family households	Related subfamilies	Unrelated subfamilies
<b>NUMBER</b>				
Total with children under 18.....	33,246	31,046	1,820	380
Two-parent family groups.....	24,701	24,339	344	18
One-parent family groups.....	8,544	6,706	1,476	362
Maintained by mother.....	7,599	5,907	1,363	329
Never married.....	2,102	1,198	805	99
Spouse absent.....	1,762	1,453	255	54
Separated.....	1,505	1,248	203	54
Divorced.....	3,174	2,746	268	160
Widowed.....	561	510	34	17
Maintained by father.....	945	799	113	33
Never married.....	166	121	33	12
Spouse absent.....	187	156	28	3
Divorced.....	496	433	47	16
Widowed.....	97	89	6	2
<b>PERCENT</b>				
Total with children under 18.....	100.0	93.4	5.5	1.1
Two-parent family groups.....	100.0	98.5	1.4	0.1
One-parent family groups.....	100.0	78.5	17.3	4.2
Maintained by mother.....	100.0	77.7	17.9	4.3
Never married.....	100.0	57.0	38.3	4.7
Spouse absent.....	100.0	82.5	14.5	3.1
Separated.....	100.0	82.9	13.5	3.6
Divorced.....	100.0	86.5	8.4	5.0
Widowed.....	100.0	90.9	6.1	3.0
Maintained by father.....	100.0	84.6	12.0	3.5
Never married.....	100.0	72.9	19.9	7.2
Spouse absent.....	100.0	83.4	15.0	1.6
Divorced.....	100.0	87.3	9.5	3.2
Widowed.....	100.0	91.8	6.2	2.1

Table F. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1984

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>NUMBER</b>								
All households.....	85,407	61,997	50,090	2,030	9,878	23,410	9,752	13,658
<b>Area of Residence</b>								
Metropolitan areas.....	58,546	41,703	33,012	1,462	7,228	16,844	7,175	9,669
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	26,861	20,294	17,077	567	2,650	6,566	2,577	3,989
<b>Region</b>								
Northeast.....	18,199	12,928	10,218	475	2,236	5,271	2,068	3,203
Midwest (formerly North Central).....	21,456	15,711	12,898	450	2,364	5,744	2,333	3,412
South.....	28,809	21,524	17,388	650	3,486	7,285	3,009	4,276
West.....	16,943	11,833	9,586	455	1,792	5,110	2,343	2,767
<b>Race and Spanish Origin<sup>1</sup></b>								
White.....	74,376	53,934	45,529	1,621	6,784	20,442	8,327	12,115
Black.....	9,236	6,675	3,446	354	2,874	2,562	1,209	1,353
Other race.....	1,795	1,388	1,115	55	220	406	216	190
Spanish origin.....	4,326	3,567	2,606	151	810	759	387	372
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Under 25 years.....	5,510	3,257	2,269	174	814	2,253	1,246	1,006
25 to 29 years.....	9,848	6,952	5,476	247	1,229	2,896	1,785	1,110
30 to 34 years.....	9,960	7,680	6,194	219	1,268	2,280	1,383	897
35 to 44 years.....	16,596	14,062	11,162	475	2,426	2,533	1,597	936
45 to 54 years.....	12,471	10,519	8,653	330	1,536	1,952	969	984
55 to 64 years.....	13,121	9,843	8,394	275	1,174	3,277	1,082	2,196
65 to 74 years.....	10,700	6,507	5,547	182	778	4,193	903	3,290
75 years and over.....	7,201	3,175	2,394	128	652	4,026	788	3,238
Median age.....	45.6	44.3	44.9	42.9	41.7	53.9	37.9	63.6
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Married, spouse present.....	50,090	50,090	50,090	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	3,846	2,128	-	283	1,845	1,718	999	719
Separated.....	3,041	1,812	-	243	1,569	1,228	702	526
Widowed.....	11,149	2,982	-	400	2,582	8,166	1,264	6,902
Divorced.....	9,383	4,411	-	708	3,703	4,971	2,637	2,334
Single (never married).....	10,941	2,385	-	638	1,747	8,556	4,853	3,703
<b>Size of Household</b>								
One person.....	19,954	-	-	-	-	19,954	7,529	12,425
Two persons.....	26,890	24,144	18,695	1,051	4,398	2,746	1,708	1,038
Three persons.....	15,134	14,602	11,139	563	2,900	531	378	153
Four persons.....	13,593	13,461	11,799	231	1,431	133	103	30
Five persons.....	6,070	6,036	5,292	112	632	34	26	8
Six persons.....	2,372	2,364	2,045	49	270	9	7	2
Seven or more persons.....	1,394	1,391	1,120	24	247	4	2	2
Persons per household.....	2.71	3.28	3.32	2.97	3.11	1.21	1.33	1.12
<b>Presence of Own Children Under 18</b>								
None under 18 years.....	54,362	30,951	25,750	1,231	3,970	23,410	9,752	13,658
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	31,046	31,046	24,339	799	5,907	(x)	(x)	(x)
Under 6 years.....	14,217	14,217	11,718	271	2,229	(x)	(x)	(x)
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
No nonrelatives.....	80,558	60,604	49,609	1,698	9,297	19,954	7,529	12,425
One nonrelative.....	3,876	1,131	382	249	500	2,746	1,708	1,038
Two or more nonrelatives.....	973	262	99	83	80	710	515	195
<b>Tenure Status</b>								
Owner.....	55,157	44,705	38,845	1,183	4,677	10,452	3,558	6,894
Renter.....	30,250	17,292	11,244	847	5,201	12,958	6,194	6,764

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table F. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1984—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family householders				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
PERCENT								
All households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas.....	68.5	67.3	65.9	72.0	73.2	72.0	73.6	70.8
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	31.5	32.7	34.1	27.9	26.8	28.0	26.4	29.2
Region								
Northeast.....	21.3	20.9	20.4	23.4	22.6	22.5	21.2	23.5
Midwest (formerly North Central).....	25.1	25.3	25.7	22.2	23.9	24.5	23.9	25.0
South.....	33.7	34.7	34.7	32.0	35.3	31.1	30.9	31.3
West.....	19.8	19.1	19.1	22.4	18.1	21.8	24.0	20.3
Race and Spanish Origin <sup>1</sup>								
White.....	87.1	87.0	90.9	79.9	68.7	87.3	85.4	88.7
Black.....	10.8	10.8	6.9	17.4	29.1	10.9	12.4	9.9
Other race.....	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.2	1.4
Spanish origin.....	5.1	5.8	5.2	7.4	8.2	3.2	4.0	2.7
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years.....	6.5	5.3	4.5	8.6	8.2	9.6	12.8	7.4
25 to 29 years.....	11.5	11.2	10.9	12.2	12.4	12.4	18.3	8.1
30 to 34 years.....	11.7	12.4	12.4	10.8	12.8	9.7	14.2	6.6
35 to 44 years.....	19.4	22.7	22.3	23.4	24.6	10.8	16.4	6.9
45 to 54 years.....	14.6	17.0	17.3	16.3	15.5	8.3	9.9	7.2
55 to 64 years.....	15.4	15.9	16.8	13.5	11.9	14.0	11.1	16.1
65 to 74 years.....	12.5	10.5	11.1	9.0	7.9	17.9	9.3	24.1
75 years and over.....	8.4	5.1	4.8	6.3	6.6	17.2	8.1	23.7
Median age.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present.....	58.6	80.8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4.5	3.4	-	13.9	18.7	7.3	10.2	5.3
Separated.....	3.6	2.9	-	12.0	15.9	5.2	7.2	3.9
Widowed.....	13.1	4.8	-	19.7	26.1	34.9	13.0	50.5
Divorced.....	11.0	7.1	-	34.9	37.5	21.2	27.0	17.1
Single (never married).....	12.8	3.8	-	31.4	17.7	36.5	49.8	27.1
Size of Household								
One person.....	23.4	-	-	-	-	85.2	77.2	91.0
Two persons.....	31.5	38.9	37.3	51.8	44.5	11.7	17.5	7.6
Three persons.....	17.7	23.6	22.2	27.7	29.4	2.3	3.9	1.1
Four persons.....	15.9	21.7	23.6	11.4	14.5	0.6	1.1	0.2
Five persons.....	7.1	9.7	10.6	5.5	6.4	0.1	0.3	0.1
Six persons.....	2.8	3.8	4.1	2.4	2.7	-	0.1	-
Seven or more persons.....	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.2	2.5	-	-	-
Persons per household.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years.....	63.7	49.9	51.4	60.6	40.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	36.4	50.1	48.6	39.4	59.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	16.6	22.9	23.4	13.3	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in Household								
No nonrelatives.....	94.3	97.8	99.0	83.6	94.1	85.2	77.2	91.0
One nonrelative.....	4.5	1.8	0.8	12.3	5.1	11.7	17.5	7.6
Two or more nonrelatives.....	1.1	0.4	0.2	4.1	0.8	3.0	5.3	1.4
Tenure Status								
Owner.....	64.6	72.1	77.6	58.3	47.3	44.6	36.5	50.5
Renter.....	35.4	27.9	22.4	41.7	52.7	55.4	63.5	49.5

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

proportion as in 1970.<sup>4</sup> The metropolitan areas used in this report are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined in the 1970 census, permitting a comparison within constant boundaries.

**Region.** The Northeast contained 21 percent of all households in 1984, 25 percent were in the Midwest (formerly the North Central Region), 34 percent were in the South and 20 percent were in the West.

**Age of householder.** The median age of the 85.4 million persons maintaining households in 1984 was 45.6 years. Persons maintaining family households were younger (median age of 44.3 years) than persons maintaining nonfamily households (median age of 53.9 years). This age differential is not surprising since family householders include many younger adults with children, whereas nonfamily householders include a significant number of older persons (often widows) living alone. Females constituted 58 percent of all nonfamily householders, and their median age (63.6 years) was much higher than that of their male counterparts (37.9 years).

**Marital status.** Households in 1984 were maintained primarily by married persons. In about 59 percent of households, the householders were not only married but were also currently living with their spouses. An additional 5 percent of households were maintained by married persons whose spouses were absent because of legal separations or other reasons. About the same percentage of householders were widowed as had never been married (13 percent), and 11 percent of householders were divorced. These proportions refer to marital status at the time of the survey. The data from the March survey do not indicate how many householders may have ever been divorced, widowed, etc., at some time in the past. For example, if a previously divorced person has remarried and is married at the time of the survey, they will be shown as "married" in these data.

**Size of household.** The average number of persons per household dropped from 2.73 persons in 1983 to a new low of 2.71 persons in 1984. The recent period of decline in household size which began in the mid-1960's was interrupted in 1983 but resumed during the past year. Disproportionate increases in one-person households and smaller numbers of children per family account for most of the overall decline in household size. In 1984, about 23 percent of households contained one person, 32 percent two persons, 18 percent three persons, 16 percent four persons, 7 percent five persons, 3 percent six persons, and 2 percent seven or more persons (table F). Average household size varies by type of household. Married-couple households averaged 3.32 persons, compared with 3.11 persons for families maintained by women alone and 2.97 for those maintained by men

alone.<sup>5</sup> Nonfamily households had an average size of only 1.33 persons for male householders and 1.12 for female householders.

**Presence of children.** Only about 36 percent of all households included one or more of the householder's own children under 18 years old in 1984. About half of all family households had such children in the home, although many of the households without children may have had a child in the past or may have one in the future. Children were more likely to be present in families maintained by women whose husbands were not present (60 percent), than in married-couple families (49 percent), or families maintained by men whose wives were not present (39 percent). Nonfamily households, by Census definition, do not contain any children related to the householder, although a few nonfamily households do include some children who are not related to the householder.

**Nonrelatives in household.** The vast majority of households include only householders and their relatives. Nonrelatives of the householder were present in only 6 percent of all households in 1984. Roommates, boarders, live-in employees, and other persons not related to the householder are among those considered to be nonrelatives. Family households were much less likely than nonfamily households to include nonrelatives; only 2 percent of family households contained one or more nonrelatives, compared with 15 percent of nonfamily households. Most unmarried couples and all group households shared by up to eight persons unrelated to the householder are examples of nonfamily households that have nonrelatives present. About 80 percent of nonfamily households with nonrelatives had only one nonrelative in residence. Places with more than eight residents not related to the householder are considered to be group quarters and are not counted as households.

**Tenure.** Tenure refers to whether the housing unit is owned or rented by the occupants. Householders are considered "owners" if they own or are in the process of buying the unit. The householders that are not classified as owners are "renters" regardless of whether they actually pay cash rent or not. Family householders were much more likely to be owners than nonfamily householders in 1984 (72 percent of families versus 45 percent of nonfamilies).

## AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE

As previously mentioned, the average number of persons per household in 1984 stood at an unprecedented low of 2.71 persons. The earliest recorded average household size for the United States is for 1790, at which time there were 5.79 persons per household. Over 100 years later, the average for

<sup>4</sup>The 1970 figure is based on unpublished data from the Current Population Survey.

<sup>5</sup>The difference in the average size of families maintained by men or women alone is not considered statistically significant.

1900 of 4.76 persons was still comparatively high by today's standards.<sup>6</sup>

In more recent years household size has declined from 3.14 persons in 1970 to 2.76 persons in 1980. Household size did not change significantly between 1981 and 1983, but there was a further small drop in the average during the 1983-84 period. Much of the decline in household size from both the 1970-80 and 1980-84 periods has been due to the dramatic increase in the number of one- or two-person households.

From 1970 to 1980, there was a net increase of about 17.4 million households. During the 10-year period, larger households containing five or more persons declined by 2.9 million, whereas those with one to four persons increased by 20.3 million (table G). About 71 percent of the increase in households of less than five persons was concentrated among those consisting of just one or two persons.

Since 1980, the net increase in the total number of households has been 4.6 million. The number of five-person households did not decline in the 1980's as it did in the 1970's, but households of six or more persons decreased by 531,000, while those with one to five persons increased by 5.2 million. Approximately 62 percent of the increase in households of one to five persons was among those with either one or two members.

The decline over the years in the average number of persons per household has had a variety of ramifications related

to the size of housing units needed and the characteristics of a host of other products and services required. There is a point beyond which household size cannot continue to decline. The trend toward smaller households has been considerably slower since 1980 than it was during the 1970's. It is possible that the decline in household size could reverse later in the 1980's, but a substantial increase in the average is certainly not anticipated at any time in the near future.

## RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1984 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 391, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)*. Figures for 1984 on the sex, age, marital status, and living arrangements of persons appear in the forthcoming *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984*. Projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 were last published in Series P-25, No. 805. Additional data for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See detailed listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for specific standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. The data are presented in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Chapters B, C, and D.

<sup>6</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*, Series A288-319, p.41.

**Table G. Households, by Size: 1984, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of household	1984		1980		1970		Change, 1980-84		Change, 1970-80	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	85,407	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	4,631	100.0	17,375	100.0
One person.....	19,954	23.4	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	1,658	35.8	7,445	42.8
Two persons.....	26,890	31.5	25,327	31.4	18,333	28.9	1,563	33.8	6,994	40.3
Three persons.....	15,134	17.7	14,130	17.5	10,949	17.3	1,004	21.7	3,181	18.3
Four persons.....	13,593	15.9	12,666	15.7	9,991	15.8	927	20.0	2,675	15.4
Five persons.....	6,070	7.1	6,059	7.5	6,548	10.3	11	0.2	-489	-2.8
Six persons.....	2,372	2.8	2,519	3.1	3,534	5.6	-147	-3.2	-1,015	-5.8
Seven or more persons.....	1,394	1.6	1,778	2.2	3,195	5.0	-384	-8.3	-1,417	-8.2
Persons per household.....	2.71	(x)	2.76	(x)	3.14	(x)	-0.05	(x)	-0.38	(x)

## User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristics	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
Age of householder.....	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife.....			17,18,19			
Age of members						
Detailed age groups.....	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children						
Under 18 years.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years.....		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations..		11	11	11	11	
Earners.....			18,19			
Education.....		8	8,18,19		8	
Income.....			18,19			
Intermarriage.....			16			
Labor force.....			18,19			
Marital status.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence.....	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility.....			18,19			
Nonrelatives.....	21,24					
Occupation.....		7	6,7	7	7	
Region.....	23					
Size.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter).....	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure.....	24	2	2	2	2	

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
<b>NUMBER</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
2 PERSONS	24 831	18 859	1 272	4 700	16 606	12 222	953	3 430	8 225	6 637	319	1 270
3 PERSONS	14 427	11 131	473	2 823	9 884	7 512	314	2 058	4 843	3 619	159	765
4 PERSONS	13 228	11 769	169	1 290	8 856	7 779	115	964	4 370	3 991	54	325
5 PERSONS	5 916	5 248	64	604	3 927	3 452	47	428	1 989	1 796	17	176
6 PERSONS	2 276	2 014	34	229	1 533	1 340	21	172	743	674	12	56
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 319	1 069	17	233	695	708	12	175	425	361	5	58
TOTAL PERSONS	201 142	165 661	5 552	29 929	135 344	109 493	3 935	21 916	65 796	56 168	1 618	8 013
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.31	2.74	3.03	3.25	3.32	2.69	3.03	3.24	3.29	2.85	3.02
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29 240	24 884	1 087	3 269	19 768	16 559	816	2 392	9 472	8 326	269	877
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 510	9 876	574	3 060	8 252	6 561	406	2 266	4 277	3 315	168	795
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 248	9 802	265	2 182	6 110	6 360	177	1 573	4 139	3 441	86	609
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 729	3 824	69	836	3 098	2 450	35	614	1 631	1 375	34	222
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 579	1 214	26	339	1 043	782	21	239	536	432	5	100
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	441	314	5	122	285	198	4	94	146	117	2	28
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	249	176	3	70	156	103	2	50	93	72	1	20
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 463	47 870	1 487	12 106	40 798	30 984	996	8 817	20 665	16 886	491	3 289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.96	0.73	1.23	0.98	0.94	0.68	1.22	1.02	0.99	0.87	1.24
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 384	4 947	72	366	3 296	3 009	53	235	2 088	1 938	19	131
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 588	2 828	949	5 811	6 594	1 737	642	4 214	2 995	1 091	307	1 597
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 971	32 622	778	2 570	24 005	21 465	610	1 910	11 966	11 138	168	660
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 542	6 513	180	849	5 257	4 476	118	662	2 285	2 037	62	187
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 589	2 356	35	198	1 858	1 692	26	140	731	663	9	57
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	923	823	16	84	693	613	13	67	230	207	2	18
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	122 003	102 911	3 466	15 676	83 335	69 210	2 526	11 599	38 667	33 701	940	4 026
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.05	1.71	1.58	2.00	2.10	1.73	1.60	1.91	1.97	1.66	1.52
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 598	40 904	1 558	8 137	34 423	27 289	1 137	6 038	16 175	13 655	421	2 099
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 359	3 613	373	1 371	3 498	2 299	258	941	1 861	1 316	115	429
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 938	5 512	93	332	3 717	3 433	65	219	2 220	2 079	28	113
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	102	58	6	38	64	31	4	29	38	28	2	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 677	14 880	600	2 197	11 211	9 298	413	1 500	6 465	5 581	187	698
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.22	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.21	0.32	0.33	0.33	0.26
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	31 046	24 339	799	5 907	20 753	15 881	533	4 339	10 293	8 459	266	1 568
6 TO 17 ONLY	16 828	12 621	528	3 679	11 203	8 136	349	2 718	5 625	4 485	179	961
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 189	5 134	61	955	4 052	3 297	42	713	2 138	1 837	19	282
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 028	6 584	210	1 234	5 498	4 447	142	909	2 530	2 137	68	325
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 951	25 750	1 231	3 970	20 950	17 132	930	2 869	10 002	8 619	301	1 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 046	24 339	799	5 907	20 753	15 881	533	4 339	10 293	8 459	266	1 568
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 862	9 546	506	2 810	8 774	6 329	352	2 093	4 089	3 217	154	717
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 766	9 557	224	1 985	7 781	6 213	140	1 428	3 985	3 345	84	557
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	3 677	48	739	2 922	2 351	24	547	1 542	1 326	24	191
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 403	1 125	20	258	934	718	17	179	489	407	4	78
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	361	281	1	74	245	182	8	63	116	99	1	16
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	190	153	1	37	117	88	1	29	73	65	1	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 566	45 954	1 196	10 416	38 136	29 737	776	7 623	19 430	16 217	420	2 793
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.92	0.59	1.05	0.91	0.90	0.53	1.05	0.96	0.95	0.74	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.89	1.50	1.76	1.84	1.87	1.46	1.76	1.89	1.92	1.58	1.78
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 779	38 371	1 759	7 649	32 153	25 268	1 279	5 606	15 626	13 103	480	2 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 217	11 718	271	2 229	9 549	7 744	184	1 622	4 668	3 974	87	607
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 929	7 769	211	1 649	6 516	5 165	155	1 196	3 112	2 603	56	453
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 638	3 404	52	482	2 601	2 229	27	345	1 337	1 175	25	137
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	582	484	8	90	392	313	2	77	191	172	6	13
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69	61	1	8	41	37	1	4	28	24	1	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 156	15 944	352	2 861	12 813	10 497	221	2 095	6 343	5 447	130	765
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.17	0.29	0.31	0.32	0.15	0.29	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	1.36	1.30	1.28	1.34	1.36	1.21	1.29	1.36	1.37	1.49	1.26
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	20 294	17 077	567	2 650
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 574	42 888	1 871	8 815	36 029	28 206	1 371	6 452	17 545	14 662	500	2 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 423	7 201	159	1 063	5 674	4 806	92	776	2 749	2 395	67	287
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 372	6 280	138	954	4 970	4 197	81	691	2 403	2 083	56	263
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	881	22	106	2	673	10	84	335	302	11	22
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	43	40	1	2	31	31	1	12	10	10	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 613	8 196	194	1 222	6 483	5 474	110	899	3 150	2 722	84	323
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.16	0.17	0.07	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.14	1.22	1.15	1.14	1.14	1.20	1.16	1.14	1.14	(8)	1.13

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<u>WHITE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
2 PERSONS . . . . .	22 272	17 692	1 054	3 527	14 611	11 331	774	2 506	7 661	6 360	280	1 021
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 510	10 128	386	1 995	8 352	6 712	257	1 383	4 158	3 416	129	612
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 539	10 628	124	767	7 547	6 897	75	1 475	3 992	3 731	49	212
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 940	4 603	33	304	3 201	2 976	25	200	1 739	1 627	8	104
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 782	1 670	14	98	1 158	1 077	6	75	624	593	6	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	891	806	11	72	599	536	9	54	252	272	2	19
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	171 713	148 262	4 225	19 226	112 861	96 359	2 939	13 583	58 832	51 903	1 286	5 643
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.18	3.26	2.61	2.83	3.18	3.26	2.57	2.83	3.19	3.24	2.70	2.83
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	26 641	23 161	893	2 587	17 756	15 216	670	1 671	8 864	7 945	223	716
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 447	8 877	464	2 105	7 586	5 780	308	1 498	3 861	3 097	156	607
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 429	6 802	198	1 429	6 697	5 598	132	968	3 731	3 204	66	462
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 781	3 295	49	436	2 387	2 057	21	308	1 394	1 238	28	128
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 193	1 023	13	157	751	646	11	94	442	377	2	63
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	299	247	4	49	203	160	4	40	96	86	1	9
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	144	123	-	21	87	71	-	16	58	52	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	50 313	42 024	1 085	7 204	32 376	26 695	698	4 983	17 937	15 329	387	2 221
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.93	0.92	0.67	1.06	0.91	0.90	0.61	1.04	0.97	0.96	0.81	1.12
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	5 023	4 670	61	292	3 051	2 814	45	192	1 972	1 855	16	100
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	7 341	2 560	779	4 002	4 819	1 548	517	2 754	2 522	1 013	262	1 247
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	32 173	29 785	617	1 810	21 082	19 278	473	1 331	11 091	10 468	144	480
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	6 482	5 805	136	541	4 410	3 908	90	431	2 072	1 897	47	128
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	2 190	2 071	19	100	1 562	1 476	14	71	628	595	4	29
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	724	677	9	38	543	505	6	32	181	172	2	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	105 402	92 494	2 646	10 262	70 472	61 190	1 894	7 388	34 930	31 304	752	2 874
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.95	2.03	1.63	1.51	1.99	2.07	1.65	1.54	1.89	1.96	1.58	1.44
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	43 764	37 116	1 240	5 408	29 064	24 333	879	3 853	14 700	12 783	361	1 555
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	4 565	3 202	298	1 065	2 923	1 989	207	727	1 643	1 214	91	338
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	5 522	5 162	79	282	3 427	3 181	57	189	2 095	1 981	22	92
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	82	49	5	29	53	27	2	24	29	22	2	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	15 998	13 743	494	1 760	10 033	8 474	347	1 212	5 965	5 269	147	549
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.25	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.28
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	26 207	21 701	650	3 856	16 994	13 876	418	2 691	9 222	7 825	232	1 165
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	14 244	11 269	435	2 540	9 173	7 094	275	1 805	5 070	4 176	159	735
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 022	4 446	44	533	3 176	2 808	31	337	1 847	1 638	12	196
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 940	5 985	172	783	4 635	3 974	112	549	2 305	2 011	60	234
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	27 728	23 826	971	2 928	18 483	15 653	727	2 103	9 245	8 175	244	826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	26 207	21 701	650	3 856	16 984	13 876	418	2 691	9 222	7 825	232	1 165
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 973	8 604	428	1 942	7 259	5 583	282	1 395	3 714	3 022	145	547
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 120	8 622	172	1 326	6 498	5 493	109	896	3 621	3 128	63	430
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 625	3 182	41	402	2 289	1 990	18	281	1 336	1 192	23	121
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 102	956	9	136	693	600	9	84	409	356	-	53
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	256	223	1	34	174	148	-	26	84	74	1	9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	114	-	15	71	61	-	10	58	52	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48 092	40 612	938	6 543	30 888	25 790	591	4 507	17 204	14 821	347	2 036
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	0.89	0.58	0.96	0.87	0.87	0.52	0.94	0.93	0.93	0.73	1.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.84	1.87	1.44	1.70	1.82	1.86	1.41	1.67	1.87	1.89	1.49	1.75
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	41 971	35 097	1 406	5 468	27 656	22 747	1 002	3 907	14 315	12 351	403	1 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	11 963	10 431	216	1 316	7 811	6 782	143	886	4 152	3 649	73	430
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	8 097	6 916	173	1 008	5 327	4 528	122	677	2 770	2 388	51	331
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	3 339	3 051	35	253	2 154	1 967	15	168	1 185	1 085	15	85
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	474	417	8	49	301	260	2	39	172	156	6	10
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	53	48	-	6	29	27	-	2	24	20	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	16 048	14 139	268	1 642	10 418	9 145	166	1 107	5 630	4 994	102	534
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.24	0.29	0.31	0.15	0.23	0.30	0.31	0.21	0.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.34	1.36	1.24	1.25	1.33	1.35	1.16	1.25	1.36	1.37	(B)	1.24
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	18 467	16 000	476	1 991
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	46 755	39 075	1 494	6 166	30 750	25 274	1 076	4 400	16 005	13 802	418	1 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	7 179	6 453	128	598	4 717	4 255	69	393	2 462	2 198	58	205
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	6 291	5 638	113	540	4 143	3 726	61	356	2 148	1 912	52	184
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	859	788	15	56	556	511	9	37	303	277	6	20
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	30	26	-	2	19	19	-	-	11	10	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	8 081	7 276	147	558	5 300	4 791	81	429	2 781	2 486	66	229
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.15	0.16	0.09	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.15	0.16	0.14	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.10	1.12	1.13	(B)	1.09	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.11

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
2 PERSONS	2 228	959	189	1 080	1 740	726	155	859	488	233	34	221
3 PERSONS	1 567	747	74	766	1 263	586	46	631	325	161	28	136
4 PERSONS	1 352	844	42	467	1 030	630	37	362	322	213	4	104
5 PERSONS	775	461	25	289	566	322	19	218	206	129	6	71
6 PERSONS	387	246	18	123	293	186	13	94	94	59	5	29
7 OR MORE PERSONS	346	190	6	150	229	113	2	114	117	78	3	36
TOTAL PERSONS	24 100	12 940	1 168	9 992	18 185	9 494	868	7 823	5 914	3 446	300	2 169
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.61	3.76	3.30	3.48	3.55	3.69	3.18	3.44	3.81	3.95	3.67	3.63
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 186	1 392	169	624	1 670	1 068	128	474	516	324	41	150
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 691	717	94	880	1 346	542	83	721	345	175	11	159
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 500	737	59	705	1 147	539	36	571	353	197	22	134
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	769	377	17	375	581	283	11	287	189	95	6	86
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	313	131	11	171	240	93	11	136	73	38	—	35
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	131	57	1	73	87	32	—	55	45	25	—	18
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	84	35	3	46	53	17	2	33	31	18	1	13
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 152	4 201	351	4 599	6 878	2 994	261	3 623	2 274	1 208	90	976
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.37	1.22	0.99	1.60	1.34	1.16	0.96	1.59	1.47	1.38	1.10	1.63
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	323	241	10	71	216	166	8	42	107	75	3	29
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 053	219	151	1 667	1 632	149	111	1 372	421	66	41	314
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 966	2 138	137	691	2 266	1 619	117	529	700	518	20	162
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	863	533	34	296	678	417	20	241	185	116	13	55
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	316	212	16	88	223	152	11	60	92	60	5	28
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	154	107	6	41	108	70	6	32	47	38	—	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 528	7 827	716	4 985	10 341	5 862	545	3 934	3 188	1 965	171	1 052
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.03	2.27	2.02	1.73	2.02	2.28	2.00	1.73	2.05	2.25	2.10	1.76
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 637	2 836	267	2 534	4 403	2 142	216	2 045	1 234	695	51	489
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	665	307	72	286	470	222	49	200	195	85	24	86
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	352	293	14	46	239	206	1	5	113	87	7	19
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	19	9	1	9	11	4	—	—	9	6	—	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 420	912	101	407	967	638	62	266	453	273	38	141
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.26	0.28	0.14	0.19	0.25	0.23	0.12	0.29	0.31	0.47	0.24
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	3 918	1 876	129	1 913	3 039	1 385	99	1 555	879	491	30	358
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 126	989	80	1 056	1 662	743	62	857	464	246	18	200
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	953	499	15	440	715	346	10	358	239	153	4	81
UNDER 6 ONLY	839	388	34	417	662	296	27	340	176	92	7	77
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 757	1 570	225	962	2 084	1 188	174	722	673	382	52	239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 918	1 876	129	1 913	3 039	1 385	99	1 555	879	491	30	358
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 536	666	68	802	1 233	513	59	660	304	153	8	143
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 335	671	46	618	1 020	492	26	502	315	179	20	116
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	668	347	6	315	509	256	5	248	159	91	1	66
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	241	119	9	113	161	84	8	89	59	35	—	7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	92	47	—	45	64	27	—	37	27	20	—	3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	26	—	21	32	14	—	18	15	12	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 618	3 771	224	3 623	5 799	2 702	163	2 934	1 819	1 069	61	689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.14	1.09	0.63	1.26	1.13	1.05	0.60	1.29	1.17	1.23	0.75	1.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.94	2.01	1.74	1.89	1.91	1.95	1.65	1.89	2.07	2.18	(B)	1.92
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 883	2 559	306	2 018	3 746	1 931	236	1 579	1 137	627	70	439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 792	887	48	856	1 377	642	37	698	415	245	11	158
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 229	590	34	605	948	422	29	496	281	168	4	108
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	476	251	15	211	358	187	8	164	118	64	7	47
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78	39	—	39	65	29	—	36	13	10	—	3
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	7	—	2	6	5	—	2	3	3	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 453	1 236	74	1 143	1 886	900	51	935	568	337	23	208
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.36	0.21	0.40	0.37	0.35	0.19	0.41	0.37	0.39	0.28	0.35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.39	(B)	1.33	1.37	1.40	(B)	1.34	1.37	1.37	(B)	1.32
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	1 552	872	82	598
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 700	2 940	328	2 432	4 379	2 215	252	1 912	1 321	725	75	521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	974	506	27	442	744	358	20	365	231	147	6	77
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	856	442	20	394	653	315	19	319	203	127	1	75
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	110	56	7	48	83	36	2	46	27	20	—	1
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 214	632	42	540	928	449	27	451	286	183	15	89
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.18	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.20	0.18	0.21	0.18	0.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.25	1.25	(B)	1.22	1.25	1.25	(B)	1.24	1.24	1.24	(B)	1.15

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
2 PERSONS	854	505	80	269	740	430	73	237	114	75	7	31
3 PERSONS	823	546	31	246	729	471	25	233	95	75	6	13
4 PERSONS	665	678	26	161	745	579	22	144	126	99	4	17
5 PERSONS	526	455	5	68	445	382	4	59	63	74	2	9
6 PERSONS	264	231	4	29	232	201	2	29	32	29	4	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	191	5	37	194	157	4	33	39	34	2	4
TOTAL PERSONS	13 793	10 586	458	2 749	11 866	8 984	382	2 500	1 927	1 601	77	249
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.06	3.04	3.40	3.85	4.05	2.94	3.40	4.00	4.14	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	988	746	70	179	861	639	61	160	127	101	8	19
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	841	579	40	223	729	493	35	201	112	86	4	22
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	506	383	13	116	427	318	11	98	78	65	2	11
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	206	152	4	49	173	127	2	44	32	25	2	5
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	55	-	15	62	47	-	15	11	11	-	-
5 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	61	43	-	19	51	33	-	18	11	9	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 678	4 175	145	1 359	4 858	3 497	117	1 244	820	677	28	115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.60	0.96	1.68	1.58	1.58	0.90	1.69	1.70	1.75	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	70	4	6	67	59	3	5	13	11	1	1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	646	86	59	500	569	64	52	453	76	22	7	47
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 079	1 828	59	193	1 782	1 552	51	180	297	276	6	13
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	471	362	23	86	414	319	21	75	57	43	2	11
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	193	178	1	14	164	151	1	12	29	26	2	2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	98	82	5	11	88	74	3	11	11	9	2	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 641	6 060	288	1 293	6 610	5 195	244	1 171	1 031	866	44	122
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.33	1.91	1.60	2.14	2.34	1.88	1.59	2.14	2.24	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 211	2 356	129	726	2 787	2 010	113	664	423	346	16	62
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	252	158	18	75	209	133	14	63	43	26	5	12
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	100	89	4	7	84	74	3	7	16	15	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5	4	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	474	351	26	97	398	292	20	85	76	58	5	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.16	0.12	0.16	0.15	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 415	1 791	53	571	2 086	1 516	45	525	329	274	9	46
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 121	754	29	339	966	630	23	313	155	124	6	25
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	661	536	4	122	567	451	3	113	94	85	1	9
UNDER 6 ONLY	632	501	21	110	553	435	19	99	79	66	2	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 152	816	97	239	998	703	85	210	153	113	12	29
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 415	1 791	53	571	2 086	1 516	45	525	329	274	9	46
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	814	572	30	212	701	482	27	192	112	89	3	20
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	852	677	13	202	752	554	8	190	100	83	5	12
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	466	363	9	94	393	300	9	84	73	63	1	10
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	168	127	1	40	145	107	1	37	23	21	-	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	56	-	1	4	4	-	12	10	10	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	36	-	11	36	28	-	10	10	9	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 180	3 923	86	1 169	4 444	3 293	73	1 078	737	630	16	91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.51	0.56	1.44	1.44	1.48	0.56	1.47	1.53	1.63	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.19	(B)	2.05	2.13	2.17	(B)	2.05	2.24	2.30	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 273	1 570	126	578	1 964	1 333	108	524	309	237	18	54
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 294	1 037	25	232	1 120	886	22	212	174	151	3	20
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	846	677	16	152	729	577	16	136	117	100	3	16
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	359	295	7	58	312	253	4	55	47	42	3	3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	53	2	21	67	45	2	20	9	8	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	12	-	1	12	11	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 801	1 440	35	326	1 564	1 237	30	301	237	207	6	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.23	0.40	0.51	0.56	0.23	0.41	0.49	0.53	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.39	(B)	1.41	1.40	1.39	(B)	1.42	1.37	1.37	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	3 084	2 219	130	735	482	387	21	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 821	1 985	136	700	2 439	1 682	118	639	383	303	18	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	745	621	14	110	645	537	12	97	100	84	2	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	624	520	10	90	542	454	9	79	82	71	-	11
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	115	90	5	19	99	78	3	18	16	12	2	2
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	6	-	5	6	5	-	5	5	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	872	723	20	130	754	624	15	115	118	99	5	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	0.28	0.13	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.12	0.16	0.25	0.25	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.18	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.18	1.19	1.17	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
<b>PERCENT</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.1	37.7	62.7	47.6	39.8	37.0	65.2	47.5	40.5	38.9	56.2	47.9
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.2	23.3	28.6	23.7	22.8	21.5	28.5	22.4	21.2	28.0	28.9
4 PERSONS	21.3	23.5	8.3	13.1	21.2	23.6	7.9	13.3	21.5	23.4	9.5	12.3
5 PERSONS	9.5	10.5	3.2	6.1	9.4	10.5	3.2	5.9	9.8	10.5	3.0	6.6
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.0	1.7	2.3	3.7	4.1	1.4	2.4	3.7	3.9	2.3	2.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	2.1	0.8	2.4	2.1	2.1	0.8	2.4	2.1	2.1	0.9	2.2
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.2	49.7	53.6	33.1	47.4	50.2	55.9	33.1	46.7	48.8	47.5	33.1
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.8	19.7	28.3	31.0	22.1	19.9	27.8	31.3	21.1	19.4	29.6	30.0
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.8	19.6	13.1	22.1	19.4	19.3	12.1	21.6	20.4	20.2	15.6	23.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.6	7.6	3.4	8.5	7.4	7.4	2.4	8.5	8.0	8.0	6.0	8.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	1.3	3.4	2.5	2.4	1.5	3.3	2.6	2.5	0.9	3.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.2	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.8
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.7	9.9	3.5	3.7	7.9	9.1	3.6	3.2	10.3	11.3	3.4	4.9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.5	5.6	46.7	58.8	15.8	5.3	43.9	58.3	14.8	6.4	54.1	60.3
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	56.0	65.1	38.4	28.0	57.6	65.1	41.7	28.4	59.0	65.2	29.6	24.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.2	13.0	8.9	8.6	12.6	13.6	8.1	9.2	11.3	11.9	10.9	7.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.2	4.7	1.7	2.0	4.5	5.1	1.8	1.9	3.6	3.9	1.6	2.2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.6
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	81.7	76.8	82.4	82.5	82.5	77.7	83.5	79.7	80.0	74.3	79.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.2	18.4	13.9	8.4	7.0	17.6	13.0	9.2	7.7	20.3	16.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	11.0	4.6	3.4	8.9	10.4	4.4	3.0	10.9	12.2	5.0	4.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	51.9	66.1	62.3	54.0	51.2	65.6	62.6	54.6	53.0	67.2	61.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.9	21.1	7.6	16.8	19.5	20.8	7.8	16.4	20.8	21.7	7.1	18.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.9	27.1	26.3	20.9	26.5	28.0	26.6	20.9	24.6	25.3	25.6	20.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.9	51.4	60.6	40.2	50.2	51.9	63.6	40.0	49.3	50.5	53.1	40.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.1	48.6	39.4	59.8	49.8	48.1	36.4	60.0	50.7	49.5	46.9	59.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.7	19.1	24.9	28.4	21.0	19.2	24.1	29.0	20.1	18.8	27.2	27.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.1	11.0	20.1	18.7	18.8	9.6	19.8	19.6	19.6	14.8	21.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	7.3	2.4	7.5	7.0	7.1	1.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	4.2	7.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	1.0	2.6	2.2	2.2	1.2	2.5	2.4	2.4	0.6	3.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	-	0.8	0.6	0.6	-	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.6
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.1	76.6	86.7	77.4	77.1	76.5	87.5	77.6	77.0	76.7	84.8	77.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.9	23.4	13.3	22.6	22.9	23.5	12.5	22.4	23.0	23.3	15.4	22.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	15.5	10.4	16.7	15.6	15.6	10.6	16.5	15.3	15.2	9.9	17.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.4	6.8	2.6	4.9	6.2	6.8	1.8	4.8	6.6	6.9	4.4	5.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.5
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.6	92.2	89.2	86.4	85.4	93.7	89.3	86.5	86.0	88.1	89.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.4	7.8	10.8	13.6	14.6	6.3	10.7	13.5	14.0	11.9	10.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.9	12.5	6.8	9.7	11.9	12.7	5.6	9.6	11.8	12.2	9.9	9.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	0.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<b>WHITE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.3	38.9	65.0	52.0	41.2	38.4	67.6	52.3	41.5	39.8	58.8	51.3
3 PERSONS	23.2	22.2	23.8	29.4	23.5	22.7	22.4	28.9	22.5	21.4	27.1	30.7
4 PERSONS	21.4	23.3	7.6	11.6	21.3	23.4	6.5	12.0	21.6	23.3	10.3	10.7
5 PERSONS	9.2	10.1	2.0	4.5	9.0	10.1	2.1	4.2	9.4	10.2	1.8	8.2
6 PERSONS	3.3	3.7	0.8	1.4	3.3	3.6	0.5	1.6	3.4	3.7	1.6	1.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.7	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.7	0.4	0.9
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.4	56.9	55.1	38.1	50.1	51.5	58.5	39.0	48.1	49.7	46.9	36.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.2	19.5	28.6	31.0	21.4	19.6	26.9	31.2	20.9	19.4	32.9	30.5
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.3	19.3	12.2	21.1	18.9	19.0	11.5	20.2	20.2	20.0	13.8	23.2
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.0	7.2	3.1	6.4	6.7	7.0	1.9	6.4	7.6	7.7	5.9	6.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	2.2	0.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	0.9	2.0	2.4	2.4	0.4	3.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.3	10.3	3.8	4.3	6.6	9.5	3.9	4.0	10.7	11.6	3.5	5.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.6	5.6	48.0	59.0	13.6	5.2	45.1	57.5	13.7	6.3	58.0	62.6
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.7	65.3	38.1	26.7	59.4	65.3	41.3	27.8	60.1	65.4	30.3	24.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	12.7	8.4	8.9	12.4	13.2	7.8	8.6	11.2	11.9	9.8	6.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	4.5	1.2	1.5	4.4	5.0	1.2	1.5	3.4	3.7	0.9	1.4
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.3
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	81.5	76.5	79.7	81.9	82.4	76.7	80.4	79.6	79.9	75.9	78.1
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.5	7.6	18.4	12.7	8.2	6.7	18.1	15.2	8.9	7.6	19.1	17.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.2	11.3	4.8	4.2	9.7	10.8	5.0	3.9	11.3	12.4	4.6	4.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	51.9	66.8	65.9	54.0	51.1	65.8	67.1	55.0	53.4	68.7	63.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	20.5	6.7	13.8	18.7	20.2	7.5	12.5	20.0	20.9	5.3	16.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.5	27.6	26.4	20.3	27.3	28.6	26.7	20.4	25.0	25.7	26.0	20.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.4	52.3	59.9	43.2	52.1	53.0	63.5	43.9	50.1	51.1	51.3	41.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.6	47.7	40.1	56.8	47.9	47.0	36.5	56.1	49.9	48.9	48.7	58.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.3	18.9	26.4	28.6	20.5	18.9	24.6	29.1	20.1	18.9	30.5	27.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.8	18.9	10.6	19.5	18.3	16.6	9.5	18.7	19.6	19.6	13.3	21.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.7	7.0	2.5	5.9	6.5	6.7	1.6	5.9	7.2	7.4	4.8	8.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	2.1	0.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.8	1.7	2.2	2.2	-	2.7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	-	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.8	77.1	86.7	80.6	78.0	77.0	87.5	81.5	77.5	77.2	84.7	78.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.2	22.9	13.3	19.4	22.0	23.0	12.5	18.5	22.5	22.8	15.3	21.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	15.2	10.7	14.9	15.0	15.3	10.6	14.1	15.0	14.9	10.8	16.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.2	6.7	2.1	3.7	6.1	6.7	1.7	3.5	6.4	6.8	3.2	4.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.5
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.7	85.8	92.1	91.2	86.7	85.6	93.9	91.8	86.7	86.3	87.7	89.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.3	14.2	7.9	8.8	13.3	14.4	6.1	8.2	13.3	13.7	12.3	10.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.7	12.4	7.0	8.0	11.7	12.6	5.3	7.4	11.6	11.9	11.0	9.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.9	0.8	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.8	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	35.4	27.8	53.5	37.6	34.0	28.2	57.0	37.7	31.4	26.7	41.7	37.0
3 PERSONS	23.8	21.7	21.0	26.7	24.6	22.8	16.8	27.7	20.9	18.4	34.8	22.7
4 PERSONS	20.3	24.5	11.8	16.2	20.1	24.5	13.7	15.9	20.7	24.4	5.2	17.4
5 PERSONS	11.6	13.4	7.1	10.0	11.1	12.9	7.0	9.6	13.3	14.8	7.5	11.9
6 PERSONS	5.8	7.1	5.1	4.3	5.7	7.2	4.7	4.1	6.1	6.8	6.7	4.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	5.5	1.6	5.2	4.5	4.4	0.9	5.0	7.5	8.9	4.1	6.1
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	32.7	40.4	47.8	21.7	32.6	41.5	47.0	20.8	33.2	37.2	50.5	25.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.3	20.8	26.4	30.6	26.3	21.0	30.4	31.7	22.2	20.1	13.2	26.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.5	21.4	16.8	24.5	22.4	20.9	13.8	25.1	22.8	22.6	26.6	22.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11.5	11.0	4.7	13.0	11.3	11.0	4.0	12.6	12.1	10.6	7.1	14.6
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	3.8	3.1	5.9	4.7	3.6	3.9	6.0	4.7	4.4	0.2	5.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.0	1.7	0.3	2.5	1.7	1.2	-	2.4	2.9	2.9	1.1	3.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.1
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.0	2.9	2.5	4.2	6.5	2.8	1.9	6.9	6.6	3.3	4.9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.8	6.2	42.7	58.7	31.9	5.8	40.5	60.3	27.1	7.5	50.0	52.6
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.4	62.0	38.6	24.0	44.2	62.9	42.9	23.3	45.1	59.4	24.4	27.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.9	15.5	9.5	10.3	13.2	16.2	7.3	10.6	11.9	13.3	16.5	9.2
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.7	6.1	4.5	3.1	4.4	5.9	4.1	2.6	5.9	6.8	5.6	4.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	3.1	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.7	2.3	1.4	3.0	4.3	-	1.5
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.5	82.3	75.4	88.2	85.9	83.2	79.1	89.8	79.6	79.6	62.8	81.8
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.0	8.9	20.4	10.0	9.2	8.6	17.8	8.8	12.6	9.8	28.9	14.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.3	8.5	3.9	1.6	4.7	8.0	2.6	1.2	7.3	10.0	8.3	3.2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	-	0.6
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.3	52.7	62.4	55.2	54.7	53.6	62.6	55.1	52.8	50.1	(B)	55.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.3	26.6	11.4	23.0	23.5	25.0	10.6	23.0	27.1	31.2	(B)	22.7
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	20.7	26.2	21.8	21.8	21.4	26.9	21.9	20.0	18.7	(B)	21.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41.3	45.6	63.6	33.5	40.7	46.2	63.7	31.7	43.4	43.7	63.3	40.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58.7	54.4	36.4	66.5	59.3	53.8	36.3	68.3	56.6	56.3	36.7	59.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.0	19.3	19.1	27.9	24.1	19.9	21.8	29.0	19.6	17.5	16.0	23.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.0	19.5	13.0	21.5	19.9	19.1	9.7	22.0	20.3	20.5	23.9	19.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.0	10.1	1.8	10.9	9.9	9.9	1.9	10.9	10.2	10.5	1.4	11.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.6	3.5	2.5	3.9	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	1.4	3.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.4	1.4	-	1.5	1.3	1.0	-	1.6	1.8	2.3	-	1.2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	-	0.7	0.6	0.5	-	0.8	1.0	1.4	-	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	73.2	74.3	86.3	70.2	73.1	75.0	86.4	69.3	73.3	71.9	86.6	73.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.8	25.7	13.7	29.8	26.9	25.0	13.6	30.7	26.7	28.1	14.0	26.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.4	17.1	9.5	21.0	18.5	16.4	10.8	21.8	18.1	19.3	5.3	18.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	7.3	4.2	7.3	7.0	7.3	2.8	7.2	7.6	7.4	8.7	7.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.2	1.1	-	1.4	1.3	1.1	-	1.6	0.8	1.1	-	0.6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.4	85.3	92.5	84.6	85.5	86.1	92.5	84.0	85.1	83.1	92.4	87.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.6	14.7	7.5	15.4	14.5	13.9	7.5	16.0	14.9	16.9	7.6	12.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.8	12.8	5.6	13.7	12.7	12.2	6.9	14.0	13.1	14.6	1.3	12.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	0.6	2.0	1.7	2.3	6.3	0.2
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	23.9	19.4	53.1	33.2	24.0	19.4	56.3	32.3	23.6	19.5	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	21.0	20.5	30.4	23.6	21.2	19.0	31.7	19.6	19.5	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.2	26.0	17.0	19.9	24.2	26.1	17.0	19.6	24.8	25.7	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.8	17.5	3.1	8.4	14.4	17.2	3.3	8.0	17.2	19.0	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.4	8.9	2.7	3.6	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.9	6.6	7.6	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	6.5	7.3	3.6	4.6	6.3	7.1	2.9	4.5	8.2	8.6	(B)	(B)
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 16</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	27.7	28.4	46.2	22.1	27.9	28.8	47.3	21.8	26.4	26.0	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER UNDER 16 . . . . .	23.6	22.2	26.3	27.5	23.6	22.2	27.3	27.3	23.3	22.2	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	25.0	25.0	16.0	26.7	25.3	25.3	15.3	27.1	22.8	23.1	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	14.2	14.7	8.7	13.5	13.8	14.3	8.4	13.4	16.3	16.8	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	5.8	5.8	2.8	6.1	5.6	5.7	1.7	6.0	6.7	6.6	(B)	(B)
5 MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	2.1	2.3	-	1.8	2.0	2.1	-	2.0	2.4	2.0	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 16 . . . . .	1.7	1.6	-	2.3	1.6	1.5	-	2.4	2.2	2.4	(B)	(B)
<b>MEMBERS 16 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 16 TO 64 . . . . .	2.2	2.7	2.5	0.7	2.2	2.7	2.4	0.6	2.7	2.9	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 16 TO 64 . . . . .	18.1	3.3	36.4	61.7	18.5	2.9	40.1	61.6	15.8	5.6	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 16 TO 64 . . . . .	58.3	70.1	39.2	23.8	57.8	69.9	38.9	24.4	61.6	71.2	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS 16 TO 64 . . . . .	13.2	13.9	15.3	10.6	13.4	14.4	15.9	10.2	11.8	11.1	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS 16 TO 64 . . . . .	5.4	6.8	0.6	1.7	5.3	6.8	0.6	1.6	5.9	6.7	(B)	(B)
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 16 TO 64 . . . . .	2.8	3.2	3.1	1.4	2.8	3.3	2.1	1.5	2.2	2.2	(B)	(B)
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	90.0	90.4	85.5	89.7	90.4	90.6	87.2	90.4	87.7	89.3	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	7.1	6.1	12.1	9.3	6.8	6.0	10.4	8.5	8.9	6.6	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	2.8	3.4	2.4	0.9	2.7	3.3	2.4	1.0	3.3	4.0	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
5 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.4	42.1	(B)	59.4	46.3	41.6	59.7	47.2	45.1	45.1	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	27.4	29.9	(B)	21.4	27.2	29.7	(B)	21.5	26.6	30.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.2	28.0	(B)	19.2	26.5	28.7	(B)	18.8	24.1	24.1	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	32.3	31.3	64.5	29.5	32.4	31.7	65.7	28.6	31.8	29.2	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	67.7	68.7	35.5	70.5	67.6	68.3	34.3	71.4	68.2	70.8	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 16 . . . . .	22.6	21.9	19.8	26.2	22.7	21.7	20.5	26.2	23.3	23.1	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	23.9	24.4	8.7	25.0	24.4	25.0	6.1	25.8	20.7	21.3	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	13.1	13.9	6.3	11.6	12.7	13.5	6.9	11.4	15.2	16.2	(B)	(B)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	4.7	4.9	0.7	4.9	4.7	4.8	0.8	5.1	4.8	5.4	(B)	(B)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	1.9	2.1	-	1.5	1.9	2.1	-	1.7	2.1	2.6	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16 . . . . .	1.3	1.4	-	1.4	1.2	1.3	-	1.3	2.0	2.2	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	63.7	60.2	83.5	71.3	63.7	60.1	83.1	71.2	64.0	61.1	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	36.3	39.8	16.5	28.7	36.3	39.9	16.9	28.8	36.0	38.9	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	23.7	26.0	10.8	18.8	23.6	26.0	12.4	18.5	24.2	25.9	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	10.1	11.3	4.3	7.2	10.1	11.4	3.0	7.5	9.8	10.8	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	2.1	2.0	1.3	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.5	2.7	1.6	2.0	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.4	0.5	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	79.1	76.2	90.5	86.4	79.1	75.8	90.7	86.8	79.3	78.3	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	20.9	23.8	9.5	13.6	20.9	24.2	9.3	13.2	20.7	21.7	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	17.5	20.1	6.3	11.1	17.6	20.5	7.2	10.7	17.1	18.3	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	3.2	3.5	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.5	2.1	2.4	3.4	3.2	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
IN SMSA'S	41 703	33 012	1 462	7 228	28 916	24 960	805	3 151	12 787	8 052	658	4 077
CENTRAL CITIES	16 469	11 861	716	3 892	9 617	7 965	313	1 339	6 852	3 896	403	2 553
RING	25 233	21 151	747	3 335	19 298	16 995	492	1 812	5 935	4 156	255	1 524
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 574	7 229	388	1 957	5 925	5 066	171	687	3 648	2 162	217	1 270
CENTRAL CITIES	4 094	2 746	213	1 134	1 808	1 486	65	253	2 290	1 262	146	681
RING	5 480	4 483	175	823	4 117	3 580	106	434	1 358	900	69	369
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 305	10 583	501	2 221	9 468	8 107	274	1 028	3 897	2 477	226	1 193
CENTRAL CITIES	7 249	5 842	194	1 020	2 400	1 944	71	385	1 655	897	123	635
RING	6 056	4 741	307	1 201	7 068	6 162	202	643	2 242	1 579	105	558
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	13 457	10 602	424	2 230	9 633	8 302	267	1 063	3 824	2 500	157	1 167
CENTRAL CITIES	5 558	4 116	210	1 232	3 561	2 938	122	501	1 997	1 178	88	731
RING	7 899	6 486	214	999	6 072	5 364	145	563	1 827	1 322	69	436
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 367	4 398	149	820	3 949	3 484	93	373	1 418	914	57	447
CENTRAL CITIES	2 761	2 155	99	567	1 852	1 597	55	201	909	559	44	306
RING	2 605	2 242	51	313	2 097	1 887	38	172	508	355	13	141
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 294	17 077	567	2 650	15 789	13 685	378	1 526	4 506	3 193	189	1 124
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
1 UNIT	45 728	38 920	1 322	5 466	38 851	33 913	1 006	3 932	6 877	5 008	316	1 553
2 UNITS	3 426	2 341	149	936	1 033	860	30	143	2 393	1 481	119	793
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 363	1 459	99	806	363	287	16	61	2 000	1 172	83	745
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 853	1 067	70	716	168	137	2	29	1 685	929	68	667
10 OR MORE UNITS	3 262	2 089	183	990	343	281	8	55	2 919	1 609	175	935
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
2 PERSONS	24 831	18 859	1 272	4 700	17 696	14 691	685	2 320	7 135	4 168	584	2 380
3 PERSONS	14 427	11 131	473	2 823	10 057	8 366	301	1 339	4 370	2 744	142	1 484
4 PERSONS	13 228	11 769	169	1 290	10 035	9 394	100	542	3 192	2 375	69	748
5 PERSONS	5 916	5 248	64	4 421	4 098	36	287	1 494	1 149	26	317	
6 PERSONS	2 276	2 014	34	229	1 640	1 524	19	98	636	490	15	131
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 319	1 069	17	233	855	751	12	91	464	318	5	142
TOTAL PERSONS	201 142	165 661	5 552	29 929	45 853	128 451	3 308	14 096	55 290	37 210	2 246	15 833
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.31	2.74	3.03	3.26	3.31	2.80	3.01	3.20	3.31	2.65	3.04
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29 240	24 884	1 087	3 269	23 046	20 144	682	2 220	6 194	4 740	405	1 049
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 510	9 876	374	3 060	8 742	7 265	275	1 201	4 768	2 610	299	1 659
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 248	9 802	265	2 182	8 451	7 449	166	636	3 796	2 353	99	1 346
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 729	3 824	69	836	3 147	2 848	42	257	1 494	976	27	579
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 579	1 214	26	339	961	835	11	115	618	379	15	224
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	441	314	5	122	238	202	4	32	204	113	2	90
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	249	176	3	70	120	102	3	15	129	74	-	55
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 463	47 670	1 487	12 106	40 383	35 257	827	4 299	21 080	12 613	660	7 808
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.96	0.73	1.23	0.90	0.91	0.70	0.92	1.22	1.12	0.78	1.50
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 384	4 947	72	366	4 635	4 302	52	280	749	644	19	85
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 588	2 824	949	5 811	5 186	2 441	551	2 194	4 403	388	397	3 618
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 971	32 622	778	2 570	25 536	23 621	428	1 487	10 435	9 002	350	1 083
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 542	6 513	180	849	6 331	5 660	128	542	1 211	853	52	306
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 589	2 356	35	198	2 233	2 096	15	121	356	259	20	77
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	923	823	16	84	784	724	7	52	140	99	9	32
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	122 003	102 911	3 466	15 626	90 362	80 215	2 008	8 139	31 641	22 696	1 458	7 487
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.05	1.71	1.58	2.02	2.06	1.70	1.74	1.83	2.02	1.72	1.44
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 598	40 904	1 558	8 137	35 015	30 828	817	3 369	15 584	10 076	740	4 768
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 359	3 615	373	1 371	4 478	3 169	286	1 022	881	446	86	349
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 938	5 512	93	332	5 119	4 793	73	253	819	719	20	79
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 02	58	6	38	93	55	6	33	9	4	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 677	14 880	600	2 197	15 108	12 979	471	1 658	2 569	1 901	128	539
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.22	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.35	0.15	0.17	0.15	0.10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 046	24 339	799	5 907	20 453	18 018	422	2 012	10 593	6 321	377	3 895
6 TO 17 ONLY	16 828	12 621	528	3 679	12 346	10 484	311	1 551	4 482	2 137	217	2 128
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 189	5 134	61	995	3 909	3 617	37	255	2 281	1 517	24	740
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 028	6 584	210	1 234	4 198	3 916	74	207	3 830	2 667	136	1 027

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER-CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 951	25 750	1 231	3 970	24 252	20 827	761	2 664	6 700	4 923	470	1 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 046	24 339	799	5 907	20 453	18 018	422	2 012	10 593	6 321	377	3 895
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 862	9 546	506	2 810	8 179	6 953	243	984	4 683	2 593	264	1 826
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 766	9 557	224	1 985	6 129	5 270	141	718	3 637	2 268	82	1 267
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 484	3 677	48	739	2 983	2 737	27	219	1 480	940	21	519
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 403	1 125	20	258	874	790	11	73	529	335	9	185
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	361	281	1	79	194	183	-	11	167	98	1	68
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	150	153	-	37	92	86	-	6	97	67	-	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 566	45 954	1 196	10 416	37 955	33 884	657	3 415	19 611	12 070	540	7 001
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.92	0.59	1.05	0.85	0.87	0.56	0.73	1.13	1.07	0.64	1.35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.89	1.50	1.76	1.86	1.88	1.55	1.70	1.85	1.91	1.43	1.80
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 779	38 371	1 759	7 649	36 598	31 311	1 072	4 215	11 182	7 061	687	3 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 217	11 718	271	2 229	8 107	7 534	111	461	6 111	4 184	160	1 767
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 628	7 769	211	1 649	5 527	5 048	90	390	4 100	2 721	121	1 259
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 939	3 404	52	482	2 278	2 190	21	67	1 660	1 214	31	415
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	582	484	8	90	271	266	-	4	311	218	8	86
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69	61	-	8	30	30	-	-	38	31	-	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 156	15 944	352	2 861	10 775	10 116	135	524	8 381	5 828	217	2 337
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.17	0.29	0.24	0.26	0.11	0.11	0.48	0.52	0.26	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	1.36	1.30	1.28	1.33	1.34	1.21	1.13	1.37	1.39	1.36	1.32
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	44 704	38 845	1 183	4 677	17 293	11 244	847	5 201
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 574	42 888	1 871	8 815	40 163	34 508	1 137	4 518	13 411	8 381	734	4 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 423	7 201	159	1 063	4 542	4 338	46	158	3 881	2 864	113	905
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 372	6 280	138	954	4 047	3 858	42	147	3 325	2 422	95	807
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	881	22	106	472	457	4	11	536	424	18	95
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	43	40	-	2	23	23	-	-	20	18	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 613	8 196	194	1 222	5 079	4 852	52	174	4 534	3 344	142	1 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.04	0.26	0.30	0.17	0.20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.14	1.22	1.15	1.12	1.12	0.9	1.10	1.17	1.17	1.25	1.16
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
IN SMSA'S	35 467	29 529	1 145	4 793	25 892	22 750	682	2 460	9 575	6 778	464	2 333
CENTRAL CITIES	12 336	9 778	484	2 073	7 833	6 723	240	870	4 503	3 086	244	1 203
RING	23 131	19 750	661	2 720	18 060	16 028	442	1 590	5 072	3 722	219	1 130
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 OR MORE	7 530	6 096	274	1 161	5 021	4 383	133	505	2 509	1 713	140	655
CENTRAL CITIES	2 598	1 976	123	498	1 229	1 059	42	128	1 368	918	81	370
RING	4 932	4 119	150	663	3 792	3 324	91	377	1 140	796	59	286
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 497	9 614	402	1 481	8 567	7 514	238	814	2 931	2 099	164	667
CENTRAL CITIES	2 978	2 345	135	500	1 954	1 657	56	242	1 025	689	78	258
RING	8 519	7 268	267	982	6 613	5 858	183	573	1 906	1 410	86	409
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 561	9 664	346	1 551	8 608	7 547	232	829	2 953	2 117	115	722
CENTRAL CITIES	4 365	3 471	150	744	2 981	2 533	99	350	1 384	938	51	395
RING	7 196	6 193	196	807	5 627	5 015	133	479	1 569	1 178	63	327
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 879	4 156	123	600	3 697	3 306	78	312	1 182	849	45	288
CENTRAL CITIES	2 394	1 986	77	331	1 668	1 475	43	151	726	511	34	180
RING	2 485	2 170	46	269	2 028	1 832	36	161	456	338	10	108
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 467	16 000	476	1 991	14 622	13 078	323	1 222	3 845	2 922	153	769
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
1 UNIT	41 113	35 887	1 088	4 137	35 373	31 391	855	3 127	5 740	4 447	233	1 010
2 UNITS	2 778	2 047	110	621	895	762	25	107	1 883	1 284	84	514
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 822	1 251	79	492	320	257	16	48	1 501	994	63	445
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 316	851	46	419	145	118	2	25	1 171	734	44	394
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 411	1 743	135	533	305	256	7	42	2 106	1 487	127	492
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
2 PERSONS	22 272	17 692	1 054	3 527	16 423	13 915	597	1 912	5 849	3 777	457	1 615
3 PERSONS	12 510	10 128	386	1 995	9 153	7 765	83	409	3 357	2 364	104	889
4 PERSONS	11 539	10 628	124	787	9 097	8 605	282	1 106	2 442	2 023	41	378
5 PERSONS	4 940	4 603	33	304	3 874	3 675	28	171	1 066	927	5	133
6 PERSONS	1 782	1 670	14	98	1 341	1 286	7	37	440	226	6	51
7 OR MORE PERSONS	841	808	11	72	627	582	7	37	265	236	14	35
TOTAL PERSONS	171 713	148 262	4 225	19 226	130 039	116 826	2 708	10 505	41 674	31 435	1 517	8 722
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.18	3.26	2.61	2.83	3.21	3.26	2.70	2.85	3.11	3.24	2.46	2.81

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

**Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER-CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 641	23 161	893	2 587	21 341	18 909	594	1 839	5 300	4 252	299	748
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 447	8 877	464	2 105	7 819	6 653	237	926	3 628	2 224	227	1 177
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 429	8 802	198	1 429	7 601	6 799	131	671	2 828	2 003	67	758
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 761	3 295	49	436	2 697	2 507	31	159	1 084	788	19	277
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 193	1 022	13	157	795	721	9	65	398	302	4	92
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	299	247	4	49	187	165	4	18	112	81	1	30
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	144	123	-	21	76	73	-	3	68	50	-	18
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 313	42 024	1 085	7 204	35 342	31 611	646	3 085	14 971	10 413	439	4 119
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.92	0.67	1.06	0.87	0.88	0.64	0.84	1.12	1.07	0.71	1.33
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 023	4 670	61	292	4 351	4 072	46	233	672	597	15	60
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 341	2 560	779	4 062	4 532	2 234	475	1 823	2 809	326	304	2 179
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 173	29 745	617	1 810	23 429	21 931	364	1 334	6 744	7 814	254	676
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 482	5 805	136	541	5 622	5 128	103	391	860	677	33	150
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 190	2 071	19	100	1 947	1 858	12	77	244	213	7	24
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	724	677	9	38	634	605	4	25	90	73	5	13
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	105 402	92 494	2 646	10 262	80 829	73 153	1 655	6 020	24 574	19 341	991	4 242
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.95	2.03	1.63	1.51	2.00	2.04	1.65	1.64	1.83	1.99	1.61	1.37
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 764	37 116	1 240	5 408	31 714	28 425	692	2 598	12 050	8 691	548	2 810
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 565	3 202	298	1 065	3 929	2 855	244	630	636	398	54	235
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 522	5 162	79	282	4 792	4 504	64	224	730	658	15	57
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82	49	5	29	79	45	5	29	4	4	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 998	13 743	494	1 760	13 869	12 062	407	1 400	2 129	1 682	87	360
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.34	0.34	0.41	0.38	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.12
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 207	21 701	650	3 856	18 328	16 377	363	1 588	7 878	5 324	287	2 268
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 244	11 269	435	2 540	11 055	9 530	272	1 253	3 189	1 740	163	1 287
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 022	4 446	44	533	3 402	3 190	29	182	1 621	1 256	14	350
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 940	5 985	172	783	3 872	3 657	62	153	3 069	2 328	110	631
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 728	23 828	971	2 928	22 186	19 451	641	2 094	5 541	4 377	330	834
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 207	21 701	650	3 856	18 328	16 377	363	1 588	7 878	5 324	287	2 268
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 973	8 604	428	1 942	7 373	6 378	214	781	3 600	2 226	214	1 161
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 120	8 622	172	1 326	7 382	6 666	116	600	2 738	1 956	56	726
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 625	3 182	41	402	2 591	2 423	24	144	1 034	759	17	258
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 102	956	9	136	752	690	9	53	349	266	-	83
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	258	223	1	34	159	151	-	7	99	71	1	27
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	114	-	15	71	68	-	3	58	45	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 092	40 612	938	6 543	33 814	30 601	558	2 655	14 278	10 011	379	3 888
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.85	0.58	0.96	0.85	0.85	0.56	0.72	1.06	1.03	0.61	1.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	1.87	1.44	1.70	1.84	1.87	1.54	1.67	1.81	1.88	1.32	1.71
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 971	35 097	1 406	5 468	33 241	28 981	913	3 347	8 730	6 116	493	2 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 963	10 431	216	1 316	7 273	6 847	91	335	4 689	3 584	124	981
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 097	6 916	173	1 008	4 915	4 569	73	273	3 162	2 347	100	736
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 339	3 051	35	253	2 086	2 010	18	58	1 253	1 041	17	195
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	474	417	8	49	250	245	-	4	224	171	8	45
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	53	48	-	6	23	23	-	-	30	25	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 048	14 139	268	1 642	9 656	9 195	110	391	6 352	4 944	158	1 250
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.11	0.11	0.47	0.51	0.26	0.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.36	1.24	1.25	1.33	1.34	1.21	1.17	1.35	1.38	1.27	1.27
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	40 515	35 828	1 004	3 682	13 420	9 700	617	3 102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 755	39 075	1 494	6 186	36 370	31 843	964	3 563	10 385	7 232	530	2 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 179	6 453	128	598	4 145	3 985	40	119	3 035	2 468	87	479
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 291	5 638	113	540	3 695	3 546	38	111	2 596	2 092	75	429
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	859	788	15	56	432	422	2	9	427	366	13	48
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	20	22	-	2	17	17	-	-	13	11	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 081	7 276	147	658	4 600	4 428	44	128	3 481	2 848	103	530
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.04	0.26	0.29	0.17	0.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.13	1.15	1.10	1.11	1.11	(8)	1.07	1.15	1.15	1.18	1.11

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	5 123	2 573	273	2 277	2 396	1 650	105	641	2 727	924	168	1 636
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	3 580	1 644	198	1 738	1 521	1 007	64	480	2 059	637	134	1 288
RING . . . . .	1 544	929	75	875	875	643	41	191	669	287	34	348
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	1 582	782	97	733	637	445	30	162	945	307	67	571
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	1 257	576	76	604	463	323	19	121	794	253	57	483
RING . . . . .	325	176	20	129	174	121	11	42	151	54	10	86
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	1 544	762	86	699	705	466	32	207	843	297	54	492
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	967	421	52	494	401	245	16	140	565	176	36	353
RING . . . . .	581	341	35	266	303	220	16	67	278	121	18	139
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	1 566	869	69	831	834	589	32	212	726	270	37	419
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	1 027	504	53	468	466	335	21	140	531	171	32	328
RING . . . . .	533	353	16	164	356	254	12	72	195	99	4	92
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	433	200	20	213	221	150	11	55	213	50	9	153
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	329	140	16	172	161	104	9	48	168	37	8	124
RING . . . . .	104	56	4	41	60	47	3	11	44	13	2	30
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	1 552	872	82	598	990	664	52	274	562	206	30	324
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
1 UNIT . . . . .	3 786	2 335	206	1 245	2 816	1 941	132	743	970	394	74	502
2 OR 3 UNITS . . . . .	554	227	35	291	118	79	5	35	436	149	31	256
4 UNITS . . . . .	454	148	14	292	31	20	-	11	423	129	14	281
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	436	135	20	281	7	7	-	-	428	128	20	281
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	699	234	41	423	25	13	-	12	673	221	41	411
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
2 PERSONS . . . . .	2 228	959	189	1 080	1 088	664	76	369	1 120	295	113	711
3 PERSONS . . . . .	1 587	747	74	766	722	466	43	214	865	281	32	552
4 PERSONS . . . . .	1 352	844	42	467	721	561	16	124	631	263	25	343
5 PERSONS . . . . .	775	461	25	289	423	303	8	111	352	157	17	177
6 PERSONS . . . . .	387	246	18	123	225	168	9	48	162	78	9	75
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	346	190	6	150	187	133	5	49	159	58	1	101
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	24 100	12 940	1 168	9 992	12 646	8 771	537	3 332	11 459	4 169	631	6 660
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.61	3.76	3.30	3.48	3.73	3.79	3.42	3.64	3.48	3.68	3.20	3.40
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 13</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	2 186	1 392	189	624	1 455	1 029	75	351	730	363	94	274
1 MEMBER UNDER 13 . . . . .	1 691	717	94	860	704	422	33	249	986	295	60	632
2 MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	1 500	737	59	705	661	479	33	149	840	258	26	556
3 MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	769	377	17	375	350	246	10	94	419	131	7	281
4 MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	313	131	11	171	131	83	2	46	182	49	9	124
5 MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	131	57	1	73	47	33	-	14	84	25	1	59
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	84	35	3	46	37	22	3	11	47	12	-	35
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 13 . . . . .	9 152	4 201	351	4 599	3 948	2 654	167	1 127	5 203	1 547	184	3 472
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.37	1.22	0.99	1.60	1.17	1.15	1.06	1.23	1.58	1.37	0.93	1.77
<b>MEMBERS 13 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	323	241	10	71	249	197	6	46	74	44	4	25
1 MEMBER 13 TO 64 . . . . .	2 053	215	121	1 687	585	176	70	339	1 468	39	81	1 348
2 MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	2 066	1 138	137	691	1 644	1 272	53	318	1 321	865	63	373
3 MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	863	533	34	296	568	401	22	146	295	133	12	150
4 MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	316	212	16	88	226	161	4	41	90	30	12	47
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	154	107	6	41	114	87	2	25	40	21	4	16
TOTAL MEMBERS 13 TO 64 . . . . .	13 528	7 827	716	4 965	7 647	5 371	310	1 965	5 881	2 456	405	3 020
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	2.03	2.27	2.02	1.73	2.26	2.32	1.98	2.15	1.79	2.17	2.06	1.54
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 386	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	5 637	2 836	267	2 534	2 634	1 821	107	766	3 003	1 015	160	1 328
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	1 065	307	72	286	463	243	40	179	203	63	32	107
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	352	253	14	46	274	240	9	26	78	53	5	20
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	19	9	1	9	14	9	1	4	5	-	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	1 420	912	101	407	1 045	746	60	240	375	166	41	168
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.21	0.26	0.28	0.14	0.31	0.32	0.38	0.26	0.11	0.15	0.21	0.09
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	3 918	1 876	129	1 913	1 602	1 161	53	388	2 316	715	76	1 525
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 126	985	60	1 056	1 000	695	35	270	1 126	294	46	767
SOME 5 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	953	499	15	440	392	314	8	70	562	185	7	370
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	839	386	34	417	211	152	10	48	628	236	24	368

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 366	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 757	1 570	225	962	1 784	1 153	105	526	973	417	121	435
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 918	1 876	129	1 913	1 602	1 161	53	368	2 316	715	76	1 525
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 536	666	68	802	600	352	25	183	936	274	43	619
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 335	671	46	618	561	432	23	106	774	238	23	512
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	668	347	6	315	296	220	3	73	372	128	3	241
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	241	119	9	113	95	75	2	17	146	44	7	95
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	92	47	-	45	33	28	-	4	59	19	-	40
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	46	26	-	21	18	14	-	4	29	12	-	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	7 618	3 771	224	3 623	3 133	2 341	90	702	4 485	1 430	134	2 921
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.14	1.05	0.63	1.26	0.93	1.01	0.57	0.77	1.36	1.26	0.68	1.49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.94	2.01	1.74	1.89	1.96	2.02	(B)	1.81	1.94	2.00	1.76	1.92
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 366	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 883	2 559	306	2 016	2 764	1 848	139	796	2 099	711	167	1 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	1 792	887	48	856	602	466	18	118	1 190	421	31	738
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	1 229	590	34	605	449	325	15	110	779	265	19	495
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	476	251	15	211	134	122	3	8	342	129	12	202
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	76	39	-	39	14	14	-	-	64	25	-	39
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	9	7	-	7	5	5	-	-	4	2	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	2 453	1 236	74	1 143	771	625	23	124	1 682	611	51	1 019
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.37	0.36	0.21	0.40	0.23	0.27	0.14	0.14	0.51	0.54	0.26	0.52
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.37	1.39	(B)	1.33	1.28	1.34	(B)	1.04	1.41	1.45	(B)	1.38
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	3 366	2 314	157	915	3 289	1 132	197	1 960
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	5 704	2 940	328	2 432	3 115	2 086	152	877	2 586	854	176	1 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	970	506	27	442	271	228	6	38	703	278	21	404
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	856	442	20	394	240	201	4	36	616	242	16	358
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	110	56	7	46	27	23	2	2	83	33	5	45
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	9	8	-	1	4	4	-	-	5	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 214	632	42	540	337	283	9	45	877	349	33	495
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.18	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.10	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.27	0.31	0.17	0.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.25	1.25	(B)	1.22	1.24	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.25	1.25	(B)	1.23
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	3 084	2 219	130	735	1 300	1 043	36	172	1 784	1 126	94	564
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	1 804	1 207	78	519	648	540	20	87	1 156	647	58	432
RING . . . . .	1 280	1 012	52	216	653	553	15	85	628	460	36	132
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	1 172	775	62	335	349	290	9	50	823	485	53	285
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	723	435	39	242	135	112	5	18	588	324	35	230
RING . . . . .	449	340	22	87	214	178	4	32	235	162	18	55
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	645	650	30	165	402	339	9	53	444	311	21	112
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	371	272	15	85	150	130	2	18	221	141	13	67
RING . . . . .	474	378	15	80	252	209	8	35	222	170	8	45
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	785	584	29	172	387	325	12	50	398	259	17	122
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	515	366	18	131	254	209	9	35	261	157	9	96
RING . . . . .	269	218	11	41	133	115	3	15	136	102	8	26
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	283	210	9	64	163	139	5	19	119	71	4	45
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	195	134	6	55	109	89	4	16	86	45	2	39
RING . . . . .	88	76	3	9	54	50	1	3	33	26	2	6
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	482	387	21	74	289	248	11	30	193	139	9	45
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
1 UNIT . . . . .	2 002	1 613	70	319	1 357	1 149	37	170	645	464	33	149
2 UNITS . . . . .	312	221	13	77	43	72	1	10	229	150	12	67
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	319	197	11	110	26	18	3	5	292	179	8	105
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	247	144	13	90	6	5	1	-	240	139	12	90
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	439	263	26	150	11	9	-	3	427	255	26	147
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
2 PERSONS . . . . .	854	505	80	269	363	270	22	71	491	235	58	197
3 PERSONS . . . . .	823	546	31	246	311	242	10	59	513	364	21	188
4 PERSONS . . . . .	865	678	26	161	414	365	8	40	451	313	17	120
5 PERSONS . . . . .	528	455	5	68	261	243	3	14	267	212	1	54
6 PERSONS . . . . .	264	231	4	29	130	124	-	6	134	107	4	23
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	233	191	5	37	112	98	4	10	121	93	2	27
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	13 793	10 886	458	2 749	6 328	5 492	156	680	7 465	5 094	302	2 069
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.87	4.06	3.04	3.40	3.98	4.10	(B)	3.38	3.78	4.03	2.92	3.40

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	988	740	70	179	575	439	23	73	453	301	46	106
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	641	579	40	223	352	265	7	60	509	314	33	162
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	891	651	24	216	381	335	11	35	511	317	13	151
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	506	383	13	110	213	167	4	22	292	196	9	67
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	206	152	4	49	79	71	2	6	127	82	2	43
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	59	-	15	31	28	-	3	43	31	-	12
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	61	43	-	19	18	16	-	2	43	27	-	17
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 678	4 175	145	1 359	2 296	2 003	49	246	3 381	2 172	96	1 113
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.60	0.96	1.68	1.45	1.49	(B)	1.22	1.71	1.72	0.93	1.83
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	70	4	6	51	47	1	3	29	23	3	3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 646	2 066	59	500	1 699	1 469	19	91	1 476	966	41	409
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 079	1 626	59	193	913	832	18	65	1 164	995	41	128
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	471	362	23	86	268	226	7	35	203	136	16	51
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	193	176	5	14	121	115	-	6	71	62	1	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	82	5	11	64	60	3	2	34	23	2	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 641	6 046	288	1 293	3 715	3 245	94	376	3 926	2 815	194	917
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.33	1.91	1.60	2.34	2.42	(B)	1.87	1.99	2.22	1.87	1.51
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 211	2 356	129	726	1 352	1 165	35	152	1 859	1 190	94	574
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	252	158	18	75	167	112	11	44	85	46	7	31
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	100	89	4	7	68	62	2	4	32	27	2	3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5	4	-	1	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	474	351	26	97	316	244	14	57	158	107	12	40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.12	0.20	0.18	(B)	0.29	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 415	1 791	53	571	963	849	16	98	1 452	941	36	473
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 121	754	29	339	560	468	12	60	561	286	16	259
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	661	536	4	122	262	248	1	13	400	287	3	109
UNDER 6 ONLY	632	501	21	110	141	133	3	5	491	368	18	105
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 152	816	47	239	627	492	31	104	525	324	66	135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 415	1 791	53	571	963	849	16	98	1 452	941	36	473
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	814	572	30	212	301	247	7	47	513	325	23	165
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	852	637	13	202	357	322	6	29	495	314	7	173
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	466	363	9	94	195	176	2	16	271	186	7	78
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	168	127	1	40	68	64	1	3	101	64	-	37
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	56	-	12	26	25	-	1	42	31	-	11
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	36	-	11	17	15	-	2	31	22	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 180	3 923	88	1 169	2 082	1 873	29	179	3 099	2 089	59	990
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.51	0.59	1.44	1.31	1.40	(B)	0.89	1.57	1.62	0.57	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.19	(B)	2.05	2.16	2.21	(B)	1.83	2.13	2.18	(B)	2.09
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 273	1 570	126	578	1 167	960	43	184	1 086	610	82	394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 294	1 037	25	232	403	381	4	18	891	656	21	214
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	846	677	16	152	276	260	2	14	569	417	14	138
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	359	295	7	56	109	105	2	2	251	190	5	56
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	53	2	21	17	16	-	1	59	37	2	19
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	12	11	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 801	1 440	35	326	534	507	5	22	1 266	933	30	304
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.23	0.40	0.34	0.38	(B)	0.11	0.64	0.74	0.29	0.50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.39	(B)	1.41	1.33	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.42	(B)	1.42
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 567	2 606	151	810	1 589	1 341	47	201	1 977	1 265	104	608
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 821	1 985	136	700	1 385	1 144	45	196	1 436	841	91	504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	745	621	14	110	204	197	2	5	541	424	12	105
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	624	525	10	90	181	176	2	3	443	348	7	88
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	115	90	5	19	21	18	-	3	94	72	5	17
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	872	723	20	130	229	219	2	8	643	504	18	122
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	0.28	0.13	0.16	0.14	0.16	(B)	0.04	0.33	0.40	0.17	0.20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.18	1.12	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.19	(B)	1.16

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
	PERCENT											
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.3	65.9	72.1	73.2	64.7	64.3	68.0	67.4	75.0	71.6	77.7	78.4
CENTRAL CITIES	26.6	23.7	35.3	39.4	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.6	39.6	34.6	47.6	49.1
RING	40.7	42.2	36.8	33.8	43.2	43.8	41.6	38.7	34.3	37.0	30.1	29.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.4	14.4	19.1	19.6	13.3	13.0	14.4	14.7	21.1	19.2	25.6	24.4
CENTRAL CITIES	6.6	5.5	10.5	11.5	4.0	3.8	5.5	5.4	13.2	11.2	17.5	16.9
RING	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.3	9.2	9.2	8.9	9.3	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.5	21.1	24.7	22.5	21.6	20.9	23.1	22.0	22.5	22.0	26.9	22.9
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	5.7	9.6	10.3	5.4	5.0	6.0	6.2	9.6	8.0	14.5	12.2
RING	14.9	15.5	15.1	12.2	15.7	15.9	17.1	13.8	13.0	14.0	12.4	10.7
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.7	21.6	20.9	22.6	21.5	21.4	22.6	22.7	22.1	22.2	18.5	16.7
CENTRAL CITIES	9.0	8.2	10.4	12.5	8.0	7.6	10.3	10.7	11.5	10.5	10.4	14.1
RING	12.7	13.3	10.5	10.1	13.6	13.8	12.3	12.0	10.6	11.8	8.1	8.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.7	8.8	7.4	6.3	8.8	9.0	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.1	6.7	6.6
CENTRAL CITIES	4.5	4.3	4.9	5.1	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.3	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.9
RING	4.2	4.5	2.5	3.2	4.7	4.9	3.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	1.5	2.7
NOT IN SMSA'S	32.7	34.1	27.9	26.6	35.3	35.7	32.0	32.6	26.1	28.4	22.3	21.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	75.8	77.7	65.1	55.5	86.9	87.3	85.0	84.1	39.8	44.5	37.3	29.9
2 UNITS	5.5	4.7	7.4	9.5	2.3	2.2	2.5	3.1	13.8	13.2	14.1	15.2
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.8	2.9	4.9	8.2	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.3	11.6	10.4	9.8	14.3
5 TO 9 UNITS	3.0	2.1	3.5	7.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	9.7	8.3	8.0	13.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	5.3	4.2	9.0	10.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.2	16.9	16.1	20.7	16.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.1	37.7	62.7	47.6	39.6	37.8	57.9	48.6	41.3	37.1	69.4	45.8
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.2	23.3	28.6	22.5	21.6	26.0	26.6	25.3	24.4	16.8	28.5
4 PERSONS	21.3	23.5	8.3	13.1	22.4	24.2	8.4	11.6	18.5	16.1	6.1	14.4
5 PERSONS	9.5	10.5	3.2	6.1	9.9	10.6	3.1	6.1	8.6	10.2	3.3	6.1
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.0	1.7	2.3	3.7	3.9	1.6	2.1	3.7	4.4	1.8	2.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	2.1	0.8	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.0	2.0	2.7	2.8	0.6	2.7
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.2	49.7	53.6	33.1	51.6	51.9	57.6	47.5	35.8	42.2	47.9	20.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.6	19.7	28.3	31.0	19.6	18.7	23.2	25.7	27.6	23.2	35.3	35.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.8	19.6	13.1	22.1	16.9	19.2	14.0	17.9	22.0	20.9	11.7	25.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.6	7.6	3.4	6.5	7.0	7.3	3.6	5.5	9.1	6.7	3.1	11.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	1.3	3.4	2.1	2.1	0.9	2.5	3.6	3.4	1.8	4.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.2	1.7
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	-	1.1
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.7	9.9	3.5	3.7	10.4	11.1	4.4	6.0	4.3	5.7	2.3	1.6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.5	5.6	46.7	58.8	11.6	6.3	46.6	46.9	25.5	21.1	3.4	69.5
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.0	65.1	38.4	26.0	57.1	60.8	36.2	31.8	60.3	80.1	41.3	29.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.2	13.0	8.9	8.6	14.2	14.6	10.8	11.6	7.0	7.6	6.1	5.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.2	4.7	1.7	2.0	5.0	5.4	1.3	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.5
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.6	0.8	0.9	1.8	1.9	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.6
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	81.7	76.8	82.4	78.3	79.4	69.1	72.0	90.1	89.6	87.4	91.7
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.2	18.4	13.9	10.0	8.2	24.2	21.8	5.1	4.0	10.2	6.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	11.0	4.6	3.4	11.5	12.3	6.2	5.4	4.7	6.4	2.4	1.5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.1	-	-	0.1

<sup>1</sup> INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	51.9	66.1	62.3	60.4	58.2	73.7	77.1	42.3	33.8	57.6	54.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	10.9	21.1	7.6	16.8	19.1	20.1	8.8	12.6	21.5	24.0	6.3	19.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.9	27.1	26.3	20.9	20.5	21.7	17.5	18.3	36.2	42.2	36.1	26.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.9	51.4	60.6	40.2	54.2	53.6	64.3	57.0	38.7	43.8	55.5	25.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.1	48.6	39.4	59.8	45.8	46.4	35.7	43.0	61.3	56.2	44.5	74.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.7	19.1	24.9	26.4	18.3	17.9	20.5	21.0	27.1	23.1	31.1	35.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.1	11.0	20.1	18.2	18.7	11.9	15.4	21.0	20.3	9.7	28.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	7.3	2.4	7.5	6.7	7.0	2.3	4.7	8.6	8.4	2.5	10.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	1.0	2.6	2.0	2.0	0.9	1.6	3.1	3.0	1.1	3.6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	-	0.8	0.4	0.5	-	0.2	1.0	0.9	0.1	1.3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.6	-	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.1	76.6	86.7	77.4	81.9	80.6	90.6	90.1	64.7	62.8	81.2	66.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.9	23.4	13.3	22.6	18.1	19.4	9.4	9.9	35.3	37.2	18.8	34.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	15.5	10.4	16.7	12.4	13.0	7.6	8.3	23.7	24.2	14.3	24.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.4	6.8	2.6	4.9	5.1	5.6	1.8	1.4	9.6	10.6	3.7	8.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.7	-	0.1	1.8	1.9	0.9	1.7
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.6	92.2	89.2	89.8	88.6	96.1	96.6	77.6	74.5	86.6	82.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.4	7.8	10.8	10.2	11.2	3.9	3.4	22.4	25.5	13.4	17.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.9	12.5	6.8	9.7	9.1	9.9	3.6	3.1	19.2	21.5	11.3	15.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.2	3.1	3.8	2.1	1.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSAs	65.8	64.9	70.6	70.7	63.9	63.5	67.9	66.8	71.3	69.9	75.1	75.2
CENTRAL CITIES	22.9	21.5	29.8	30.6	19.3	18.8	23.9	23.6	33.6	31.5	39.6	38.8
RING	42.9	43.4	40.8	40.1	44.6	44.7	44.0	43.2	37.8	38.4	35.6	36.4
SMSAs OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.0	13.4	16.9	17.1	12.4	12.2	13.3	13.7	18.7	17.7	22.7	21.1
CENTRAL CITIES	4.8	4.3	7.6	7.3	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.5	10.2	9.5	13.1	11.9
RING	9.1	9.0	9.3	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.1	10.2	8.5	8.2	9.6	9.2
SMSAs OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.3	21.1	24.8	24.8	21.1	21.0	23.7	22.1	21.6	21.6	26.6	21.5
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	5.2	8.2	7.4	4.8	4.6	5.5	6.6	7.6	7.1	12.6	8.3
RING	15.8	16.0	16.6	14.5	16.3	16.3	18.2	15.6	14.2	14.5	14.0	13.2
SMSAs OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.4	21.2	21.4	22.9	21.2	21.1	23.1	22.5	22.0	21.8	18.6	23.3
CENTRAL CITIES	8.1	7.6	9.3	11.0	7.4	7.1	9.8	9.5	10.3	9.7	8.3	12.7
RING	13.3	13.6	12.1	11.9	13.9	14.0	13.2	13.0	11.7	12.1	10.3	10.6
SMSAs OF 249,999 OR LESS	9.0	9.1	7.6	8.8	9.1	9.2	7.8	8.5	8.8	8.8	7.2	9.3
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.9	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.8
RING	4.6	4.8	2.8	4.0	5.0	5.1	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.5	1.7	3.5
NOT IN SMSAs	34.2	35.1	29.4	29.3	36.1	36.5	32.1	33.2	28.7	30.1	24.9	24.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	76.2	78.8	67.1	61.0	87.3	87.6	85.1	84.9	42.8	46.4	37.8	32.6
2 UNITS	5.2	4.5	6.8	9.2	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.9	14.0	13.2	13.7	16.6
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.4	2.7	4.8	7.3	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.3	11.2	10.2	10.2	14.3
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.4	1.9	2.9	6.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	8.7	7.6	7.1	12.7
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.5	3.8	8.3	7.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.1	15.7	15.3	20.7	15.8

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT—CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES—CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.3	38.9	65.0	52.0	40.5	38.8	59.4	51.9	43.6	38.9	74.1	52.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.2	22.2	23.6	29.4	22.6	21.7	28.1	30.6	25.0	24.4	16.8	28.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.4	23.3	7.6	11.6	22.5	24.0	8.3	11.1	18.2	20.9	6.6	12.2
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.2	10.1	2.0	4.5	9.6	10.3	2.7	4.6	7.9	9.6	0.9	4.3
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.3	3.7	0.8	1.4	3.3	3.6	0.8	1.3	3.3	4.6	0.9	1.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.7	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.6	0.7	1.0	2.0	2.3	0.6	1.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.4	50.9	55.1	38.1	52.7	52.8	59.1	49.9	39.5	43.8	48.5	24.1
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.2	19.5	28.6	31.0	19.3	16.6	23.6	25.2	27.6	22.9	36.8	37.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.3	19.3	12.2	21.1	18.8	19.0	13.0	18.2	21.1	20.6	10.9	24.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.0	7.2	3.1	6.4	6.7	7.0	3.1	4.3	8.1	6.1	3.0	8.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	2.2	0.8	2.3	2.0	2.0	0.9	1.8	3.6	3.1	0.7	3.0
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.1	1.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.5	0.5	-	0.6
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	9.3	10.3	3.8	4.3	10.7	11.4	4.6	6.3	5.0	6.2	2.4	1.9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	13.6	5.6	48.0	59.0	11.2	6.2	47.5	49.5	20.9	3.4	49.2	70.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	59.7	65.3	38.1	26.7	57.8	61.2	36.2	30.8	65.2	80.6	41.1	21.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	12.0	12.7	8.4	8.0	13.9	14.3	10.3	10.6	6.4	7.0	5.3	4.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	4.1	4.5	1.2	1.5	4.8	5.2	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.2	1.2	0.8
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.6	1.6	1.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	81.1	81.5	76.5	79.7	78.3	79.3	68.9	70.6	89.8	89.6	88.9	90.6
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	6.5	7.0	18.4	15.7	9.7	8.0	24.3	22.5	4.7	3.6	8.7	7.6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	10.2	11.3	4.8	4.2	11.8	12.6	6.3	6.1	5.4	6.8	2.4	1.8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	51.9	66.8	65.9	60.3	58.2	74.8	78.9	40.5	32.7	56.7	50.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.2	20.5	6.7	13.8	18.6	19.5	8.1	11.5	20.6	23.6	5.0	15.5
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.5	27.6	26.4	20.3	21.1	22.3	17.1	9.6	38.9	43.7	38.3	27.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	52.3	59.9	43.2	54.8	54.3	63.8	56.9	41.3	45.1	53.5	26.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48.6	47.7	40.1	56.8	45.2	45.7	36.2	43.1	58.7	54.9	46.5	73.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.3	18.9	26.4	28.6	18.2	17.8	21.3	21.2	26.8	22.9	34.6	37.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	18.9	10.6	19.5	18.2	18.6	11.6	16.3	20.4	20.2	9.0	23.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.7	7.0	2.5	5.9	6.4	6.8	2.4	3.9	7.7	7.8	2.7	8.3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.1	0.6	2.0	1.9	1.9	0.9	1.4	2.6	2.7	-	2.7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	0.5	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	77.8	77.1	86.7	80.6	82.0	80.9	90.9	90.9	65.1	63.1	79.9	68.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	22.2	22.9	13.3	19.4	18.0	19.1	9.1	9.1	34.9	36.9	20.1	31.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	15.0	15.2	10.7	14.9	12.1	12.8	7.3	7.4	23.7	24.2	16.2	23.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	6.2	6.7	2.1	3.7	5.1	5.6	1.8	1.6	9.3	10.7	2.7	6.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	-	0.1	1.7	1.8	1.2	1.4
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	86.7	85.8	92.1	91.2	89.8	88.9	96.0	96.8	77.4	74.5	85.8	84.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	13.3	14.2	7.9	8.8	10.2	11.1	4.0	3.2	22.6	25.4	14.2	15.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	11.7	12.4	7.0	8.0	9.1	9.9	3.8	3.0	19.3	21.6	12.1	13.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	1.6	1.7	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.2	3.8	2.0	1.5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.8	74.7	77.0	79.2	70.8	71.3	67.0	70.1	82.9	81.6	84.9	83.5
CENTRAL CITIES	53.6	47.7	55.8	60.4	44.9	43.5	40.8	49.2	62.6	56.3	67.7	65.7
RING	23.1	27.0	21.2	18.8	25.0	27.8	26.2	20.9	20.3	25.3	17.2	17.8
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	23.7	21.8	27.3	25.5	16.8	19.2	18.6	17.8	28.7	27.2	34.0	29.1
CENTRAL CITIES	18.8	16.7	21.5	21.0	13.7	14.0	12.0	13.2	24.1	22.4	29.1	24.7
RING	4.9	5.1	5.8	4.5	5.1	5.2	6.8	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.2	22.1	24.4	24.3	20.8	20.1	20.4	22.6	25.6	26.2	27.6	25.1
CENTRAL CITIES	14.5	12.2	14.6	17.2	11.9	10.6	10.0	15.4	17.2	15.6	16.3	18.0
RING	8.7	9.9	9.8	7.2	9.0	9.5	10.4	7.3	8.5	10.6	9.3	7.1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	23.4	24.9	19.5	22.0	24.6	25.5	20.6	23.2	22.1	23.8	18.6	21.4
CENTRAL CITIES	15.4	14.7	15.0	16.3	14.6	14.5	13.2	15.3	16.1	15.1	16.4	16.7
RING	8.0	10.2	4.5	5.7	10.0	11.0	7.4	7.9	5.9	8.7	2.2	4.7
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.5	5.8	5.8	7.4	6.5	6.5	7.2	6.5	6.5	4.4	4.6	7.8
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	4.1	4.6	6.0	4.7	4.5	5.6	5.3	5.1	3.3	3.9	6.3
RING	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.5
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.2	25.3	23.0	20.8	29.2	28.7	33.0	29.9	17.1	18.4	15.1	16.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	56.7	67.8	58.2	43.3	83.2	83.9	84.2	81.2	29.5	34.8	37.5	25.6
2 UNITS	8.3	6.6	10.0	10.1	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.8	13.2	13.1	15.6	13.1
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.8	4.3	4.0	10.1	0.9	0.9	-	1.2	12.9	11.4	7.2	14.3
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.5	3.9	5.6	9.8	0.2	0.3	-	-	13.0	11.3	10.0	14.3
10 OR MORE UNITS	10.5	6.8	11.7	14.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	1.3	20.5	19.5	20.7	21.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.4	27.8	53.5	37.6	32.7	28.7	48.4	40.3	34.0	26.1	57.5	36.3
3 PERSONS	23.8	21.7	21.0	26.7	21.3	20.1	27.2	23.4	26.3	24.8	16.0	28.2
4 PERSONS	20.3	24.5	11.8	16.2	21.3	25.1	10.5	13.5	19.2	23.2	12.8	17.5
5 PERSONS	11.6	13.4	7.1	10.0	12.5	13.1	5.2	12.2	10.7	13.9	8.6	9.0
6 PERSONS	5.8	7.1	5.1	4.3	6.6	7.2	5.8	5.2	4.9	6.9	4.6	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	5.5	1.6	5.2	5.5	5.7	3.0	5.4	4.8	5.1	0.5	5.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	32.7	40.4	47.8	21.7	43.0	44.5	48.1	38.3	22.2	32.0	47.6	14.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.3	20.8	26.4	30.6	20.8	18.2	21.2	27.2	30.0	26.0	30.6	32.2
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.5	21.4	16.8	24.5	19.5	20.7	21.1	16.3	25.5	22.8	13.3	28.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11.5	11.0	4.7	13.0	10.3	10.6	6.2	10.3	12.7	11.6	3.5	14.3
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	3.8	3.1	5.9	3.9	3.6	1.4	5.1	5.5	4.3	4.4	6.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.0	1.7	0.3	2.5	1.4	1.4	-	1.6	2.6	2.2	0.5	3.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.3	1.4	1.1	-	1.8
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.0	2.9	2.5	7.4	8.5	3.8	5.0	2.2	3.9	2.2	1.3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.6	6.2	42.7	58.7	17.3	7.6	44.6	37.1	44.7	3.5	41.2	68.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.4	62.0	38.6	24.0	48.6	55.0	34.0	34.8	40.2	76.4	42.3	19.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.9	15.5	9.5	10.3	16.8	17.3	13.7	16.0	9.0	11.7	6.1	7.7
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.7	6.1	4.5	3.1	6.7	7.8	2.4	4.4	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	3.1	1.8	1.4	3.4	3.7	1.5	2.7	1.2	1.6	2.0	0.8
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.5	82.3	75.4	88.2	77.8	78.7	68.2	77.2	91.3	89.7	81.1	93.3
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.0	8.9	20.4	10.0	13.7	10.5	25.4	19.6	6.2	5.6	16.4	5.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.3	8.5	3.9	1.6	8.1	10.4	5.6	2.8	2.4	4.7	2.6	1.0
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.3

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.3	52.7	62.4	55.2	62.4	59.9	(B)	69.5	48.6	41.1	59.8	51.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.3	26.6	11.4	23.0	24.4	27.0	(B)	18.0	24.3	28.9	9.1	24.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	20.7	26.2	21.8	13.1	13.1	(B)	12.5	27.1	33.0	31.1	24.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41.3	45.6	63.6	33.5	52.7	49.8	66.6	57.6	29.6	36.8	61.3	22.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58.7	54.4	36.4	66.5	47.3	50.2	33.4	42.4	70.4	63.2	38.7	77.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.0	19.3	19.1	27.9	17.7	16.9	15.7	20.0	28.5	24.2	21.8	31.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.0	19.5	13.0	21.5	16.6	18.7	14.6	11.6	23.5	21.1	11.7	26.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.0	10.1	1.8	10.9	8.7	9.5	1.8	8.0	11.3	11.3	1.7	12.3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.6	3.5	2.5	3.9	2.8	3.3	1.4	1.9	4.4	3.9	3.4	4.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.4	1.4	-	1.5	1.0	1.2	-	0.5	1.8	1.7	-	2.1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	-	0.7	0.5	0.6	-	0.4	0.9	1.1	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	73.2	74.3	86.3	70.2	82.2	79.9	88.7	87.1	63.8	62.8	84.4	62.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.8	25.7	13.7	29.8	17.8	20.1	11.3	12.9	36.2	37.2	15.6	37.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.4	17.1	9.5	21.0	13.3	14.0	9.3	12.0	23.7	23.4	9.7	25.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	7.3	4.2	7.3	4.0	5.3	2.1	0.9	10.4	11.4	5.8	10.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.2	1.1	-	1.4	0.4	0.6	-	-	2.0	2.2	-	2.0
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.4	85.3	92.5	84.6	92.0	90.2	96.5	95.8	78.6	75.4	89.3	79.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.6	14.7	7.5	15.4	8.0	9.8	3.5	4.2	21.4	24.6	10.7	20.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.8	12.6	5.6	13.7	7.1	8.7	2.5	3.9	18.7	21.3	8.1	18.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.3	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.3
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	-	-
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.5	85.1	86.3	90.8	81.8	81.5	(B)	85.3	90.2	89.0	91.1	92.6
CENTRAL CITIES	50.6	46.3	52.0	54.1	40.8	40.3	(B)	43.3	58.5	52.7	56.0	71.0
RING	35.9	38.8	34.3	26.7	41.1	41.2	(B)	42.1	31.7	36.3	35.1	21.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	32.9	29.7	41.0	41.4	21.9	21.6	(B)	24.9	41.6	38.4	51.1	46.8
CENTRAL CITIES	20.3	16.7	26.1	30.6	8.5	8.3	(B)	9.0	29.7	25.6	33.4	37.7
RING	12.6	13.0	14.9	10.8	13.5	13.3	(B)	15.8	11.9	12.8	17.8	9.1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	24.9	20.1	20.3	25.3	25.3	(B)	26.4	22.4	24.6	20.2	18.3
CENTRAL CITIES	10.4	10.4	9.6	10.5	9.4	9.7	(B)	8.9	11.2	11.2	12.5	11.0
RING	13.3	14.5	10.3	9.9	15.6	15.6	(B)	17.5	11.2	13.4	7.7	7.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.0	22.4	19.2	21.3	24.3	24.2	(B)	24.8	20.1	20.5	16.1	20.1
CENTRAL CITIES	14.4	14.0	12.0	16.2	16.0	15.6	(B)	17.5	13.2	12.4	8.2	15.8
RING	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.0	8.4	8.6	(B)	7.3	6.9	8.1	7.8	4.3
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.9	8.1	6.0	7.9	10.3	10.4	(B)	9.3	6.0	5.6	3.7	7.4
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	5.1	4.1	6.8	6.8	6.6	(B)	7.8	4.3	3.6	1.9	6.4
RING	2.5	2.9	1.9	1.1	3.4	3.8	(B)	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.5	14.9	13.7	9.2	18.2	18.5	(B)	14.7	9.8	11.0	8.9	7.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	56.1	61.9	46.5	39.4	55.4	85.7	(B)	84.6	32.6	36.7	31.9	24.4
2 UNITS	8.7	8.5	8.9	9.5	5.2	5.3	(B)	5.0	11.6	11.8	11.8	11.0
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.9	7.6	7.5	13.6	1.7	1.4	(B)	2.4	14.8	14.1	7.9	17.3
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.9	5.5	8.8	11.1	0.4	0.4	(B)	-	12.2	11.0	12.0	14.7
10 OR MORE UNITS	12.3	10.1	17.2	18.5	0.7	0.6	(B)	1.4	21.6	20.1	25.0	24.2

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.9	19.4	53.1	33.2	22.8	20.1	(b)	35.4	24.8	16.6	56.2	32.5
3 PERSONS	23.1	21.0	20.5	30.4	19.5	18.0	(b)	29.1	25.9	24.0	20.2	30.8
4 PERSONS	24.2	26.0	17.0	19.9	26.0	27.2	(b)	20.1	22.8	24.8	16.7	19.8
5 PERSONS	14.8	17.5	3.1	8.4	16.4	18.1	(b)	7.2	13.5	16.8	1.2	8.8
6 PERSONS	7.4	8.9	2.7	3.6	8.2	9.2	(b)	3.1	6.8	8.5	3.9	3.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	7.3	3.6	4.6	7.0	7.3	(b)	5.1	6.1	7.3	1.7	4.4
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27.7	28.4	46.2	22.1	33.7	32.7	(b)	38.1	22.9	23.7	44.6	17.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.6	22.2	26.3	27.5	20.9	19.8	(b)	26.9	25.8	24.6	31.9	26.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.0	25.0	16.0	26.7	24.0	25.0	(b)	17.5	25.8	25.0	12.7	29.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	14.2	14.7	8.7	13.5	13.8	14.0	(b)	11.0	14.8	15.5	8.8	14.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.8	5.8	2.6	6.1	5.0	5.3	(b)	2.9	6.4	6.4	2.0	7.1
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	2.3	-	1.8	1.9	2.1	(b)	1.5	2.2	2.4	-	1.9
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.7	1.6	-	2.3	1.1	1.2	(b)	1.0	2.2	2.1	-	2.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	2.7	2.5	0.7	3.2	3.5	(b)	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	0.5
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	16.1	3.3	39.4	61.7	10.6	4.5	(b)	45.0	24.1	2.1	39.4	67.3
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.3	70.1	39.2	23.8	57.6	62.1	(b)	32.2	58.9	78.6	39.5	21.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.2	13.9	15.3	10.6	16.9	16.9	(b)	17.5	10.3	10.7	15.4	8.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.4	6.8	0.6	1.7	7.6	8.6	(b)	3.0	3.6	4.9	0.8	1.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.8	3.2	3.1	1.4	4.0	4.5	(b)	0.9	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.5
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90.0	90.4	85.5	89.7	85.1	86.9	(b)	75.7	94.0	94.1	91.0	94.3
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.1	6.1	12.1	9.3	10.5	8.4	(b)	21.8	4.3	3.7	7.0	5.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	3.4	2.4	0.9	4.3	4.6	(b)	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	0.5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	(b)	0.5	0.1	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.4	42.1	(b)	59.4	58.2	55.1	(b)	81.9	38.6	30.4	(b)	54.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.4	29.9	(b)	21.4	27.2	29.2	(b)	13.2	27.5	30.5	(b)	23.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.2	28.0	(b)	19.2	14.6	15.7	(b)	4.9	33.8	39.1	(b)	22.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32.3	31.3	64.5	29.5	39.4	36.7	(b)	51.5	26.6	25.6	63.8	22.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67.7	68.7	35.5	70.5	60.6	63.3	(b)	48.5	73.4	74.4	36.2	77.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.8	21.9	19.8	26.2	18.9	18.4	(b)	23.4	25.9	25.6	22.4	27.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.9	24.4	8.7	25.0	22.4	24.0	(b)	14.3	25.0	24.8	7.0	29.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.7	13.9	6.3	11.6	12.2	13.1	(b)	6.0	13.7	14.7	6.9	12.8
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	4.9	0.7	4.9	4.3	4.8	(b)	1.3	5.1	5.0	-	6.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.9	2.1	-	1.5	1.7	1.9	(b)	0.5	2.1	2.4	-	1.8
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.3	1.4	-	1.4	1.0	1.1	(b)	1.0	1.6	1.7	-	1.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.7	60.2	83.5	71.3	74.7	71.6	(b)	91.2	54.9	48.2	79.6	64.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.3	39.8	16.5	28.7	25.3	28.4	(b)	8.8	45.1	51.8	20.4	35.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.7	26.0	10.8	18.8	17.4	19.4	(b)	7.0	28.8	33.0	13.8	22.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.1	11.3	4.3	7.2	6.8	7.8	(b)	1.2	12.7	15.0	4.7	9.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.1	2.0	1.3	2.5	1.1	1.2	(b)	0.6	3.0	2.9	1.9	3.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	0.5	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	-	0.6	0.9	-	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	79.1	76.2	90.5	86.4	87.2	85.3	(b)	97.3	72.5	66.5	86.1	82.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	20.9	23.8	9.5	13.6	12.8	14.7	(b)	2.7	27.4	33.5	11.9	17.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	17.5	20.1	6.3	11.1	11.4	13.2	(b)	1.3	22.4	27.5	7.2	14.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.3	1.4	(b)	1.4	4.7	5.7	4.7	2.7
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2	(b)	-	0.2	0.3	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT!

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	44 704	25	698	3 235	4 753	5 460	4 995	8 738	8 507	5 609	2 685
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	17 293	162	2 372	3 717	2 927	2 132	1 476	1 781	1 336	899	490
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	1 288	9	159	253	205	141	125	162	124	71	39
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	16 004	153	2 213	3 464	2 723	1 990	1 351	1 619	1 212	828	450
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
2 PERSONS . . . . .	24 831	108	1 577	2 357	1 673	1 250	1 111	3 083	5 767	5 161	2 745
3 PERSONS . . . . .	14 427	65	929	2 054	1 944	1 731	1 409	2 858	2 297	849	291
4 PERSONS . . . . .	13 228	12	420	1 730	2 519	2 660	2 077	2 415	1 016	290	88
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5 916	-	113	575	1 035	1 293	1 116	1 232	417	108	27
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2 276	3	18	164	359	441	491	520	211	55	16
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1 319	-	13	73	151	216	267	412	135	44	9
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 757	128	1 857	5 073	6 443	6 629	5 158	5 127	1 759	458	125
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56 613	177	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	3 434	874
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 399	-	10	32	63	144	154	423	890	6 507	3 175
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	201 142	477	8 374	22 029	27 494	28 959	25 572	37 765	27 599	15 656	7 217
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	61 463	191	2 766	8 999	13 022	14 013	10 337	8 556	2 640	741	198
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	122 003	286	5 597	13 000	14 398	14 781	15 055	28 735	24 008	4 856	1 286
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 677	-	12	30	74	165	180	473	950	10 059	5 733
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.24	2.55	2.73	3.17	3.58	3.81	3.95	3.59	2.80	2.41	2.27
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.99	1.02	0.90	1.29	1.70	1.85	1.60	0.81	0.27	0.11	0.06
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.97	1.53	1.82	1.87	1.87	1.95	2.33	2.73	2.44	0.75	0.40
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.10	1.55	1.81
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	40 239	115	1 784	5 022	6 420	6 744	5 736	7 980	4 333	1 449	653
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	36 927	115	1 785	5 022	6 420	6 741	5 714	7 558	3 084	445	42
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	31 046	115	1 784	5 022	6 403	6 581	5 057	4 727	1 200	137	21
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	22 525	113	1 776	4 954	5 970	5 099	2 736	1 596	240	26	4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	14 217	113	1 710	4 226	4 162	2 579	959	407	54	4	4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 423	104	1 333	2 329	2 382	1 211	391	151	16	3	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	79 275	158	2 616	8 803	12 924	14 574	13 138	16 735	7 272	2 193	862
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73 144	157	2 615	8 803	12 924	14 545	13 056	15 364	4 940	673	67
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57 566	157	2 611	8 788	12 841	13 752	9 942	7 634	1 627	185	29
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37 198	153	2 598	6 525	10 873	8 557	4 038	2 098	316	31	10
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19 156	149	2 351	6 017	5 683	3 260	1 158	460	68	5	4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	9 613	123	1 576	3 290	2 687	1 322	434	156	21	3	2
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	31 046	115	1 784	5 022	6 403	6 581	5 057	4 727	1 200	137	21
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	16 828	2	74	796	2 240	4 002	4 096	4 321	1 145	133	17
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	6 189	4	155	1 275	2 084	1 695	664	267	32	1	2
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	8 022	109	1 545	2 950	2 078	884	295	140	22	3	2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	30 951	72	1 247	1 930	1 278	1 011	1 414	5 792	8 643	6 370	3 154
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12 862	84	1 108	2 189	2 041	1 803	1 877	2 730	914	99	3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 766	23	514	1 975	2 727	2 960	1 972	1 361	211	30	3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4 464	5	140	641	1 124	1 267	802	426	54	4	2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 403	2	20	170	372	393	282	144	16	4	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	361	1	361	40	95	85	82	45	12	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	190	-	-	7	43	73	41	21	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	57 566	157	2 611	8 788	12 841	13 752	9 942	7 634	1 627	185	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.93	0.84	0.85	1.26	1.67	1.81	1.54	0.73	0.17	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.85	1.36	1.46	1.75	2.01	2.09	1.97	1.61	1.36	1.35	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	38 979	161	2 832	4 880	3 356	1 894	1 709	5 932	8 666	6 373	3 156
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	11 673	4	212	1 430	2 134	2 168	1 942	2 756	912	98	16
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 008	2	25	524	1 600	2 470	1 890	1 278	189	29	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 447	-	2	96	439	781	677	392	52	4	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	890	-	-	20	152	277	161	277	23	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	38 410	7	260	2 771	7 158	7 158	8 784	7 174	1 588	181	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.62	0.04	0.08	0.40	0.93	1.38	1.36	0.68	0.16	0.03	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	187	3 076	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	47 448	184	3 059	6 731	6 179	3 964	2 512	6 496	8 779	6 384	3 160	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 697	3	9	187	1 078	2 252	2 375	2 613	870	96	12	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 911	-	2	20	359	1 146	1 251	953	155	22	3	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	606	-	-	14	55	188	290	219	34	6	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	135	-	-	-	9	40	44	38	4	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20 369	1	13	263	1 969	5 195	5 904	5 536	1 311	154	19	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.02	-	0.04	0.26	0.68	0.91	0.53	0.13	0.02	0.01	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	48 274	183	2 839	4 979	3 944	3 670	4 211	9 159	9 636	6 484	3 169	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 707	4	208	1 434	2 398	2 677	1 680	1 104	172	19	5	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 422	-	23	465	1 137	1 053	500	216	25	4	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	527	-	-	63	185	167	69	32	10	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	67	-	-	7	17	25	10	8	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 042	4	247	2 507	5 190	5 296	2 880	1 638	247	27	6	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.02	0.08	0.36	0.68	0.70	0.45	0.16	0.03	-	-	
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394	
OWNER FAMILIES	38 845	15	602	2 897	4 280	4 744	4 291	7 586	7 473	4 894	2 065	
RENTER FAMILIES	11 244	74	1 578	2 579	1 914	1 271	856	1 067	921	653	330	
PUBLIC HOUSING	417	-	42	70	56	32	38	45	59	45	29	
PRIVATE HOUSING	10 828	74	1 536	2 509	1 858	1 239	818	1 022	863	608	300	
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394	
2 PERSONS	18 859	42	1 024	1 670	1 070	710	620	2 169	4 874	4 507	2 173	
3 PERSONS	11 131	40	713	1 581	1 465	1 150	971	2 347	2 010	684	170	
4 PERSONS	11 769	5	331	1 529	2 271	2 426	1 870	2 214	876	260	29	
5 PERSONS	5 248	-	89	503	935	1 166	1 019	1 108	351	72	6	
6 PERSONS	2 014	3	15	138	327	396	440	472	180	35	9	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 069	-	9	56	126	168	228	343	105	28	7	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 205	58	1 154	3 783	5 086	5 210	4 141	4 152	1 321	251	50	
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 143	88	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	2 669	326	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 186	-	6	17	43	90	96	284	708	5 547	2 394	
TOTAL MEMBERS	165 661	239	6 090	17 435	23 010	23 922	21 216	31 893	23 380	12 920	5 155	
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 870	77	1 675	6 668	10 322	11 239	8 529	6 949	1 945	377	88	
18 TO 64 YEARS	102 911	161	4 407	11 151	12 636	12 581	12 578	24 623	20 690	3 654	430	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	-	8	16	52	102	109	320	745	8 889	4 638	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.31	2.68	2.79	3.26	3.71	3.98	4.12	3.69	2.79	2.33	2.15	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.87	0.77	1.22	1.67	1.87	1.66	0.80	0.23	0.07	0.04	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.81	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.44	2.85	2.46	0.66	0.18	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.60	1.94	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 305	46	1 126	3 786	5 075	5 268	4 492	6 318	3 196	865	162	
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 673	46	1 126	3 786	5 075	5 265	4 486	6 078	2 465	346	28	
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 339	46	1 124	3 789	5 064	5 192	4 097	3 924	1 008	110	14	
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 024	45	1 119	3 705	4 855	4 313	2 379	1 383	199	16	6	
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 718	45	1 095	3 322	3 604	2 369	871	369	41	2	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 201	45	937	2 413	2 174	1 119	362	138	12	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 141	57	1 604	6 560	10 290	11 532	10 524	13 636	5 507	1 309	222	
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 818	57	1 604	6 560	10 290	11 508	10 496	12 677	4 057	519	48	
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 954	57	1 601	6 547	10 228	11 138	8 360	6 457	1 394	152	21	
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 306	56	1 591	6 378	9 068	7 503	3 578	1 842	263	20	7	
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 944	56	1 496	4 832	5 005	3 019	1 057	421	53	2	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 196	50	1 121	2 793	2 453	1 221	401	142	15	-	-	
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	24 339	46	1 124	3 759	5 064	5 192	4 097	3 924	1 008	110	14	
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 621	1	28	437	1 460	2 824	3 226	3 555	967	109	13	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 134	-	68	875	1 766	1 547	602	245	28	1	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 584	45	1 027	2 447	1 838	822	269	123	13	-	1	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394
NONE UNDER 18	25 750	43	1 056	1 716	1 130	822	1 050	4 729	7 386	5 437	2 380
1 UNDER 18	9 546	39	717	1 625	1 505	1 255	1 356	2 202	758	80	12
2 UNDER 18	4 557	5	325	1 528	2 265	2 411	1 664	1 161	174	22	1
3 UNDER 18	3 677	-	75	464	917	1 078	716	372	47	4	2
4 UNDER 18	1 125	2	1	115	283	323	252	126	14	4	-
5 UNDER 18	281	-	1	25	65	67	69	42	12	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	153	-	1	3	29	58	39	21	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 954	57	1 601	6 547	10 228	11 136	6 360	6 457	1 394	152	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.64	0.73	1.20	1.65	1.85	1.62	0.75	0.17	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	(B)	1.42	1.74	2.02	2.15	2.04	1.65	1.38	1.38	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 334	88	2 083	4 164	2 968	1 644	1 319	4 853	7 399	5 437	2 381
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 756	1	87	943	1 627	1 604	1 411	2 231	761	81	11
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 354	-	10	307	1 217	1 948	1 601	1 083	166	21	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 969	-	-	52	300	619	600	346	47	4	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	676	-	-	10	82	200	217	141	22	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 010	1	105	1 714	5 223	8 119	7 303	6 035	1 340	149	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.01	0.05	0.31	0.84	1.35	1.42	0.70	0.16	0.03	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 957	88	2 173	5 342	5 277	3 451	1 984	5 328	7 488	5 441	2 385
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 370	1	5	106	683	1 613	1 837	2 299	733	84	7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 051	-	2	14	210	820	1 050	798	139	16	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	610	-	-	11	22	103	243	194	31	6	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	102	-	-	-	2	28	34	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 686	1	9	169	1 160	3 635	4 782	4 614	1 131	132	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.01	-	0.03	0.19	0.60	0.93	0.53	0.13	0.02	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	39 263	89	2 069	4 231	3 287	2 751	3 195	7 482	8 219	5 531	2 389
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 588	-	86	947	1 847	2 169	1 426	948	147	13	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 766	-	6	262	909	926	454	186	21	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	413	-	-	31	136	145	63	30	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	-	-	5	14	23	10	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 363	-	96	1 545	4 063	4 484	2 521	1 421	209	18	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	0.04	0.28	0.66	0.75	0.49	0.16	0.02	-	-
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
OWNER FAMILIES	4 677	7	62	246	373	568	575	929	826	573	519
RENTER FAMILIES	5 201	68	677	983	895	756	528	607	348	205	134
PUBLIC HOUSING	829	9	109	173	142	108	84	111	64	24	6
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 372	59	569	810	753	648	444	496	285	181	127
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
2 PERSONS	4 700	48	440	516	467	406	371	713	718	539	481
3 PERSONS	2 823	19	194	426	418	503	371	423	236	128	102
4 PERSONS	1 290	7	82	185	229	212	189	178	106	54	46
5 PERSONS	604	-	20	66	96	115	86	115	59	30	18
6 PERSONS	229	-	1	21	32	41	50	42	24	13	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	-	2	15	25	46	37	66	27	14	1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 609	60	644	1 169	1 213	1 224	872	831	367	166	62
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 512	68	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	624	447
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 741	-	-	8	11	36	43	83	130	778	652
TOTAL MEMBERS	29 929	184	1 895	3 554	3 910	4 308	3 747	4 968	3 444	2 211	1 708
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 106	99	1 004	2 149	2 462	2 432	1 586	1 396	586	303	90
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 626	85	891	1 398	1 436	1 840	2 109	3 487	2 716	966	697
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 197	-	-	7	12	36	53	85	141	942	921
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.03	2.46	2.56	2.89	3.08	3.25	3.40	3.23	2.93	2.84	2.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.32	1.36	1.75	1.94	1.84	1.44	0.91	0.50	0.39	0.14
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.14	1.20	1.14	1.13	1.39	1.91	2.27	2.31	1.24	1.07
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.12	1.21	1.41

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	8 648	60	626	1 158	1 209	1 290	1 052	1 416	949	473	411
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	7 199	60	625	1 158	1 209	1 290	1 039	1 247	509	52	9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 907	60	625	1 158	1 205	1 210	820	669	145	13	3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 038	60	624	1 147	1 001	685	309	172	30	6	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 229	60	584	814	483	175	76	24	9	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 063	53	369	351	179	77	22	7	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	16 097	89	970	2 091	2 412	2 739	2 295	2 802	1 459	707	535
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	13 646	89	968	2 091	2 412	2 733	2 245	2 316	710	74	9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 416	89	968	2 089	2 394	2 321	1 369	995	173	17	2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	6 230	87	966	1 997	1 623	915	392	199	41	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 861	85	819	1 058	574	200	85	25	11	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 222	66	425	414	197	84	24	7	3	2	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	5 907	60	625	1 158	1 205	1 210	820	669	145	13	3
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	3 679	-	41	344	722	1 034	744	645	136	11	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	995	2	96	397	295	134	53	15	4	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	1 234	58	487	417	188	42	23	9	6	2	1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 970	15	114	71	63	114	283	867	1 029	765	650
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 810	39	362	494	464	451	434	432	121	10	3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 985	16	184	421	413	490	271	168	18	3	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	739	5	65	171	196	172	75	51	4	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	258	-	13	53	87	64	24	15	2	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	79	-	1	15	30	17	13	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	37	-	-	4	14	16	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 416	89	968	2 089	2 394	2 321	1 369	995	173	17	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.05	1.18	1.31	1.70	1.89	1.75	1.24	0.65	0.15	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.76	(8)	1.55	1.80	1.99	1.92	1.67	1.49	1.19	(8)	(8)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 204	73	601	488	251	156	306	876	1 035	767	651
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 529	-	122	475	454	478	439	430	120	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 490	2	14	211	354	467	258	168	14	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	455	-	2	46	139	151	70	44	4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	199	-	-	10	69	71	30	17	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 555	4	150	1 032	1 819	2 121	1 283	970	162	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.76	0.05	0.20	0.84	1.44	1.60	1.16	0.63	0.14	0.02	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 872	73	737	1 143	710	368	420	942	1 055	773	651
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 028	2	2	78	377	575	451	431	106	4	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	761	-	-	6	141	289	181	134	11	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	182	-	-	2	33	79	41	25	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	-	-	-	7	12	10	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 186	2	2	92	771	1 406	977	795	132	8	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.42	0.03	-	0.08	0.61	1.06	0.89	0.52	0.11	0.01	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	778	652
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7 225	73	602	517	500	741	834	1 363	1 150	773	652
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 931	2	122	482	502	448	225	128	19	4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	610	-	15	197	215	116	58	23	4	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	106	-	-	32	49	17	4	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 369	2	147	939	1 048	715	307	174	29	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.34	0.03	0.20	0.76	0.83	0.54	0.28	0.11	0.03	0.01	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--WHITE</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	40 515	19	654	2 955	4 344	4 904	4 463	7 839	7 752	5 133	2 452
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	13 420	127	1 927	2 885	2 266	1 583	1 145	1 328	1 033	722	403
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	573	2	72	98	88	69	49	59	62	43	30
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	12 847	125	1 855	2 787	2 178	1 513	1 096	1 269	971	679	373
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
2 PERSONS . . . . .	22 272	86	1 373	2 023	1 452	1 066	953	2 748	5 292	4 767	2 512
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 510	49	760	1 719	1 686	1 448	1 262	2 554	2 056	729	246
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 539	8	348	1 475	2 207	2 376	1 833	2 145	866	215	67
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 940	-	80	453	885	1 087	982	1 029	325	83	14
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 782	3	12	119	275	352	401	416	159	36	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	891	-	7	51	104	157	176	276	87	26	8
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 293	100	1 437	4 100	5 495	5 641	4 453	4 309	1 377	300	82
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 911	140	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	2 991	702
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 170	-	5	20	48	115	127	362	782	5 855	2 855
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	171 713	369	6 924	18 340	23 486	24 673	21 799	32 159	23 950	13 674	6 340
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 313	138	2 059	7 130	10 859	11 866	8 782	6 902	1 988	458	130
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	105 402	231	4 858	11 188	12 569	12 671	12 870	24 842	21 123	4 069	980
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15 998	-	6	22	58	135	147	415	838	9 148	5 229
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.18	2.53	2.68	3.14	3.55	3.80	3.89	3.51	2.73	2.34	2.22
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.94	0.80	1.22	1.64	1.83	1.57	0.75	0.23	0.08	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.95	1.58	1.88	1.92	1.90	1.95	2.30	2.71	2.40	0.69	0.34
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	1.56	1.83
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	34 031	87	1 394	4 066	5 476	5 732	4 967	6 869	3 679	1 207	553
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	31 276	87	1 394	4 066	5 476	5 729	4 966	6 543	2 653	342	29
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26 207	87	1 392	4 066	5 464	5 614	4 394	4 053	1 020	101	13
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 905	86	1 386	4 019	5 148	4 382	2 346	1 307	200	22	7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 963	86	1 347	3 489	3 645	2 214	802	326	47	3	4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 179	83	1 075	2 409	2 115	1 027	325	124	18	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	65 668	111	1 963	7 006	10 818	12 293	11 081	13 969	5 983	1 747	696
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	60 849	110	1 963	7 006	10 818	12 268	11 041	12 935	4 166	497	45
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	110	1 959	6 992	10 751	11 743	8 578	6 412	1 383	141	22
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	31 097	109	1 948	6 806	9 351	7 426	3 445	1 711	267	27	8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	16 048	108	1 794	4 986	4 962	2 789	967	373	62	3	4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 081	94	1 249	2 767	2 354	1 106	359	127	21	2	2
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	26 207	87	1 392	4 066	5 464	5 614	4 394	4 053	1 020	101	13
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	14 244	2	46	577	1 819	3 400	3 592	3 726	973	98	9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 022	-	107	927	1 755	1 454	541	210	26	1	2
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 940	86	1 239	2 562	1 891	760	261	117	21	2	2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27 726	59	1 189	1 774	1 145	873	1 213	5 114	7 765	5 754	2 842
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 973	70	907	1 813	1 779	1 497	1 632	2 415	778	73	9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 120	13	380	1 624	2 384	2 621	1 749	1 148	175	23	3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 625	2	95	480	943	1 056	681	325	41	1	2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 102	2	9	121	274	320	246	113	13	3	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	258	-	-	24	63	68	57	35	9	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	-	-	4	22	52	29	17	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48 092	110	1 959	6 992	10 751	11 743	8 578	6 412	1 383	141	22
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	0.75	0.76	1.20	1.63	1.81	1.53	0.70	0.16	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.84	1.26	1.41	1.72	1.97	2.09	1.95	1.56	1.36	1.39	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34 668	144	2 428	4 336	3 035	1 633	1 475	5 231	7 786	5 756	2 844
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 825	2	138	1 065	1 826	1 834	1 672	2 433	774	72	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 811	-	15	357	1 341	2 155	1 677	1 076	167	22	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 964	-	-	71	317	654	578	301	40	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	666	-	-	11	90	211	205	127	19	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	32 044	2	165	2 006	5 788	8 954	7 611	6 040	1 321	138	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.59	0.01	0.06	0.34	0.88	1.38	1.36	0.66	0.15	0.02	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 606	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41 709	145	2 572	5 687	5 803	3 463	2 159	5 689	7 877	5 767	2 846
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 237	2	7	127	842	1 896	2 061	2 465	742	68	7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 284	-	-	17	235	969	1 106	800	137	16	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	612	-	-	8	28	129	252	163	27	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	92	-	-	-	2	29	29	30	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16 995	1	11	167	1 400	4 316	5 133	4 702	1 116	114	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.01	-	0.03	0.21	0.67	0.92	0.51	0.13	0.02	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	42 553	146	2 435	4 407	3 462	3 083	3 668	8 049	8 616	5 835	2 852
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8 091	-	136	1 070	2 036	2 309	1 456	926	140	16	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 016	-	11	315	946	419	162	22	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	421	-	-	45	153	137	54	26	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	53	-	-	3	13	21	10	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15 048	-	154	1 820	4 389	4 636	2 478	1 338	205	24	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.26	-	0.06	0.31	0.66	0.71	0.44	0.15	0.02	-	-
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	35 828	14	583	2 700	3 950	4 335	3 885	6 932	6 952	4 554	1 922
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	9 700	70	1 437	2 244	1 632	1 064	718	686	781	578	290
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	279	-	32	43	39	28	16	24	34	36	26
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	9 421	70	1 405	2 202	1 594	1 036	700	662	747	543	264
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
2 PERSONS . . . . .	17 692	38	988	1 577	981	654	554	2 022	4 602	4 245	2 030
3 PERSONS . . . . .	10 128	39	647	1 425	1 348	1 017	891	2 176	1 835	603	148
4 PERSONS . . . . .	10 628	5	297	1 365	2 059	2 225	1 691	2 011	778	176	21
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 603	-	71	420	837	1 027	961	298	298	64	3
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 670	3	12	111	262	336	378	395	144	25	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	808	-	5	46	94	140	168	253	76	18	6
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 368	57	1 034	3 351	4 870	4 662	3 698	3 648	1 130	184	33
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 859	63	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	2 414	262
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 413	-	3	10	32	70	77	248	628	5 132	2 212
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	148 262	227	5 549	15 895	20 852	21 407	18 776	28 262	21 129	11 786	4 707
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 024	75	1 469	5 842	9 143	10 053	7 537	5 935	1 638	268	65
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 494	152	4 075	10 043	11 370	11 273	11 151	22 044	18 825	3 230	331
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 743	-	5	11	39	81	88	283	666	8 259	4 311
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.26	2.70	2.75	3.21	3.68	3.97	4.08	3.61	2.73	2.29	2.13
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.92	0.90	0.73	1.18	1.64	1.86	1.64	0.76	0.21	0.05	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.03	1.81	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.09	2.42	2.82	2.43	0.63	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.61	1.95
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	27 084	45	1 008	3 332	4 560	4 710	4 018	5 653	2 868	753	136
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	25 622	45	1 008	3 332	4 560	4 707	4 014	5 444	2 215	278	19
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 701	45	1 007	3 332	4 554	4 645	3 659	3 466	898	84	8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	16 012	44	1 001	3 291	4 383	3 839	2 086	1 179	172	12	4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	10 431	44	980	2 962	3 270	2 093	742	303	35	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	6 453	44	836	2 181	1 977	982	305	116	12	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	53 848	56	1 407	5 753	9 136	10 315	9 260	11 823	4 816	1 107	175
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	50 985	56	1 407	5 753	9 136	10 292	9 240	11 083	3 574	413	31
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 612	56	1 403	5 739	9 083	9 963	7 402	5 594	1 237	119	15
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 803	55	1 394	5 599	8 137	6 688	3 119	1 558	232	16	5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	14 139	55	1 307	4 299	4 821	2 658	901	349	48	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 276	49	988	2 504	2 206	1 059	337	119	15	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	45	1 007	3 332	4 554	4 645	3 659	3 468	898	84	8
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 269	1	26	370	1 285	2 552	2 918	3 165	862	83	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 446	-	62	730	1 562	1 370	501	197	23	1	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 985	44	918	2 232	1 708	723	240	107	13	-	1

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
NONE UNDER 18	27 828	39	1 014	1 612	1 028	754	944	4 350	6 835	5 048	2 204
1 UNDER 18	8 604	37	656	1 463	1 377	1 102	1 226	1 999	678	61	6
2 UNDER 18	8 622	5	287	1 359	2 056	2 216	1 504	1 020	155	19	1
3 UNDER 18	3 182	-	59	394	823	941	625	298	39	1	2
4 UNDER 18	956	2	5	95	229	282	225	102	13	3	-
5 UNDER 18	223	-	-	20	51	58	51	32	9	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	114	-	-	2	17	46	28	17	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 612	56	1 403	5 739	9 083	9 963	7 402	5 594	1 237	119	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.67	0.69	1.16	1.63	1.85	1.61	0.72	0.16	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.39	1.72	1.99	2.15	2.02	1.61	1.38	1.41	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 813	83	1 932	3 844	2 736	1 477	1 185	4 457	6 846	5 048	2 205
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 788	1	79	797	1 461	1 429	1 262	2 017	677	61	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 690	-	10	253	1 081	1 776	1 447	953	151	18	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 679	-	-	44	244	546	526	278	39	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	559	-	-	7	61	171	184	113	19	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	26 473	1	96	1 441	4 562	7 306	6 501	5 245	1 189	118	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.01	0.05	0.29	0.82	1.35	1.43	0.67	0.15	0.02	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 659	83	2 013	4 833	4 817	3 102	1 772	4 859	6 922	5 052	2 206
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 582	1	2	90	600	1 441	1 633	2 088	657	63	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 703	-	5	13	151	746	957	694	126	13	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	508	-	-	-	15	85	217	152	26	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	76	-	-	-	-	24	24	26	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	13 808	1	9	141	945	3 275	4 283	4 035	1 006	103	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.01	-	0.03	0.17	0.61	0.93	0.52	0.13	0.02	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 999	84	1 937	3 900	2 994	2 471	2 887	6 814	7 584	5 120	2 209
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 707	-	77	800	1 657	1 944	1 269	825	122	10	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 427	-	6	216	801	845	386	150	20	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	346	-	-	28	118	120	52	23	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	-	-	3	12	19	10	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 665	-	87	1 300	3 617	4 031	2 218	1 210	184	15	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.04	0.26	0.65	0.75	0.48	0.15	0.02	-	-
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
OWNER FAMILIES	3 682	4	40	177	299	444	466	721	627	460	444
RENTER FAMILIES	3 102	45	400	527	549	441	352	360	204	128	96
PUBLIC HOUSING	280	2	39	49	47	42	30	33	27	7	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 822	43	361	477	502	399	323	327	177	121	92
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
2 PERSONS	3 527	36	290	310	358	296	300	554	544	433	405
3 PERSONS	1 995	9	96	258	291	369	309	304	181	94	84
4 PERSONS	787	3	47	95	132	134	129	116	64	31	37
5 PERSONS	304	-	7	32	45	54	53	66	22	17	10
6 PERSONS	98	-	-	6	13	15	22	20	12	8	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	72	-	-	3	10	17	5	22	8	6	1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 197	37	360	656	806	824	629	550	203	92	41
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 492	44	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	477	362
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 376	-	-	3	7	29	36	63	108	588	539
TOTAL MEMBERS	19 226	112	1 080	1 966	2 476	2 724	2 513	3 212	2 226	1 560	1 358
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 204	55	530	1 156	1 524	1 567	1 054	824	285	154	55
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 262	57	549	806	944	1 127	1 416	2 318	1 825	690	530
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 760	-	-	4	9	30	44	70	116	716	773
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.83	(B)	2.45	2.79	2.92	3.08	3.07	2.97	2.68	2.65	2.52
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	(B)	1.21	1.64	1.80	1.77	1.25	0.76	0.34	0.26	0.10
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.51	(B)	1.25	1.15	1.11	1.27	1.73	2.14	2.20	1.17	0.98
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.14	1.22	1.43

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 893	37	355	650	804	864	784	1 009	664	377	350
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 794	37	355	650	804	864	779	904	358	38	5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 856	37	355	650	800	819	612	477	94	12	1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 924	37	355	645	672	464	219	103	20	6	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 316	37	339	455	315	95	50	14	8	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	598	34	215	176	118	36	12	2	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	10 241	46	519	1 138	1 506	1 728	1 545	1 843	950	532	431
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	8 565	46	519	1 138	1 506	1 726	1 529	1 570	477	46	5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 543	46	519	1 136	1 494	1 541	991	686	109	15	1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 787	46	519	1 094	1 071	629	271	117	28	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 642	46	456	590	363	104	54	15	10	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	658	40	234	202	123	38	13	2	3	2	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	3 856	37	355	650	800	819	612	477	94	12	1
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 540	-	16	195	484	724	562	463	86	6	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	533	-	46	195	176	73	33	6	4	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	783	37	294	260	139	22	18	6	4	2	1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 928	11	66	54	48	66	206	604	738	577	538
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 942	26	225	292	339	310	330	330	79	9	1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 326	8	89	245	291	357	211	107	14	3	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	402	2	36	80	110	101	49	25	1	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	136	5	26	43	35	35	16	11	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	34	-	-	4	12	9	6	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	15	-	-	2	5	7	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 543	48	519	1 138	1 494	1 541	991	686	109	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.96	(B)	1.18	1.62	1.74	1.74	0.63	0.13	0.03	0.03	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.70	(B)	1.46	1.75	1.87	1.88	1.62	1.44	1.17	0.13	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 711	46	379	313	188	89	224	610	742	579	539
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 710	-	58	259	324	325	330	328	80	7	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	998	-	3	101	234	339	201	107	10	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	264	-	-	27	73	96	46	22	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100	-	-	30	36	17	14	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 901	-	63	548	1 130	1 438	938	671	100	12	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.72	0.01	0.14	0.78	1.33	1.62	1.15	0.62	0.12	0.02	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 761	49	440	663	530	248	301	648	757	584	539
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 408	-	-	36	227	400	352	323	67	3	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	589	-	-	4	76	194	152	95	7	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	91	-	-	-	13	39	28	11	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16	-	-	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 755	-	-	44	423	912	720	569	81	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.41	(B)	-	0.06	0.50	1.03	0.88	0.53	0.10	0.01	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5 120	48	379	327	338	470	630	990	815	583	539
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 237	-	58	262	341	316	161	80	14	4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	354	-	3	95	133	86	24	8	2	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	70	-	-	19	35	11	2	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 146	-	63	504	708	525	217	103	18	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	(B)	0.14	0.72	0.83	0.59	0.27	0.09	0.02	0.01	-



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--BLACK</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	3 386	6	29	229	329	419	404	709	643	410	210
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	3 289	31	371	740	546	459	280	372	260	157	71
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	665	7	81	143	108	69	74	93	57	25	8
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	2 624	25	290	597	439	390	206	279	203	132	63
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
2 PERSONS . . . . .	2 228	20	173	299	173	169	137	289	418	340	205
3 PERSONS . . . . .	1 587	14	139	293	216	223	113	247	208	99	38
4 PERSONS . . . . .	1 352	4	59	219	263	198	192	211	126	62	19
5 PERSONS . . . . .	775	-	23	105	123	163	96	149	81	20	11
6 PERSONS . . . . .	387	-	5	38	66	74	62	75	41	19	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	346	-	-	16	34	52	81	109	36	17	-
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 489	27	353	860	795	770	544	629	330	141	40
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 352	33	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	379	150
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 037	-	2	10	4	19	13	43	98	567	281
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	24 100	98	1 155	3 181	3 246	3 373	3 005	4 436	3 086	1 736	783
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 152	53	593	1 644	1 812	1 711	1 203	1 263	555	255	63
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 528	45	560	1 531	1 431	1 645	1 788	3 136	2 429	686	277
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 420	-	1	6	3	17	14	37	102	795	443
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.61	(B)	2.89	3.28	3.71	3.84	4.39	4.11	3.42	3.06	2.79
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.37	(B)	1.48	1.70	2.07	1.95	1.76	1.17	0.61	0.45	0.23
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.03	(B)	1.40	1.58	1.64	1.88	2.61	2.90	2.69	1.21	0.98
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.21	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.11	1.40	1.58
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 116	27	333	851	792	797	607	871	544	201	92
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 628	27	333	851	792	797	597	784	350	84	13
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 918	27	333	851	786	751	503	491	139	27	7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 904	27	333	836	676	524	266	205	31	3	2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 792	27	308	651	402	239	104	54	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	974	21	215	370	192	120	37	19	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	11 231	46	557	1 592	1 768	1 840	1 665	2 172	1 048	386	157
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	10 037	46	557	1 592	1 768	1 836	1 625	1 849	595	148	21
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 618	46	557	1 592	1 753	1 580	1 022	855	173	32	7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 850	45	555	1 523	1 223	802	397	265	36	3	2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 453	41	471	904	543	302	126	61	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 214	29	276	457	247	139	48	20	-	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	3 918	27	333	851	786	751	503	491	139	27	7
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 126	-	25	200	384	512	399	437	133	27	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	953	4	51	318	273	178	85	40	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	839	24	257	333	129	61	19	14	2	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 757	10	66	118	88	126	181	589	765	540	274
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 536	14	167	339	211	232	196	240	110	19	7
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 335	11	123	307	287	252	170	159	20	6	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	668	3	33	147	161	173	79	65	6	2	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	241	-	10	42	85	61	23	17	2	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	92	-	1	13	28	17	25	8	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	46	-	-	3	14	17	10	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	7 618	46	557	1 592	1 753	1 580	1 022	855	173	32	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.14	(B)	1.39	1.64	2.00	1.80	1.49	0.79	0.19	0.06	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.94	(B)	1.67	1.87	2.23	2.10	2.03	1.74	1.25	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 895	33	323	451	218	187	200	603	767	540	274
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 529	2	65	340	254	256	215	249	111	19	7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	985	2	10	147	225	266	157	152	18	6	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	376	-	2	24	109	109	71	55	5	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	190	-	-	8	59	59	41	21	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 164	5	86	687	1 210	1 277	896	794	169	32	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.77	0.14	0.22	0.71	1.38	1.46	1.31	0.74	0.19	0.06	0.03

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 755	35	398	909	512	344	276	682	784	540	276
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 208	2	2	53	214	307	250	250	105	21	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	522	-	-	2	115	162	115	109	13	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	154	-	-	5	27	54	29	36	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	36	-	-	-	7	11	14	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 768	2	2	69	530	778	625	590	137	29	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.41	(B)	-	0.07	0.61	0.89	0.91	0.55	0.16	0.05	0.02
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	903	567	281
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4 771	33	323	477	371	479	462	908	874	564	279
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 315	4	65	342	306	282	155	137	25	3	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	495	-	12	130	166	90	59	35	3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	82	-	-	17	28	24	9	3	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	12	-	-	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 397	3	85	618	680	499	271	204	32	3	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.36	(B)	0.21	0.64	0.78	0.57	0.40	0.19	0.04	0.01	0.01
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	2 314	1	12	155	254	280	295	484	427	283	123
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	1 132	4	95	277	189	143	99	127	112	59	27
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	111	-	6	22	10	3	20	18	23	6	3
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	1 021	4	86	255	178	139	80	110	89	53	24
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
2 PERSONS . . . . .	959	4	25	75	53	49	54	123	236	223	116
3 PERSONS . . . . .	747	1	40	125	85	87	55	128	142	63	19
4 PERSONS . . . . .	844	-	30	132	164	121	132	150	76	33	7
5 PERSONS . . . . .	461	-	9	71	73	99	63	96	42	6	3
6 PERSONS . . . . .	246	-	2	22	47	47	39	50	25	9	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	190	-	-	5	20	21	51	65	19	8	-
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 054	1	79	356	385	364	307	342	148	56	14
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 205	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	203	48
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	609	-	-	5	3	11	7	21	71	343	150
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	12 940	12	353	1 568	1 772	1 717	1 778	2 620	1 785	961	374
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 201	2	137	680	867	813	692	668	232	90	21
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 827	9	216	865	903	896	1 080	1 932	1 485	343	78
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	912	-	-	3	2	8	6	20	69	529	275
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.76	(B)	3.31	3.63	4.01	4.06	4.52	4.29	3.31	2.81	2.50
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.22	(B)	1.28	1.58	1.96	1.92	1.76	1.09	0.43	0.26	0.14
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.27	(B)	2.03	2.05	2.04	2.12	2.74	3.16	2.75	1.00	0.52
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.26	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.13	1.54	1.84
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 345	1	77	354	386	374	336	467	247	82	21
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 206	1	77	354	386	374	334	439	181	50	9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 876	1	77	354	381	364	302	297	76	18	6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 403	1	77	344	344	299	184	129	10	3	2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	887	1	77	247	228	158	81	41	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	506	1	67	189	129	76	30	14	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 331	1	135	670	854	839	932	1 200	501	158	42
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 938	1	135	670	854	839	925	1 087	332	79	17
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 771	1	135	670	845	804	660	532	97	22	6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 428	1	135	645	658	507	284	173	21	3	2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 236	1	129	438	317	202	98	48	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	632	1	91	234	167	88	37	15	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 876	1	77	354	381	364	302	297	76	18	6
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	989	-	-	57	153	206	221	256	72	18	6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	499	-	5	125	150	118	65	32	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	388	1	72	172	78	40	16	9	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
NONE UNDER 18	1 570	4	30	77	61	59	91	314	464	325	144
1 UNDER 18	666	1	35	135	90	93	92	143	58	13	6
2 UNDER 18	671	-	30	136	160	121	113	94	13	4	-
3 UNDER 18	347	-	10	61	73	101	31	15	10	1	-
4 UNDER 18	119	-	1	18	42	31	15	8	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	47	-	-	1	16	9	16	8	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	-	-	1	6	8	9	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 771	1	135	670	885	804	660	532	97	22	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	(B)	1.26	1.55	1.91	1.90	1.68	0.87	0.18	0.06	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	(B)	1.75	1.89	2.22	2.21	2.18	1.79	1.29	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 958	5	102	250	139	99	107	323	464	325	144
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	711	-	5	127	129	111	106	154	61	13	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	492	-	-	46	111	132	103	86	11	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	196	-	-	8	44	57	46	35	3	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	88	-	-	1	20	24	28	14	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 535	-	5	232	528	603	561	484	94	22	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	-	0.05	0.54	1.19	1.42	1.43	0.79	0.17	0.06	0.04
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 508	5	107	413	313	202	148	374	475	325	146
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	593	-	-	15	69	139	150	146	56	15	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	257	-	-	-	51	62	67	66	7	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	70	-	-	3	7	17	19	22	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19	-	-	-	2	3	10	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 343	-	-	24	187	298	376	359	76	19	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	-	0.06	0.42	0.70	0.96	0.59	0.14	0.05	0.03
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 522	5	102	261	197	196	246	507	521	339	148
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	619	-	5	125	142	148	96	81	17	3	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	251	-	-	39	86	59	47	18	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	-	-	4	15	18	5	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 191	-	5	207	341	305	185	125	18	3	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(B)	0.05	0.48	0.77	0.72	0.47	0.20	0.03	0.01	0.01
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
OWNER FAMILIES	915	3	14	65	71	115	95	192	183	104	72
RENTER FAMILIES	1 960	23	255	430	328	293	164	224	133	74	36
PUBLIC HOUSING	524	7	67	118	92	65	52	71	34	17	3
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 436	16	188	312	236	228	112	153	99	57	33
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
2 PERSONS	1 080	11	134	195	102	101	65	140	155	100	75
3 PERSONS	766	11	94	157	119	120	53	111	53	33	16
4 PERSONS	467	4	27	85	95	73	55	55	44	21	8
5 PERSONS	289	-	13	31	50	60	32	48	36	11	8
6 PERSONS	123	-	1	15	19	25	23	22	12	5	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	-	-	11	14	29	31	41	16	8	-
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	23	260	483	387	370	221	260	157	68	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 803	24	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	177	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	-	-	5	1	7	5	16	22	178	108
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 992	72	725	1 492	1 370	1 486	1 137	1 627	1 136	613	335
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 599	44	433	932	900	807	484	538	286	141	34
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 985	28	291	557	469	673	648	1 076	824	259	160
65 YEARS AND OVER	407	-	-	3	1	6	5	12	26	213	141
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	(B)	2.69	3.01	3.44	3.64	4.39	3.91	3.59	3.45	3.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.60	(B)	1.61	1.85	2.26	1.98	1.87	1.29	0.90	0.79	0.31
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.73	(B)	1.08	1.12	1.18	1.65	2.50	2.58	2.61	1.46	1.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.20	1.31

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 562	23	253	480	384	396	247	374	261	87	58
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 246	23	253	480	384	396	238	314	142	13	4
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 913	23	253	480	384	360	186	175	48	1	1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 416	23	253	474	314	205	75	63	9	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	856	23	228	339	161	72	21	10	2	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	442	19	146	170	57	38	8	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 487	40	417	895	871	948	694	892	466	163	100
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 756	40	417	895	871	945	660	688	209	27	4
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 623	40	417	895	865	722	337	286	56	2	1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 286	38	416	851	527	267	100	74	13	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 143	37	336	442	203	88	24	10	2	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	540	26	182	206	69	43	9	5	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 913	23	253	480	384	360	186	175	48	1	1
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 056	-	25	141	223	288	165	165	47	1	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	440	2	46	193	117	56	18	7	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	417	21	181	145	45	16	4	3	2	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	962	3	16	16	15	48	72	241	268	177	107
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	802	11	128	192	114	129	96	89	41	1	1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	618	8	93	165	115	119	55	59	2	-	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	315	3	22	86	86	69	22	24	4	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	113	-	8	24	43	26	6	4	2	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	45	-	1	11	18	8	7	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	-	-	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 623	40	417	895	865	722	337	286	56	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.26	(B)	1.55	1.81	2.17	1.77	1.30	0.69	0.18	0.01	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.89	(B)	1.65	1.87	2.25	2.01	1.80	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	24	198	161	59	64	76	244	269	177	107
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	763	-	59	211	123	140	98	89	39	1	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	459	2	10	101	113	119	52	59	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	179	-	2	16	65	53	22	20	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	94	-	-	7	39	32	11	4	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 480	4	81	453	662	634	312	276	55	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.86	0.14	0.30	0.91	1.66	1.55	1.21	0.66	0.17	0.01	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 960	24	267	453	169	113	108	268	274	177	107
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	569	2	2	38	141	159	91	95	38	1	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	244	-	2	2	63	91	46	39	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	84	-	-	2	20	37	10	14	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17	-	-	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 337	2	2	44	338	456	236	212	44	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.47	(B)	0.01	0.09	0.85	1.12	0.91	0.51	0.14	0.01	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 944	24	198	176	152	250	190	360	308	178	108
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	658	2	59	215	153	125	55	43	4	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	236	-	12	90	79	28	12	13	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	34	-	-	12	13	6	1	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 143	2	79	408	325	178	76	63	11	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.40	(B)	0.30	0.82	0.81	0.44	0.29	0.15	0.04	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
OWNER FAMILIES	1 589	2	38	133	215	220	183	377	259	114	49
RENTER FAMILIES	1 977	21	245	395	384	285	194	254	129	46	25
PUBLIC HOUSING	164	-	21	15	31	23	20	26	16	7	6
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 813	21	224	380	353	262	174	228	114	39	19
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
2 PERSONS	854	8	87	95	86	67	53	154	157	93	54
3 PERSONS	823	7	107	182	115	81	79	123	88	30	10
4 PERSONS	865	4	60	149	177	157	89	146	60	18	4
5 PERSONS	528	-	22	62	129	102	81	91	33	5	2
6 PERSONS	264	3	6	20	59	61	33	48	26	6	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	-	1	21	33	36	41	68	23	8	2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 579	19	228	446	543	454	302	395	149	35	8
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 487	21	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	116	39
65 YEARS AND OVER	356	-	1	4	5	20	16	37	39	160	73
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 793	73	883	1 894	2 457	2 194	1 646	2 612	1 363	483	188
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 678	38	375	860	1 319	1 165	735	815	291	69	12
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 641	34	507	1 030	1 132	1 004	895	1 755	1 028	196	59
65 YEARS AND OVER	474	-	1	4	6	25	16	42	45	217	117
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	(B)	3.12	3.59	4.10	4.35	4.37	4.14	3.51	3.02	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	(B)	1.32	1.63	2.20	2.31	1.95	1.29	0.75	0.43	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.14	(B)	1.79	1.95	1.89	1.99	2.37	2.78	2.65	1.23	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.11	1.36	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 855	18	216	442	530	454	337	519	240	73	25
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 710	16	216	442	530	454	337	494	184	34	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 415	18	216	442	529	451	291	354	100	14	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 928	17	216	440	494	373	182	169	35	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 294	17	209	385	347	206	83	40	6	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	745	16	157	243	182	91	34	20	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 522	32	345	824	1 275	1 192	904	1 306	485	126	33
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 175	32	345	824	1 275	1 192	898	1 196	355	57	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 180	32	345	820	1 265	1 136	665	705	174	18	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 537	31	345	725	1 037	714	319	262	44	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 801	31	309	541	475	272	110	56	7	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	872	22	189	275	216	105	43	20	2	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	2 415	18	216	442	529	451	291	354	100	14	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 121	1	7	57	182	245	208	314	94	14	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	661	-	29	139	233	160	67	29	4	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	632	17	180	246	114	45	16	11	2	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
NONE UNDER 18	1 152	4	67	85	70	54	86	277	288	146	73
1 UNDER 18	814	11	117	179	114	86	87	156	55	9	-
2 UNDER 18	852	4	67	168	194	182	97	113	23	5	-
3 UNDER 18	466	2	29	68	141	103	59	48	16	-	-
4 UNDER 18	168	2	3	20	52	49	20	16	5	-	-
5 UNDER 18	68	-	-	4	20	11	21	10	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	-	-	3	9	19	6	10	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 180	32	345	820	1 265	1 136	685	705	174	18	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	(B)	1.22	1.55	2.11	2.25	1.82	1.12	0.45	0.12	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	1.60	1.85	2.39	2.52	2.35	1.99	1.74	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 784	22	247	331	184	100	102	288	290	146	73
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	791	1	35	132	163	135	98	161	55	9	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	597	-	1	46	160	155	99	108	23	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	242	-	-	13	62	66	46	41	14	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	153	-	-	5	30	49	31	32	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 379	1	37	278	790	864	575	649	167	18	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.04	0.13	0.53	1.32	1.71	1.52	1.03	0.43	0.12	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 495	22	283	498	430	242	156	342	299	147	73
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	636	1	-	24	116	146	109	173	58	8	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	312	-	-	4	43	80	77	83	22	5	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	102	-	-	1	6	30	28	28	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20	-	-	-	1	8	5	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 643	1	-	35	228	423	365	444	130	17	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	(B)	-	0.07	0.38	0.84	0.97	0.70	0.34	0.11	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 355	23	247	344	239	205	227	481	357	159	73
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	794	-	35	130	196	189	105	110	26	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	314	-	1	44	124	83	32	27	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	89	-	-	8	37	23	12	8	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	-	-	1	3	5	1	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 736	-	37	243	561	442	209	205	37	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	(B)	0.13	0.46	0.94	0.88	0.55	0.33	0.10	0.01	(B)
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
OWNER FAMILIES	1 341	2	35	117	191	190	147	320	219	87	33
RENTER FAMILIES	1 265	8	155	282	239	186	121	149	81	32	15
PUBLIC HOUSING	69	-	8	3	10	13	10	10	5	5	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 197	8	147	279	228	173	111	138	76	26	11
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
2 PERSONS	505	2	41	55	35	33	27	85	116	73	39
3 PERSONS	546	4	79	141	67	42	40	61	63	24	5
4 PERSONS	678	1	42	121	140	127	65	122	45	14	3
5 PERSONS	455	-	21	51	114	89	70	76	31	2	1
6 PERSONS	231	3	6	16	51	55	29	44	29	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	-	1	16	25	30	35	60	21	3	-
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 867	9	150	339	391	338	219	290	111	19	1
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 536	9	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	80	16
65 YEARS AND OVER	251	-	-	3	1	15	8	26	32	119	47
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 586	37	632	1 471	1 873	1 725	1 242	2 067	1 098	333	108
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 175	19	240	624	962	892	560	623	228	25	2
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 060	18	391	844	910	814	674	1 414	834	137	23
65 YEARS AND OVER	351	-	-	2	1	19	9	29	36	171	84
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.06	(B)	3.33	3.68	4.35	4.59	4.65	4.41	3.66	2.80	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.60	(B)	1.27	1.96	2.24	2.37	2.10	1.33	0.76	0.21	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	(B)	2.06	2.12	2.12	2.17	2.52	3.02	2.78	1.15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.12	1.44	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 054	8	145	339	389	339	237	374	175	42	6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 987	8	145	339	389	339	236	360	145	25	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	8	145	339	389	338	213	262	65	12	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 475	7	145	337	374	300	147	131	33	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 037	7	141	303	288	178	77	37	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	621	7	113	202	163	82	33	19	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 829	16	223	603	950	900	657	1 008	383	79	9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 629	16	223	603	950	900	654	940	298	42	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 923	16	223	600	944	874	534	562	154	15	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 767	15	223	560	821	600	270	218	39	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 440	15	205	416	405	238	102	53	6	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	723	11	138	222	196	94	40	19	2	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	1 791	8	145	339	389	338	213	262	65	12	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	754	1	5	36	101	160	136	224	80	12	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	-	14	99	193	137	61	27	4	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	501	7	127	204	95	41	16	10	2	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	816	2	45	60	41	38	54	207	215	107	47
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	572	4	83	152	70	54	53	101	44	9	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	637	2	44	122	146	141	72	85	21	3	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	363	-	15	48	117	80	48	41	13	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	127	2	3	12	37	40	16	14	5	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	56	-	-	4	12	9	19	10	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	36	-	-	1	6	15	5	10	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 923	16	223	600	944	874	534	562	154	15	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.51	(B)	1.18	1.50	2.20	2.33	2.00	1.20	0.51	0.12	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.19	(B)	1.54	1.77	2.43	2.59	2.51	2.15	1.80	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 317	9	171	264	136	78	70	217	217	107	47
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	552	1	18	96	119	96	62	107	44	9	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	444	-	-	29	118	120	74	79	21	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	182	-	-	8	44	46	37	35	12	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	111	-	-	2	13	35	24	30	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 483	1	19	184	540	636	432	509	147	15	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.95	0.09	0.10	0.46	1.26	1.69	1.62	1.09	0.49	0.12	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 857	9	190	384	333	200	111	251	223	108	47
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	444	1	-	11	72	102	76	125	48	8	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	218	-	-	3	21	53	55	63	21	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	73	-	-	1	3	15	23	25	6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	6	3	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 156	1	19	123	275	275	265	345	115	14	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.44	(B)	-	0.05	0.29	0.73	0.99	0.74	0.38	0.11	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 692	10	171	270	163	137	150	355	271	118	47
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	587	-	18	98	142	146	77	79	25	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	249	-	-	26	99	69	30	22	3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	66	-	-	4	24	20	10	8	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	13	-	-	1	2	5	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 327	19	165	416	362	167	165	33	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.51	(B)	0.10	0.41	0.97	0.96	0.63	0.35	0.11	0.01	(B)
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	201	-	-	11	18	27	30	46	35	25	12
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	608	10	71	95	130	84	66	92	41	14	6
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	85	-	10	8	20	10	10	16	9	2	6
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	524	10	60	87	110	74	56	76	32	12	6
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
2 PERSONS . . . . .	269	4	32	27	41	25	20	55	37	19	9
3 PERSONS . . . . .	246	3	22	39	46	34	36	35	22	5	3
4 PERSONS . . . . .	161	3	17	25	30	27	19	22	12	3	2
5 PERSONS . . . . .	68	-	1	10	16	13	10	13	2	3	1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	29	-	-	1	8	5	5	6	1	2	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	37	-	-	3	8	6	5	7	2	4	1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	631	10	66	93	140	102	75	93	34	14	4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	804	9	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	32	17
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	83	-	-	2	3	4	6	6	6	37	17
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	2 749	30	197	347	523	409	355	475	226	132	56
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 359	19	118	208	336	246	160	174	52	37	8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 293	11	79	137	182	158	189	291	168	52	27
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	97	-	-	2	4	5	6	10	7	42	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.40	(B)	(B)	3.28	3.52	3.70	3.73	3.44	2.97	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.68	(B)	(B)	1.97	2.27	2.23	1.68	1.26	0.68	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.23	1.43	1.98	2.10	2.21	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.12	(B)	(B)	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.09	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	720	10	64	93	135	104	90	127	57	27	14
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	656	10	64	93	135	104	90	119	35	7	-
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	571	10	64	93	133	101	73	82	13	1	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	420	10	64	93	115	87	33	36	2	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	232	10	61	72	55	24	6	3	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	110	9	38	33	18	8	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 558	16	113	203	315	270	226	269	85	43	20
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 430	16	113	203	315	270	222	233	47	12	-
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 169	16	113	203	309	240	141	131	14	2	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	720	16	113	187	208	105	48	40	2	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	326	16	96	108	66	30	8	3	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	130	11	45	40	19	10	2	2	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	571	10	64	93	133	101	73	82	13	1	-
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	339	-	3	21	78	77	67	80	12	1	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	122	-	15	40	37	21	6	2	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	110	10	46	32	18	3	-	1	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	239	-	8	13	15	9	22	56	63	36	17
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	212	6	27	22	36	27	33	46	11	-	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	202	2	22	42	47	37	24	26	1	1	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	94	2	14	17	21	22	9	7	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	40	-	1	9	15	8	4	3	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12	-	-	2	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 169	16	113	203	309	240	141	131	14	2	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.92	2.04	2.17	1.48	0.95	0.19	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.05	(B)	(B)	2.18	2.32	2.37	(B)	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	349	10	54	44	33	12	22	57	63	36	17
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	220	-	17	37	40	35	35	46	11	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	145	-	1	17	41	32	24	28	2	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	55	-	-	5	18	18	7	6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41	-	-	3	16	13	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	843	-	18	94	244	211	133	127	14	2	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.04	-	0.25	0.89	1.64	1.91	1.40	0.92	0.18	0.06	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	513	10	71	91	79	31	37	75	65	36	17
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	176	-	-	13	43	39	31	40	10	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	89	-	-	1	21	24	20	20	1	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26	-	-	-	5	14	4	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	450	-	-	16	101	135	92	91	12	2	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.56	(B)	(B)	0.15	0.68	1.22	0.97	0.66	0.16	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	523	10	54	51	58	52	64	104	74	37	17
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	201	-	17	32	51	42	26	31	1	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	63	-	1	18	25	14	2	3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	21	-	-	4	13	2	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	394	-	18	79	142	76	40	37	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.49	(B)	(B)	0.74	0.96	0.68	0.42	0.26	0.03	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	72.1	13.5	22.7	46.5	61.9	71.9	77.2	83.1	86.4	86.2	84.6
RENTER FAMILIES	27.9	86.5	77.3	53.5	38.1	28.1	22.8	16.9	13.6	13.8	15.4
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.1	4.7	5.2	3.6	2.7	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	25.8	81.8	72.1	49.8	35.4	26.2	20.9	15.4	12.3	12.7	14.2
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.1	57.5	51.4	33.9	21.6	16.5	17.2	29.3	58.6	79.3	86.5
3 PERSONS	23.3	34.6	30.3	29.6	25.3	22.8	21.8	27.2	25.3	13.0	9.2
4 PERSONS	21.3	6.3	15.7	24.9	32.8	35.0	32.1	23.0	10.3	4.5	2.8
5 PERSONS	9.5	-	3.7	8.3	13.5	17.0	17.3	11.7	4.2	1.7	0.8
6 PERSONS	3.7	1.6	0.6	2.4	4.7	5.8	7.6	4.9	2.1	0.9	0.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	-	0.4	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.1	3.9	1.4	0.7	0.3
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.8	68.2	60.5	73.0	83.9	87.3	79.7	48.7	17.9	7.0	3.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.3	94.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.8	27.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	-	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.9	2.4	4.0	9.0	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	64.9	61.4	58.2	72.2	83.6	88.8	88.6	75.9	44.0	22.3	20.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.6	61.4	58.1	72.2	83.6	88.8	88.3	71.9	31.3	6.8	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.1	61.4	58.1	72.2	83.4	86.7	86.2	44.9	12.2	2.1	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.3	60.6	57.9	71.3	77.7	67.2	42.3	15.2	2.4	0.4	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.9	60.4	55.7	60.8	54.2	34.0	14.8	3.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	55.7	43.4	40.7	31.0	16.0	6.0	1.4	0.2	-	0.1
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	1.6	4.1	15.9	35.0	60.8	81.0	91.4	95.5	97.2	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.9	3.4	9.2	28.4	32.6	25.8	13.1	5.7	2.7	1.0	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.9	94.9	86.6	58.7	32.5	13.4	5.8	3.0	1.9	1.8	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.9	38.6	41.9	27.8	16.6	13.3	21.8	55.1	87.8	97.9	99.3
1 UNDER 18	20.7	45.0	36.1	31.5	26.6	23.7	29.0	26.0	9.3	1.6	0.5
2 UNDER 18	19.0	12.5	16.7	26.4	35.5	39.0	30.5	12.9	2.0	0.5	0.1
3 UNDER 18	7.2	2.6	4.6	9.2	14.6	16.7	12.4	4.0	0.5	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.3	1.2	0.6	2.4	4.8	5.2	4.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.4	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.9	96.9	92.2	70.2	43.7	25.0	26.4	56.4	88.0	97.9	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.8	2.1	6.9	20.6	27.8	28.6	30.0	26.2	9.3	1.5	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.9	1.0	0.8	7.5	20.8	32.5	29.2	12.1	1.9	0.4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.9	-	0.1	1.4	5.7	10.3	10.5	3.7	0.5	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	-	-	0.3	2.0	3.7	3.9	1.5	0.2	0.1	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.5	98.2	99.6	96.8	80.4	52.2	38.8	61.8	89.2	98.1	99.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.6	1.8	0.3	2.7	14.0	29.7	36.7	26.7	8.8	1.5	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	-	0.1	0.3	4.7	15.1	19.3	9.1	1.6	0.3	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	0.2	0.7	2.5	4.5	2.1	0.3	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.9	97.7	92.5	71.6	51.4	48.3	65.1	87.1	97.9	99.6	99.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.7	2.3	6.8	20.7	31.2	35.3	26.0	10.5	1.8	0.3	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	-	0.7	6.7	14.8	13.9	7.7	2.1	0.3	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.9	2.4	2.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	77.6	16.7	27.6	52.9	69.1	78.9	83.4	87.7	89.0	88.2	86.2	86.2
RENTER FAMILIES	22.4	83.3	72.4	47.1	30.9	21.1	16.6	12.3	11.0	11.8	13.8	13.8
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	21.6	83.1	70.5	45.8	30.0	20.6	15.9	11.8	10.3	11.0	12.5	12.5
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.7	46.8	46.9	30.5	17.3	11.8	12.0	25.1	58.1	81.3	90.8	90.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	44.8	32.7	28.9	23.6	19.1	18.9	27.1	23.9	12.3	7.1	7.1
4 PERSONS	23.5	5.1	15.2	27.9	36.7	40.3	36.3	25.6	10.4	4.0	1.2	1.2
5 PERSONS	10.5	-	4.1	6.2	15.1	19.4	19.8	12.6	4.2	1.3	0.2	0.2
6 PERSONS	4.0	3.3	0.7	2.5	5.3	6.6	6.5	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	-	0.4	1.0	2.0	2.8	4.4	4.0	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.3
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	65.5	52.9	69.1	82.1	86.6	80.5	48.0	15.7	4.5	2.1	2.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.1	99.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.1	13.6	13.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	-	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.3	8.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	60.5	51.6	51.6	68.7	81.9	87.6	87.3	73.0	38.1	15.6	6.8	6.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.2	51.6	51.6	66.7	81.9	87.5	87.2	70.2	29.4	6.2	1.2	1.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.6	51.6	51.5	66.7	81.8	86.3	79.6	45.3	12.0	2.0	0.6	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.0	50.6	51.3	67.7	78.4	71.7	46.2	16.0	2.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.4	50.6	50.2	60.7	58.2	39.4	16.9	4.3	0.5	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.4	50.6	43.0	44.1	35.1	18.6	7.0	1.6	0.1	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	51.9	(B)	2.5	11.6	28.8	54.4	78.7	90.6	95.9	98.6	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	21.1	(B)	6.1	23.3	34.9	29.8	14.7	6.3	2.8	1.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.1	(B)	91.4	65.1	36.3	15.8	6.6	3.1	1.3	0.2	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.4	48.4	48.5	31.3	18.2	13.7	20.4	54.7	88.0	98.0	99.4	99.4
1 UNDER 18	19.1	43.2	32.9	29.7	24.3	20.9	26.3	25.4	9.0	1.4	0.5	0.5
2 UNDER 18	19.1	5.8	14.9	27.9	36.6	40.1	32.3	13.4	2.1	0.4	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.3	-	3.4	6.5	14.8	17.9	13.9	4.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.8	0.3	4.6	4.6	3.4	4.9	1.5	0.2	0.1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.6	99.0	95.6	76.0	47.9	27.3	25.6	56.1	88.1	98.0	99.4	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	1.0	4.0	17.2	26.3	26.7	27.4	25.8	9.1	1.5	0.5	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.7	-	0.4	5.6	19.6	32.4	31.1	12.5	2.0	0.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.9	-	-	1.0	4.8	10.3	11.7	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	0.2	1.3	3.3	4.2	1.6	0.3	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.8	99.0	97.6	77.3	53.1	45.7	38.5	61.6	89.2	98.1	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.7	1.0	0.2	2.0	11.0	26.8	35.7	26.6	8.7	1.5	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.1	-	0.3	0.3	3.4	13.6	20.4	9.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	-	-	0.2	0.4	1.7	4.7	2.2	0.4	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.4	100.0	95.8	77.3	53.1	45.7	38.5	61.6	89.2	98.1	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.1	-	3.9	17.3	29.8	36.1	27.7	11.0	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	-	0.3	4.6	14.7	15.4	8.8	2.1	0.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.6	2.2	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	47.3	9.2	8.3	20.0	29.4	42.9	52.1	60.5	70.3	73.6	79.5
RENTER FAMILIES	52.7	90.8	91.7	80.0	70.6	57.1	47.9	39.5	29.7	26.4	20.5
PUBLIC HOUSING	8.4	11.6	14.7	14.1	11.2	8.2	7.6	7.2	5.4	3.1	1.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	44.3	79.2	76.9	65.9	59.4	48.9	40.3	32.3	24.3	23.3	19.5
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	47.6	64.2	59.6	42.0	36.9	30.7	33.6	46.4	61.2	69.3	73.7
3 PERSONS	28.6	26.0	26.2	34.7	33.0	36.0	33.6	27.5	26.2	16.5	15.7
4 PERSONS	13.1	9.8	11.2	15.0	18.0	16.0	17.1	11.6	9.2	6.9	7.0
5 PERSONS	6.1	-	2.7	5.4	7.6	6.7	7.8	7.5	5.0	3.9	2.7
6 PERSONS	2.3	-	0.1	1.7	2.5	3.1	4.5	2.7	2.1	1.6	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	-	0.3	1.2	1.9	3.5	3.3	4.3	2.3	1.9	0.2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.9	80.3	87.2	95.1	95.7	92.5	79.1	54.1	31.3	21.3	9.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.3	91.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.2	68.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.6	-	-	0.7	0.8	2.7	3.9	5.4	11.1	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	87.5	80.3	86.7	94.2	95.4	97.5	95.5	92.3	80.8	60.8	63.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	72.9	80.3	84.6	94.2	95.4	97.5	94.3	81.2	43.3	6.6	1.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.8	80.3	84.6	94.2	95.0	91.4	74.4	43.6	12.4	1.7	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.9	80.3	84.5	93.3	79.0	51.8	28.1	11.2	2.5	1.0	0.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	79.9	79.0	66.2	38.1	13.2	6.9	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.8	70.8	49.9	26.6	14.1	5.8	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	62.3	(B)	6.6	29.7	59.9	85.5	90.7	96.4	93.6	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.8	(B)	15.4	34.3	24.5	11.0	6.5	2.2	2.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.9	(B)	78.0	36.0	15.6	3.4	2.8	1.4	4.0	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.2	19.7	15.4	5.8	5.0	8.6	25.6	56.4	87.6	98.3	99.6
1 UNDER 18	28.4	52.0	48.9	40.2	36.6	34.1	39.4	28.1	10.3	1.3	0.4
2 UNDER 18	20.1	21.7	24.9	34.3	32.6	37.0	28.6	10.9	1.5	0.4	-
3 UNDER 18	7.5	6.6	8.8	13.4	15.5	13.0	6.8	3.3	0.4	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.6	-	1.8	4.3	6.8	4.8	2.2	1.0	0.1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.8	-	0.1	1.2	2.4	1.3	1.2	0.2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	0.3	1.1	1.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	52.7	97.0	81.4	39.7	19.8	11.8	27.7	57.0	88.1	98.6	99.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.6	0.5	16.6	38.6	35.8	36.1	39.8	28.0	10.2	1.0	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.1	2.6	1.8	17.1	28.0	35.3	23.4	10.9	1.2	0.4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	-	0.2	3.7	10.9	11.4	6.4	2.9	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	-	-	0.8	5.5	5.4	2.7	1.1	0.1	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.6	97.4	99.7	93.0	56.0	27.8	38.1	61.3	89.8	99.3	99.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.5	2.6	0.3	6.3	29.7	43.5	40.9	28.1	9.1	0.6	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.7	-	-	0.5	11.1	21.8	16.4	8.7	0.9	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.8	-	-	0.2	2.5	6.0	3.7	1.6	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.3	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.1	97.0	81.5	42.0	39.4	56.0	75.7	90.0	97.9	99.3	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.6	3.0	16.5	39.2	39.6	33.8	20.4	8.4	1.6	0.5	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.2	-	2.1	16.0	16.9	8.8	3.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.1	-	-	2.6	3.9	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	75.1	13.1	25.3	50.6	65.7	75.6	79.6	85.5	88.2	87.7	85.9	85.9
RENTER FAMILIES	24.9	86.9	74.7	49.4	34.3	24.4	20.4	14.5	11.8	12.3	14.1	14.1
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.1	1.6	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.1
PRIVATE HOUSING	23.8	85.3	71.9	47.7	32.9	23.3	19.6	13.8	11.0	11.6	13.1	13.1
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.3	58.8	53.2	34.6	22.0	16.4	17.0	30.0	60.2	81.4	88.0	88.0
3 PERSONS	23.2	33.8	29.5	29.4	25.5	22.3	22.5	27.9	23.4	12.4	8.6	8.6
4 PERSONS	21.4	5.5	13.5	25.3	33.4	36.6	32.7	23.4	9.9	3.7	2.3	2.3
5 PERSONS	9.2	-	3.1	7.8	13.4	16.8	17.5	11.2	3.7	1.4	0.5	0.5
6 PERSONS	3.3	2.0	0.5	2.0	4.2	5.4	7.2	4.5	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.7	-	0.3	0.9	1.6	2.4	3.1	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.3
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	68.6	55.7	70.2	83.1	87.0	79.4	47.0	15.7	5.1	2.9	2.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.7	95.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.1	24.6	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	-	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.8	2.3	3.9	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	63.3	59.9	54.0	69.6	82.9	88.4	88.6	74.9	41.9	20.6	19.3	19.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.0	59.9	54.0	69.6	82.9	88.3	88.4	71.4	30.2	5.8	1.0	1.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	46.6	59.9	53.9	69.6	82.7	86.5	78.4	44.2	11.6	1.7	0.5	0.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.1	58.8	53.7	68.8	77.9	67.6	41.8	14.3	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.2	56.6	52.2	59.7	55.2	34.1	14.3	3.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	56.7	41.7	41.2	32.0	15.8	5.8	1.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.1
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	2.2	3.3	14.2	33.3	60.6	81.7	91.9	95.4	96.8	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	-	7.7	22.8	32.1	25.9	12.3	5.2	2.6	0.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.5	97.8	89.0	63.0	34.6	13.5	5.9	2.9	2.0	2.3	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.4	40.1	46.1	30.4	17.3	13.5	21.6	55.8	88.4	98.3	99.5	99.5
1 UNDER 18	20.3	48.2	38.2	31.0	26.9	23.1	29.1	26.3	8.9	1.2	0.3	0.3
2 UNDER 18	18.8	8.9	14.7	27.8	36.1	40.4	31.2	12.5	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
3 UNDER 18	6.7	1.2	3.7	8.2	14.3	16.3	12.2	3.5	0.5	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.0	1.5	0.4	2.1	4.1	4.9	4.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.3	98.7	94.1	74.2	45.9	25.2	26.3	57.1	88.6	98.3	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.2	1.3	5.4	18.2	27.6	28.3	29.8	26.5	8.8	1.2	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.6	-	0.6	6.1	20.3	33.2	29.9	11.7	1.9	0.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.6	-	-	1.2	4.8	10.1	10.3	3.3	0.5	-	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	-	-	0.2	1.4	3.2	3.7	1.4	0.2	0.1	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.3	98.9	99.7	97.4	83.3	53.4	38.5	62.1	89.7	98.5	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.3	1.1	0.3	2.2	12.7	29.2	36.8	27.1	8.4	1.2	0.2	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.1	-	0.1	0.3	3.5	14.9	19.7	6.7	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	2.0	4.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.9	99.8	94.3	75.2	52.4	47.5	65.4	87.8	98.1	99.7	99.9	99.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.0	0.2	5.3	18.3	30.8	35.6	26.0	10.1	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.2	-	0.4	5.4	14.3	14.5	7.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.8	2.3	2.1	1.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	78.7	16.4	28.9	54.6	70.8	80.3	84.4	88.7	89.9	88.7	86.9
RENTER FAMILIES	21.3	83.6	71.1	45.4	29.2	19.7	15.6	11.3	10.1	11.3	13.1
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.6	0.3	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	20.7	83.3	69.5	44.5	28.5	19.2	15.2	11.0	9.7	10.6	11.9
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.9	44.8	48.9	31.9	17.6	12.1	12.0	25.9	59.5	82.7	91.6
3 PERSONS	22.2	46.3	32.0	28.8	24.2	18.8	19.4	27.8	23.7	11.7	6.7
4 PERSONS	23.3	5.4	14.7	27.6	36.9	41.2	36.7	25.7	10.1	3.4	1.0
5 PERSONS	10.1	-	3.5	8.5	15.0	19.0	20.0	12.3	3.8	1.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	3.7	3.5	0.6	2.2	4.7	6.2	8.2	5.0	1.9	0.5	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	-	0.2	0.9	1.7	2.6	3.7	3.2	1.0	0.4	0.3
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.1	68.3	51.2	67.8	81.9	86.4	80.3	46.7	14.6	3.6	1.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	89.7	98.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	47.0	11.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	-	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.2	8.1	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	59.5	53.5	49.9	67.4	81.7	87.2	87.3	72.3	37.1	14.7	6.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	53.5	49.9	67.4	81.7	87.2	87.2	69.6	28.6	5.4	0.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	47.7	53.5	49.8	67.4	81.6	86.0	79.5	44.4	11.6	1.6	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	52.5	49.6	66.6	78.5	81.1	45.3	15.1	2.2	0.2	0.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.9	52.5	48.5	59.9	58.6	38.8	15.1	3.9	0.5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.2	52.5	41.4	44.1	35.4	18.2	6.6	1.5	0.2	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	51.9	(8)	2.6	11.1	28.2	54.9	79.7	91.3	96.1	99.0	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.5	(8)	6.2	21.9	34.3	29.5	13.7	5.7	2.5	1.0	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.6	(8)	91.2	67.0	37.5	15.6	6.6	3.1	1.4	-	(8)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.3	46.5	50.2	32.6	18.4	14.0	20.5	55.6	88.4	98.4	99.6
1 UNDER 18	18.9	44.6	32.5	29.6	24.7	20.4	26.6	25.6	8.8	1.2	0.3
2 UNDER 18	18.9	6.2	14.2	27.5	36.8	41.1	32.7	13.0	2.0	0.4	-
3 UNDER 18	7.0	-	2.9	8.0	14.8	17.4	13.6	3.8	0.5	-	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.1	2.7	0.2	1.9	4.1	5.2	4.9	1.3	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	65.5	98.9	95.6	77.7	49.0	27.4	25.7	57.0	88.6	98.4	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.1	1.1	3.9	16.1	26.2	26.5	27.4	25.8	8.7	1.2	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.5	-	0.5	5.1	19.4	32.9	31.4	12.2	1.9	0.3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.7	-	-	0.9	4.4	10.1	11.4	3.5	0.5	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	-	-	0.2	1.1	3.2	4.0	1.4	0.2	0.1	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	78.3	98.9	99.6	97.8	86.3	57.5	38.5	62.1	89.5	98.4	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.7	1.1	0.3	1.8	10.7	26.7	35.5	26.7	8.5	1.2	0.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5.9	-	0.1	0.3	2.7	13.8	20.8	8.9	1.6	0.2	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	-	-	0.2	0.3	1.6	4.7	1.9	0.3	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.3	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	79.1	100.0	95.9	78.9	53.6	45.8	62.7	87.1	98.1	99.8	99.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	14.7	-	3.8	16.2	29.7	36.0	27.6	10.6	1.6	0.2	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.3	-	0.3	4.4	14.3	15.7	8.4	1.9	0.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.5	2.1	2.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	54.3	(B)	9.1	25.1	35.3	50.2	57.0	66.7	75.4	78.2	82.2
RENTER FAMILIES	45.7	(B)	90.9	74.9	64.7	49.8	43.0	33.3	24.6	21.8	17.8
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.1	(B)	8.9	7.0	5.6	4.7	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.3	0.7
PRIVATE HOUSING	41.6	(B)	82.0	67.8	59.2	45.1	39.4	30.3	21.3	20.5	17.1
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	52.0	(B)	65.9	44.0	42.2	33.4	36.7	51.2	65.4	73.6	75.2
3 PERSONS	29.4	(B)	21.8	36.7	34.4	41.7	37.8	28.1	21.8	15.9	15.5
4 PERSONS	11.6	(B)	10.7	13.5	15.5	15.2	15.7	10.7	7.7	5.3	6.8
5 PERSONS	4.5	(B)	1.6	4.5	5.3	6.1	6.5	6.0	2.7	2.9	1.8
6 PERSONS	1.4	(B)	-	0.2	1.5	1.7	2.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.1	(B)	-	0.5	1.1	2.0	0.6	2.0	1.0	1.1	0.2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.9	(B)	81.8	93.2	95.1	93.0	76.8	50.9	24.4	15.7	7.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.7	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	81.1	67.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.3	(B)	-	0.5	0.9	3.3	4.4	5.9	13.0	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	86.9	(B)	80.6	92.4	94.9	97.6	95.7	93.3	79.9	64.1	64.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.7	(B)	80.6	92.4	94.9	97.6	95.2	83.6	43.1	6.4	1.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.8	(B)	80.6	92.4	94.3	92.5	74.8	44.1	11.3	2.0	0.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.2	(B)	80.6	91.7	79.2	52.4	26.8	9.5	2.5	1.3	0.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.4	(B)	77.0	64.7	37.2	10.7	6.1	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.8	(B)	48.8	25.0	13.9	4.1	1.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.9	(B)	4.5	30.0	60.6	88.4	91.8	97.1	92.0	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.8	(B)	12.7	30.1	22.0	8.9	5.3	1.6	3.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.3	(B)	82.8	40.0	17.4	2.7	2.9	1.3	4.2	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.2	(B)	19.4	7.6	5.7	7.5	25.2	55.9	88.7	98.0	99.8
1 UNDER 18	26.6	(B)	51.1	41.5	40.0	35.0	40.3	30.6	9.5	1.5	0.2
2 UNDER 18	19.5	(B)	20.1	34.9	34.4	40.4	25.8	9.9	1.7	0.5	-
3 UNDER 18	5.9	(B)	8.3	11.3	12.9	11.4	5.9	2.3	0.1	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.0	(B)	1.1	3.7	5.0	4.0	2.0	1.1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.5	(B)	-	0.6	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	54.7	(B)	86.2	44.5	22.1	10.0	27.4	56.4	89.2	98.4	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.2	(B)	13.1	36.8	38.2	36.7	40.4	30.3	9.6	1.1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.7	(B)	0.7	14.3	27.6	38.3	24.5	9.9	1.2	0.5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.9	(B)	-	3.9	8.6	10.9	5.6	2.0	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	(B)	-	0.5	3.5	4.1	2.1	1.3	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.2	(B)	100.0	94.3	62.5	28.1	36.8	60.0	91.1	99.3	100.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.8	(B)	-	5.1	26.8	45.2	43.0	29.9	8.1	0.5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.5	(B)	-	0.6	9.0	21.9	16.1	8.8	0.8	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	(B)	-	-	1.5	4.4	3.4	1.0	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	75.5	(B)	86.2	46.4	39.9	53.1	77.0	91.8	98.0	99.1	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.2	(B)	13.1	37.3	40.2	35.7	19.7	7.4	1.7	0.6	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.2	(B)	0.7	13.6	15.7	9.7	2.9	0.8	0.3	0.3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	(B)	-	2.8	4.1	1.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	-	(B)	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**  
(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	50.7	(B)	7.2	23.6	37.6	47.7	59.0	65.6	71.2	72.3	74.6	74.6
RENTER FAMILIES	49.3	(B)	92.8	76.4	62.4	52.3	41.0	34.4	28.8	27.7	25.4	25.4
PUBLIC HOUSING	10.0	(B)	20.3	14.7	12.3	7.8	10.8	8.6	6.3	4.4	3.0	3.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	39.3	(B)	72.5	61.6	50.1	44.4	30.2	25.8	22.5	23.3	22.4	22.4
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.4	(B)	43.2	30.8	19.7	19.2	20.0	26.8	46.0	61.6	73.0	73.0
3 PERSONS	23.8	(B)	34.8	30.2	24.7	25.4	16.6	22.9	22.7	17.5	13.7	13.7
4 PERSONS	20.3	(B)	14.8	22.6	30.0	22.5	28.1	19.5	13.9	11.0	6.7	6.7
5 PERSONS	11.6	(B)	5.8	10.8	14.0	16.6	14.5	13.8	9.0	3.6	4.1	4.1
6 PERSONS	5.8	(B)	1.4	3.9	7.6	8.4	9.0	7.0	4.5	3.3	2.5	2.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	(B)	-	1.7	3.9	5.9	11.9	10.1	3.9	2.9	0.1	0.1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.3	(B)	88.4	88.7	90.8	87.8	79.6	58.2	36.5	24.8	14.2	14.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.9	53.6	53.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.5	(B)	0.6	1.0	0.4	2.2	2.0	3.9	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	76.6	(B)	83.4	87.8	90.5	90.9	88.7	80.6	60.2	35.5	32.7	32.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.3	(B)	83.4	87.8	90.5	90.9	87.2	72.5	38.7	14.8	4.6	4.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.7	(B)	83.4	87.8	89.9	85.6	73.6	45.5	15.3	4.8	2.6	2.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.5	(B)	83.4	86.2	77.2	59.7	38.8	19.0	3.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	(B)	77.1	67.2	46.0	27.3	15.2	5.0	0.6	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	(B)	53.8	38.2	21.9	13.7	5.5	1.7	-	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.3	(B)	7.5	23.5	48.8	68.2	79.3	89.0	96.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.3	(B)	15.4	37.4	34.7	23.7	16.9	8.2	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	(B)	77.1	39.1	16.4	8.2	3.8	2.8	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.3	(B)	16.6	12.2	10.1	14.4	26.4	54.5	84.7	95.2	97.4	97.4
1 UNDER 18	23.0	(B)	41.9	39.0	24.1	26.4	28.6	22.2	12.2	3.4	2.6	2.6
2 UNDER 18	20.0	(B)	30.7	31.7	32.8	28.7	24.9	14.7	2.2	1.1	-	-
3 UNDER 18	10.0	(B)	8.2	15.2	18.4	19.7	11.5	6.1	0.6	0.3	-	-
4 UNDER 18	3.6	(B)	2.4	4.3	9.7	7.0	3.4	1.6	0.3	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.4	(B)	0.2	1.3	3.3	1.9	3.6	0.7	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.3	1.6	1.9	1.5	0.2	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	53.9	(B)	80.9	46.5	24.9	21.4	29.2	55.8	84.9	95.2	97.4	97.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.9	(B)	16.1	35.1	30.1	29.1	31.5	23.1	12.3	3.4	2.6	2.6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.8	(B)	2.6	15.1	25.8	30.3	23.0	14.1	2.0	1.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	(B)	0.4	2.4	12.5	12.5	10.3	5.1	0.5	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	(B)	-	0.8	6.7	6.7	6.0	1.9	0.3	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.2	(B)	99.6	93.8	58.5	39.2	40.3	63.1	86.8	95.2	98.1	98.1
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	(B)	0.4	5.5	24.4	35.0	36.5	23.1	11.6	3.7	1.9	1.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	(B)	-	0.2	13.2	18.5	16.8	10.1	1.4	1.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.3	(B)	-	0.6	3.1	6.1	4.3	3.4	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	(B)	-	-	0.8	1.2	2.1	0.3	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.5	(B)	80.9	49.2	42.4	54.6	67.5	84.1	96.7	99.4	99.3	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.7	(B)	16.1	35.3	34.9	32.1	22.6	12.2	2.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.4	(B)	3.0	13.4	19.0	10.3	8.6	3.2	0.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	(B)	-	1.7	3.2	2.7	1.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	0.3	0.5	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	67.2	(B)	11.3	35.8	57.4	66.2	74.8	79.2	79.2	82.7	82.2	
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	32.8	(B)	88.7	64.2	42.6	33.8	25.2	20.8	20.8	17.3	17.8	
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	3.2	(B)	6.0	5.0	2.3	0.8	5.0	2.9	4.3	1.9	1.7	
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	29.6	(B)	82.7	59.2	40.3	32.9	20.2	17.9	16.5	15.4	16.1	
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	27.8	(B)	23.7	17.4	12.1	11.5	13.6	20.1	43.7	65.1	77.6	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.7	(B)	37.4	29.1	19.2	20.6	14.1	20.9	26.4	18.5	12.5	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.5	(B)	28.1	30.6	37.1	28.5	33.7	24.5	14.1	9.5	4.4	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	13.4	(B)	8.7	16.6	16.4	23.3	15.9	15.6	7.7	1.8	1.8	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.1	(B)	2.1	5.1	13.6	11.0	9.9	8.1	4.6	2.7	3.6	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.5	(B)	-	1.2	4.6	5.0	12.8	10.7	3.5	2.5	0.2	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	(B)	74.4	82.6	87.1	86.1	78.1	56.0	27.4	16.2	9.4	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	93.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	59.2	32.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.7	(B)	-	1.2	0.6	2.5	1.7	3.4	13.2	100.0	100.0	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	68.1	(B)	72.0	82.0	87.3	88.5	85.3	76.4	45.7	24.0	13.9	
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	64.0	(B)	72.0	82.0	87.3	88.5	84.9	71.8	33.5	14.7	6.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.4	(B)	72.0	82.0	86.2	86.1	76.8	48.6	14.0	5.3	4.0	
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.7	(B)	72.0	79.8	77.8	70.7	46.9	21.1	3.4	1.0	1.3	
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	25.7	(B)	72.0	68.9	51.6	37.3	20.6	6.7	0.6	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	(B)	62.8	43.7	29.2	17.9	7.6	2.3	-	-	-	
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.7	(B)	-	16.0	40.1	56.7	73.1	86.2	95.5	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.6	(B)	6.6	35.4	39.4	32.4	21.7	10.7	4.5	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.7	(B)	93.4	48.6	20.5	11.0	5.2	3.1	-	(B)	(B)	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.6	(B)	28.0	18.0	13.8	13.9	23.2	51.4	86.0	94.7	96.0	
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.3	(B)	33.1	31.3	20.2	22.0	23.5	23.4	10.7	3.8	4.0	
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	(B)	28.1	31.4	36.2	28.6	28.8	15.3	2.4	1.1	-	
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.1	(B)	9.6	14.3	16.5	23.9	14.1	6.6	0.8	0.5	-	
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	(B)	1.1	4.3	9.6	7.4	3.8	1.7	0.1	-	-	
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	(B)	-	0.5	2.3	2.2	4.5	1.3	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	(B)	-	0.3	1.2	1.9	2.2	0.3	-	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	56.8	(B)	95.2	57.9	31.5	23.4	27.2	52.9	86.0	94.7	96.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.6	(B)	4.8	29.4	29.1	26.3	27.1	25.1	11.2	3.8	4.0	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.3	(B)	-	10.6	25.0	31.2	26.3	14.0	2.0	1.1	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	(B)	-	1.8	9.9	13.4	12.3	5.7	0.6	0.5	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	(B)	-	0.3	4.5	5.8	7.1	2.3	0.1	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	72.8	(B)	100.0	95.7	70.7	47.8	37.6	61.2	88.0	94.7	97.3	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	(B)	-	3.4	15.7	32.7	38.0	23.8	10.4	4.3	2.7	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.4	(B)	-	0.1	11.5	14.7	17.1	10.8	1.2	1.0	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.0	(B)	-	0.7	1.5	4.0	4.8	3.7	0.4	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	(B)	-	-	0.5	0.8	2.5	0.5	-	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	73.2	(B)	95.2	60.6	44.5	46.2	62.4	81.0	96.6	99.0	98.7	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.0	(B)	4.8	29.0	32.1	34.9	24.5	13.2	3.1	1.0	1.3	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.3	(B)	-	9.1	19.5	14.0	11.9	2.9	0.3	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	(B)	-	1.0	3.4	4.3	1.3	0.5	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	(B)	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	0.3	-	-	-	



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	31.8	(B)	5.2	13.2	17.7	28.3	36.6	46.2	58.0	58.4	66.7	66.7
RENTER FAMILIES	68.2	(B)	94.8	86.8	82.3	71.7	63.4	53.8	42.0	41.6	33.3	33.3
PUBLIC HOUSING	18.2	(B)	24.9	23.8	23.2	15.8	20.1	17.1	10.6	9.3	2.4	2.4
PRIVATE HOUSING	49.9	(B)	70.0	63.0	59.1	55.9	43.3	36.7	31.3	32.3	30.9	30.9
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.6	(B)	49.9	39.5	25.6	24.9	25.2	33.7	49.2	56.2	69.3	69.3
3 PERSONS	26.7	(B)	35.0	31.6	29.7	29.4	20.4	26.6	16.7	18.6	14.7	14.7
4 PERSONS	16.2	(B)	10.1	17.2	23.9	17.9	21.2	13.1	13.9	11.9	7.2	7.2
5 PERSONS	10.0	(B)	4.7	6.3	12.4	14.8	12.5	11.4	11.5	5.9	7.2	7.2
6 PERSONS	4.3	(B)	0.3	3.1	4.9	6.0	8.8	5.2	3.8	2.7	1.6	1.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	(B)	-	2.2	3.5	7.0	11.8	10.0	5.0	4.6	-	-
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.3	(B)	96.8	97.6	96.9	90.6	85.5	62.5	49.8	38.3	18.1	18.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.5	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.0	73.9	73.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.8	(B)	-	1.0	0.2	1.6	1.8	3.8	6.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	89.1	(B)	94.0	96.8	96.4	97.0	95.4	89.8	82.5	49.0	53.6	53.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	78.2	(B)	94.0	96.8	96.4	97.0	92.1	75.5	44.9	7.6	3.6	3.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.5	(B)	94.0	96.8	96.4	88.3	72.0	42.1	15.3	0.7	1.3	1.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.3	(B)	94.0	95.6	78.6	50.3	29.1	15.0	3.0	-	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.8	(B)	84.7	68.4	40.5	17.7	8.3	2.4	0.6	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.4	(B)	54.2	34.4	14.3	9.2	2.9	1.1	-	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	(B)	9.9	29.4	58.0	79.9	86.5	94.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.0	(B)	18.3	40.3	30.4	15.6	9.6	4.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.8	(B)	71.8	30.3	11.6	4.5	1.9	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	33.5	(B)	6.0	3.2	3.6	11.7	28.0	57.9	84.7	99.3	98.7	98.7
1 UNDER 18	27.9	(B)	47.7	38.8	28.5	31.6	36.7	21.3	13.0	0.7	1.3	1.3
2 UNDER 18	21.5	(B)	34.5	33.4	28.8	29.2	21.3	14.1	1.3	-	-	-
3 UNDER 18	10.9	(B)	8.3	17.3	21.7	17.0	8.4	5.8	0.5	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	3.9	(B)	3.1	4.7	10.7	6.5	2.4	0.9	0.5	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.5	(B)	0.3	2.2	4.5	1.9	2.7	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.4	2.1	2.1	0.6	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	48.0	(B)	73.5	32.5	14.6	15.7	29.3	58.6	85.2	99.3	98.7	98.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.6	(B)	22.1	42.6	30.9	34.3	38.0	21.4	12.5	0.7	1.3	1.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	(B)	3.8	20.4	28.2	29.1	20.0	14.2	1.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	(B)	0.6	3.2	16.3	12.9	8.5	4.9	0.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	(B)	-	1.4	9.8	8.0	4.1	0.9	0.5	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.2	(B)	99.4	91.5	42.4	27.8	41.5	64.5	86.7	99.3	98.7	98.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	19.8	(B)	0.6	7.7	35.4	39.0	35.1	22.9	12.1	0.7	1.3	1.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	(B)	-	0.3	15.8	22.3	17.6	9.3	1.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	(B)	-	0.4	5.1	9.1	4.0	3.4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	(B)	-	-	1.3	1.8	1.7	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	67.6	(B)	73.5	35.4	38.1	61.2	73.6	86.5	97.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.9	(B)	22.1	43.4	38.4	30.7	21.3	10.4	1.4	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.2	(B)	4.4	18.2	19.9	6.8	4.6	3.1	0.5	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	(B)	-	2.5	3.2	1.4	0.6	-	0.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	(B)	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	44.6	(B)	13.5	25.2	35.9	43.6	48.6	59.7	66.6	71.0	71.0	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	55.4	(B)	86.5	74.8	64.1	56.4	51.4	40.3	33.4	29.0	29.0	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.6	(B)	7.3	2.9	5.1	4.5	5.4	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	50.8	(B)	79.2	71.9	59.0	51.9	46.0	36.1	29.4	24.6	24.6	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.9	(B)	30.8	18.0	14.3	13.4	14.1	24.4	40.4	58.2	58.2	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.1	(B)	37.8	34.5	19.2	16.0	21.0	19.5	22.8	18.9	18.9	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.2	(B)	21.1	28.3	29.5	31.2	23.6	23.1	15.5	11.2	11.2	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.8	(B)	7.9	11.7	21.6	20.3	21.5	14.4	8.6	3.1	3.1	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.4	(B)	2.0	3.7	9.8	12.1	8.9	7.8	6.8	3.5	3.5	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	(B)	0.3	3.9	5.6	7.0	10.9	10.8	6.0	5.1	5.1	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	(B)	80.4	84.5	90.6	89.9	80.0	62.5	38.5	21.7	21.7	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.8	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.6	72.6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	(B)	0.3	0.8	0.8	4.0	4.3	5.9	10.1	100.0	100.0	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	80.1	(B)	76.3	83.8	88.5	89.9	89.5	82.3	62.0	45.4	45.4	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.0	(B)	76.3	83.8	88.5	89.9	89.3	78.2	47.3	21.2	21.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.7	(B)	76.3	83.8	88.3	89.3	77.2	50.1	25.8	8.6	8.6	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.1	(B)	76.3	83.4	82.5	73.8	48.3	20.8	9.1	0.7	0.7	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.3	(B)	73.7	73.0	56.0	40.8	22.0	6.3	1.5	-	-	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	20.9	(B)	55.4	46.0	30.3	18.0	9.1	3.2	0.6	-	-	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.4	(B)	3.3	12.9	34.4	54.3	71.5	88.7	94.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.4	(B)	13.4	31.5	44.0	35.6	22.9	8.2	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.2	(B)	83.2	55.6	21.6	10.1	5.6	3.1	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 16	32.3	(B)	23.7	16.2	11.7	10.7	22.8	43.9	74.2	91.4	91.4	(B)
1 UNDER 16	22.8	(B)	41.1	34.0	19.0	17.0	23.2	29.7	14.2	5.7	5.7	(B)
2 UNDER 16	23.9	(B)	23.5	31.9	30.4	36.1	25.7	17.9	5.6	2.8	2.8	(B)
3 UNDER 16	13.1	(B)	10.4	12.8	23.5	20.5	15.6	7.6	4.1	-	-	(B)
4 UNDER 16	4.7	(B)	1.2	3.9	8.6	9.7	5.3	2.6	1.3	-	-	(B)
5 UNDER 16	1.9	(B)	-	0.7	3.4	2.1	5.6	1.6	0.4	-	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 16	1.3	(B)	-	0.6	1.5	3.8	1.7	1.6	-	-	-	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.0	(B)	87.2	62.6	30.8	19.7	27.2	45.6	74.7	91.4	91.4	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.2	(B)	12.4	25.1	27.2	26.7	26.1	25.6	14.3	5.7	5.7	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.7	(B)	0.4	8.7	26.7	30.8	26.3	17.2	5.8	2.8	2.8	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.8	(B)	-	2.4	10.3	13.1	12.2	6.6	3.7	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	(B)	-	1.0	5.0	9.7	8.3	5.0	1.5	-	-	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.0	(B)	100.0	94.4	71.8	48.0	41.9	54.2	77.1	92.2	92.2	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.8	(B)	-	4.6	19.4	28.9	25.9	27.5	15.0	5.0	5.0	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	(B)	-	0.7	7.2	15.8	20.3	13.1	5.6	2.8	2.8	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	(B)	-	0.2	1.3	5.9	7.4	4.5	1.9	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	(B)	-	-	0.2	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.4	-	-	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	66.0	(B)	87.2	65.2	39.9	40.6	60.3	76.3	91.9	99.3	99.3	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	(B)	12.4	24.7	32.8	37.5	27.8	17.5	6.8	0.7	0.7	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.8	(B)	0.4	8.4	20.7	16.4	8.4	4.2	0.9	-	-	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.5	(B)	-	1.5	6.2	4.6	3.2	1.3	0.4	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	(B)	-	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	51.5	(B)	18.4	29.3	44.5	50.6	54.9	68.3	73.0	73.4	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	48.5	(B)	81.6	70.7	55.5	49.4	45.1	31.7	27.0	26.6	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	2.6	(B)	4.2	0.8	2.4	3.4	3.7	2.2	1.8	4.4	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	45.9	(B)	77.4	69.8	53.1	46.0	41.4	29.6	25.2	22.1	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	19.4	(B)	21.5	13.7	8.1	8.9	10.3	18.2	38.5	61.1	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.0	(B)	41.5	35.3	15.5	11.3	15.2	17.3	21.0	20.4	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	26.0	(B)	22.2	30.3	32.4	33.7	24.4	26.0	15.0	11.6	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	17.5	(B)	11.3	12.7	26.4	23.6	26.3	16.3	10.5	1.7	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	8.9	(B)	3.0	4.0	11.8	14.6	10.7	9.3	8.1	3.0	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.3	(B)	0.5	4.0	5.8	7.9	13.2	12.9	6.9	2.3	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	71.6	(B)	79.0	84.9	90.8	96.1	82.1	61.8	37.0	15.6	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.3	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	67.5	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.6	(B)	-	0.6	0.2	4.0	3.1	5.5	10.7	100.0	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.8	(B)	76.5	84.9	90.4	96.2	88.8	79.9	58.2	35.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.2	(B)	76.5	84.9	90.4	90.2	88.5	76.8	48.2	20.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.7	(B)	76.5	84.9	90.4	90.0	79.7	55.8	28.4	10.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	56.6	(B)	76.5	84.3	87.1	79.9	55.0	28.1	10.9	1.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.8	(B)	74.0	76.0	67.0	47.4	28.7	8.0	1.8	-	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.8	(B)	59.7	50.7	38.0	21.8	12.2	4.0	0.6	-	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	42.1	(B)	3.2	16.5	25.9	47.3	83.9	85.7	93.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	29.9	(B)	9.6	29.3	49.8	40.7	28.5	10.4	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	28.0	(B)	87.2	60.2	24.3	12.1	7.5	3.9	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.3	(B)	23.5	15.1	9.6	10.0	20.3	44.2	71.6	89.8	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.9	(B)	43.9	38.0	16.4	14.5	19.9	21.6	14.6	7.7	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.4	(B)	23.2	30.7	33.9	37.6	26.9	18.2	7.1	2.5	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.9	(B)	8.0	12.1	27.3	21.2	17.9	8.7	4.4	-	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	(B)	1.4	2.9	8.6	10.5	5.8	3.0	1.6	-	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	(B)	-	0.9	2.9	2.3	7.2	2.2	0.5	-	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	(B)	-	0.2	1.3	3.9	2.0	2.1	-	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	50.5	(B)	90.2	66.2	31.6	20.8	25.3	46.4	72.2	89.8	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.2	(B)	9.6	23.9	27.6	25.5	23.2	22.9	14.7	7.7	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	(B)	0.2	7.2	27.4	32.0	27.5	16.8	7.0	2.5	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.0	(B)	-	2.0	10.2	12.4	13.7	7.5	4.1	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.3	(B)	-	0.6	3.1	9.2	9.2	6.4	2.0	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	71.2	(B)	100.0	96.2	77.5	53.3	41.5	53.5	74.4	90.8	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	(B)	-	2.9	16.8	27.3	28.3	26.8	16.1	6.7	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.4	(B)	-	0.6	4.9	14.0	20.6	13.4	6.9	2.5	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.8	(B)	-	0.2	0.8	3.9	8.7	5.3	2.1	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.6	(B)	-	-	-	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.5	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	64.9	(B)	90.2	67.6	37.9	36.4	56.2	75.7	90.4	99.0	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	(B)	9.6	24.6	33.1	38.7	29.0	16.9	8.3	1.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9.5	(B)	0.2	6.6	22.9	18.3	11.1	4.7	1.1	-	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.5	(B)	-	1.0	5.5	5.3	3.7	1.7	0.2	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	(B)	-	0.3	0.5	1.3	-	1.0	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Age, Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	24.8	(B)	(B)	10.4	12.4	24.1	31.1	33.2	45.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	75.2	(B)	(B)	69.6	87.6	75.9	68.9	66.8	54.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	10.5	(B)	(B)	7.5	13.6	8.9	10.1	11.8	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	64.7	(B)	(B)	82.1	73.9	67.1	58.8	55.0	42.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	33.2	(B)	(B)	25.7	27.4	23.0	20.5	39.6	48.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	30.4	(B)	(B)	36.7	31.1	30.7	38.1	25.6	29.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.9	(B)	(B)	24.0	20.1	24.7	20.4	16.0	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	8.4	(B)	(B)	9.4	10.6	11.4	10.5	9.8	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.6	(B)	(B)	1.2	5.2	4.9	5.1	4.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	4.6	(B)	(B)	3.0	5.7	5.2	5.3	5.0	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	77.9	(B)	(B)	88.0	94.2	91.9	78.7	67.5	45.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	99.3	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.3	(B)	(B)	1.5	2.0	3.9	6.5	6.2	7.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	68.9	(B)	(B)	68.0	90.8	93.6	94.6	91.7	74.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	81.0	(B)	(B)	88.0	90.8	93.6	94.6	85.9	45.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	(B)	(B)	88.0	90.0	91.7	91.7	59.3	16.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	51.9	(B)	(B)	88.0	77.7	60.6	35.2	25.8	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	28.7	(B)	(B)	67.9	37.4	22.0	6.5	1.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	(B)	(B)	31.0	12.3	7.2	1.9	1.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	59.4	(B)	(B)	22.8	58.5	76.1	(B)	96.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.4	(B)	(B)	43.1	28.1	21.2	(B)	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.2	(B)	(B)	34.0	13.4	2.8	(B)	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	29.5	(B)	(B)	12.0	10.0	8.3	22.9	40.7	83.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.2	(B)	(B)	21.1	26.4	24.3	34.6	33.5	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.0	(B)	(B)	40.1	31.8	33.5	24.7	18.8	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11.6	(B)	(B)	16.4	14.5	20.0	9.8	5.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	(B)	(B)	8.2	9.8	7.6	4.7	1.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	(B)	(B)	-	5.4	2.0	2.0	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	(B)	(B)	2.1	2.0	4.3	1.2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	43.1	(B)	(B)	42.0	22.1	10.8	23.1	41.2	83.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	27.2	(B)	(B)	34.9	27.1	31.4	36.8	32.9	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.9	(B)	(B)	16.2	27.5	29.2	25.2	20.1	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.7	(B)	(B)	4.3	12.1	16.6	7.6	4.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.1	(B)	(B)	2.6	11.1	12.0	7.3	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	63.4	(B)	(B)	86.5	53.0	28.4	39.0	54.4	85.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.8	(B)	(B)	12.3	29.0	35.6	32.9	28.7	13.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	10.9	(B)	(B)	1.2	14.2	21.8	21.2	14.4	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.2	(B)	(B)	-	3.2	12.5	3.9	2.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.7	(B)	(B)	-	0.6	1.7	3.0	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	64.5	(B)	(B)	48.7	39.2	47.2	67.4	75.4	97.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	29.8	(B)	(B)	30.3	34.5	38.4	27.2	22.7	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	(B)	(B)	17.3	17.1	12.5	2.1	1.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	(B)	(B)	3.7	8.6	2.0	2.4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	(B)	(B)	-	0.5	-	1.0	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
2 PERSONS	24 831	6 859	9 748	1 624	1 996	1 738	3 640	3 496	4 111	8 225
3 PERSONS	14 427	3 921	5 963	936	1 271	1 012	2 253	1 973	2 439	4 543
4 PERSONS	13 228	3 130	5 727	791	1 279	721	2 025	1 619	2 423	4 370
5 PERSONS	5 916	1 472	2 455	394	594	346	883	731	973	1 989
6 PERSONS	2 276	639	895	190	224	146	297	303	374	743
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 319	449	446	159	111	93	151	197	183	425
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 757	8 747	13 187	2 236	2 836	2 099	4 726	4 412	5 626	10 822
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 613	15 080	23 327	3 755	5 135	3 706	8 526	7 619	9 666	18 206
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 399	3 102	4 178	614	902	749	1 507	1 539	1 769	4 119
TOTAL MEMBERS:	201 142	53 285	82 059	13 790	18 270	12 907	29 794	26 588	33 905	65 798
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 463	16 748	24 050	4 483	5 214	3 901	8 478	8 364	10 358	20 665
18 TO 64 YEARS	122 003	31 758	51 577	8 073	11 729	7 822	18 965	15 863	20 883	38 667
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 677	4 779	6 432	1 234	1 326	1 184	2 351	2 361	2 755	6 465
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	3.24	3.24	3.25	3.37	3.33	3.18	3.22	3.20	3.24	3.24
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.99	1.02	0.95	1.10	0.95	0.96	0.92	1.01	0.99	1.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.93	2.04	1.97	2.14	1.93	2.05	1.91	1.99	1.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.29	0.25	0.30	0.24	0.29	0.25	0.28	0.26	0.32
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
OF ANY AGE:	40 239	10 745	16 611	2 775	3 746	2 601	6 043	5 368	6 823	12 882
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 927	9 738	15 310	2 490	3 447	2 352	5 557	4 897	6 305	11 879
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 046	8 165	12 587	2 068	2 711	1 954	4 511	4 144	5 366	10 293
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 525	6 084	9 008	1 530	1 947	1 436	3 173	3 119	3 887	7 433
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 217	4 001	5 549	964	1 199	954	1 887	2 082	2 464	4 668
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 423	2 356	3 318	581	753	560	1 143	1 215	1 422	2 749
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:	79 275	21 372	32 235	5 798	7 464	5 087	11 528	10 488	13 224	25 688
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 144	19 445	29 837	5 261	6 862	4 572	10 643	9 612	12 352	23 863
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 566	15 279	22 857	3 990	4 981	3 571	8 045	7 718	9 850	19 430
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 198	10 124	14 551	2 593	3 152	2 344	5 068	5 187	6 311	12 523
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 156	5 400	7 414	1 320	1 624	1 272	2 529	2 808	3 261	6 343
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 613	2 767	3 716	709	838	662	1 273	1 396	1 605	3 150
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL:	31 046	8 165	12 587	2 068	2 711	1 954	4 511	4 144	5 366	10 293
6 TO 17 ONLY	16 828	4 165	7 038	1 105	1 512	999	2 624	2 061	2 902	5 625
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 189	1 716	2 335	441	500	397	781	878	1 055	2 138
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 028	2 284	3 214	522	699	557	1 105	1 205	1 409	2 530
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
NONE UNDER 18:	30 951	8 304	12 646	2 026	2 769	2 102	4 739	4 176	5 138	10 002
1 UNDER 18:	12 862	3 428	5 345	851	1 162	865	2 003	1 712	2 180	4 089
2 UNDER 18:	11 766	2 950	4 831	710	984	685	1 680	1 555	2 167	3 985
3 UNDER 18:	4 464	1 172	1 750	317	396	260	620	596	734	1 542
4 UNDER 18:	1 403	419	495	132	130	103	152	184	213	489
5 UNDER 18:	361	123	121	35	30	26	37	62	55	116
6 OR MORE UNDER 18:	190	73	44	24	8	14	18	35	18	73
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18:	57 566	15 279	22 857	3 990	4 981	3 571	8 045	7 718	9 850	19 430
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	0.93	0.93	0.91	0.97	0.91	0.88	0.87	0.93	0.94	0.96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN:	1.85	1.87	1.82	1.93	1.84	1.83	1.78	1.86	1.83	1.89
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS:	38 979	10 588	15 859	2 548	3 468	2 659	5 844	5 381	6 547	12 532
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS:	11 673	3 014	4 782	772	1 015	749	1 800	1 493	1 966	3 877
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	8 008	1 908	3 345	481	711	436	1 184	992	1 450	2 754
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	2 447	664	969	196	213	141	330	327	425	814
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	890	295	278	98	73	70	90	127	115	318
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	38 410	9 879	15 443	2 670	3 357	2 299	5 517	4 910	6 570	13 088
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	0.62	0.60	0.61	0.65	0.61	0.57	0.60	0.59	0.63	0.64

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	47 448	12 873	19 209	3 137	4 163	3 206	7 051	6 531	7 995	15 366
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 697	2 289	4 126	593	885	544	1 574	1 152	1 667	3 282
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 911	1 020	1 550	277	356	233	506	510	684	1 341
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	806	250	300	75	63	66	96	109	141	255
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	135	37	47	14	11	7	20	17	16	51
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20 369	5 155	8 306	1 397	1 830	1 226	2 957	2 532	3 519	6 908
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.32	0.30	0.34	0.34
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	16 469	25 233	4 094	5 480	4 056	9 249	8 319	10 504	20 294
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	48 274	12 885	19 758	3 143	4 311	3 227	7 277	6 516	8 171	15 631
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9 707	2 527	3 905	666	837	591	1 406	1 270	1 661	3 275
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 422	847	1 377	207	284	195	512	444	580	1 199
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	527	190	177	71	42	37	48	81	87	160
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	67	20	17	7	6	5	6	9	5	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18 042	4 725	7 137	1 273	1 527	1 073	2 559	2 378	3 051	6 180
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.31	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.30
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
2 PERSONS . . . . .	18 859	4 637	7 586	1 024	1 472	1 137	2 831	2 476	3 283	6 637
3 PERSONS . . . . .	11 131	2 714	4 798	599	999	693	1 821	1 422	1 979	3 619
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 769	2 532	5 247	593	1 150	567	1 855	1 371	2 242	3 991
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5 248	1 172	2 280	288	547	263	827	621	906	1 796
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2 014	511	829	150	213	120	269	241	346	674
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1 069	295	412	94	101	62	139	140	172	361
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 205	5 702	10 752	1 321	2 269	1 321	3 832	3 059	4 651	8 752
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 143	10 621	19 383	2 441	4 157	2 535	7 078	5 645	8 148	15 139
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 186	2 358	3 406	619	726	549	1 245	1 190	1 435	3 422
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	165 661	39 005	70 488	9 365	15 426	9 203	25 554	20 437	29 507	56 168
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	47 870	10 966	20 018	2 638	4 297	2 495	6 989	5 833	8 732	16 886
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	102 911	24 197	45 013	5 737	10 017	5 783	16 558	12 678	18 437	33 701
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 880	3 842	5 457	990	1 112	925	2 007	1 927	2 338	5 581
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.31	3.29	3.33	3.41	3.44	3.24	3.30	3.26	3.30	3.29
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.92	0.95	0.96	0.96	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.98	0.99
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.05	2.04	2.13	2.09	2.24	2.03	2.14	2.02	2.07	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.32	0.26	0.36	0.25	0.33	0.26	0.31	0.26	0.33
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	30 305	6 970	13 213	1 663	2 933	1 633	4 795	3 682	5 485	10 115
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	28 673	6 503	12 519	1 526	2 764	1 516	4 539	3 450	5 216	9 652
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24 339	5 492	10 388	1 274	2 210	1 274	3 699	2 944	4 480	8 459
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 024	4 205	7 611	978	1 624	976	2 676	2 254	3 311	6 205
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 718	2 920	4 224	639	1 026	711	1 649	1 570	2 149	3 974
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 201	1 804	3 804	397	684	450	1 032	957	1 286	2 395
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	61 141	14 069	26 380	3 514	6 052	3 225	9 422	7 330	10 906	20 692
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57 818	13 132	24 949	3 252	5 675	2 982	8 875	6 898	10 398	19 736
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	45 954	10 448	19 289	2 494	4 179	2 389	6 727	5 565	8 382	16 217
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	30 306	7 146	12 543	1 689	2 717	1 634	4 377	3 824	5 449	10 617
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	15 946	3 960	6 536	878	1 416	957	2 229	2 125	2 891	5 447
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 196	2 113	3 361	481	759	532	1 150	1 100	1 452	2 722
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	24 339	5 492	10 388	1 274	2 210	1 274	3 699	2 944	4 480	8 459
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	12 621	2 572	5 564	635	1 184	563	2 049	1 374	2 330	4 885
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 134	1 239	2 058	295	445	286	681	659	931	1 837
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 584	1 681	2 767	344	580	425	968	911	1 218	2 137

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
NONE UNDER 18	25 750	6 369	10 763	1 473	2 272	1 368	4 043	3 328	4 848	8 619
1 UNDER 18	9 546	2 165	4 164	491	887	529	1 574	1 146	1 702	3 217
2 UNDER 18	9 557	2 096	4 116	464	826	475	1 409	1 158	1 881	3 345
3 UNDER 18	3 877	836	1 515	209	342	176	533	452	640	1 326
4 UNDER 18	1 125	270	448	77	118	67	135	126	195	407
5 UNDER 18	281	79	103	13	30	16	29	42	44	99
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	153	46	43	13	7	12	18	21	17	65
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 954	10 448	19 289	2 494	4 179	2 389	6 727	5 565	8 382	16 217
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.88	0.91	0.91	0.93	0.84	0.87	0.89	0.94	0.95
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.90	1.86	1.96	1.89	1.88	1.82	1.89	1.87	1.92
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 334	8 049	13 530	1 618	2 852	1 993	5 011	4 239	5 667	10 755
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 756	1 899	3 767	455	804	440	1 399	1 007	1 564	3 090
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 354	1 285	2 786	298	576	280	979	707	1 231	2 282
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 969	452	829	131	184	82	277	240	369	688
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	676	175	239	47	65	47	76	81	98	261
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 010	6 488	12 752	1 616	2 763	1 433	4 498	3 439	5 491	10 770
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.55	0.60	0.59	0.62	0.50	0.58	0.55	0.62	0.63
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 957	9 547	16 313	2 184	3 436	2 326	6 012	5 037	6 864	13 097
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 370	1 478	3 256	364	696	322	1 223	793	1 337	2 636
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 051	667	1 285	150	285	151	409	366	592	1 099
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	610	147	280	41	56	39	84	67	120	203
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	102	22	37	8	8	4	9	9	15	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 648	3 302	6 746	806	1 462	756	2 350	1 741	2 934	5 600
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.28	0.32	0.29	0.33	0.27	0.30	0.28	0.33	0.33
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	11 861	21 151	2 748	4 481	2 842	7 742	6 272	8 928	17 077
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	39 263	9 487	16 573	2 153	3 503	2 327	6 108	5 007	6 963	13 203
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 588	1 656	3 237	409	684	365	1 143	882	1 410	2 694
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 766	572	1 176	138	253	122	443	312	480	1 019
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	413	129	148	44	36	23	41	62	71	135
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	17	17	4	6	5	6	8	5	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 363	3 186	6 006	811	1 301	677	2 148	1 698	2 557	5 170
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.27	0.28	0.30	0.29	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.29	0.30
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
2 PERSONS	4 700	1 761	1 669	477	412	473	606	811	651	1 270
3 PERSONS	2 823	1 056	992	293	238	278	354	493	400	765
4 PERSONS	1 290	534	431	172	111	136	158	226	162	325
5 PERSONS	604	274	154	99	43	77	48	99	62	176
6 PERSONS	229	114	59	34	10	24	24	56	25	56
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	144	31	58	9	31	11	54	11	58
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 609	2 742	2 093	808	495	692	746	1 242	853	1 773
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 512	3 768	3 225	1 109	805	982	1 153	1 677	1 266	2 519
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 741	585	605	147	141	165	201	274	263	551
TOTAL MEMBERS	29 929	12 289	9 627	3 781	2 377	3 193	3 443	5 315	3 807	8 013
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 106	5 284	3 533	1 656	814	1 287	1 267	2 341	1 452	3 289
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 626	6 265	5 334	1 942	1 390	1 688	1 906	2 636	2 039	4 026
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 197	740	760	184	173	219	270	337	316	698
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.03	3.16	2.89	3.34	2.89	3.13	2.87	3.06	2.90	3.02
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.36	1.06	1.46	0.99	1.26	1.06	1.35	1.11	1.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.61	1.66	1.71	1.69	1.65	1.59	1.52	1.55	1.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.19	0.23	0.16	0.21	0.21	0.23	0.19	0.24	0.26

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	8 648	3 384	2 903	996	657	866	1 036	1 520	1 170	2 360
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	7 199	2 912	2 396	865	592	750	848	1 298	956	1 891
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 907	2 441	1 898	714	443	615	678	1 112	776	1 568
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 038	1 734	1 244	498	295	426	438	810	510	1 060
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 229	1 002	620	286	154	226	201	486	265	607
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 063	505	270	162	60	100	94	244	116	287
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	16 097	6 695	5 099	2 100	1 232	1 706	1 794	2 889	2 073	4 302
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	13 646	5 802	4 291	1 651	1 043	1 457	1 513	2 494	1 736	3 552
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 416	4 485	3 138	1 382	715	1 093	1 126	2 010	1 296	2 793
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	6 230	2 786	1 793	836	396	665	630	1 286	865	1 651
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 861	1 346	749	399	183	295	255	651	311	765
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 222	597	302	201	67	116	104	281	131	323
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	5 907	2 441	1 898	714	443	615	678	1 112	776	1 568
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	3 679	1 439	1 278	426	289	387	477	626	512	961
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	945	462	250	138	51	109	89	216	111	282
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	1 234	539	369	150	102	119	112	271	154	325
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 970	1 451	1 437	419	381	405	523	627	534	1 082
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 810	1 109	983	303	234	290	347	517	403	717
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 985	797	631	230	149	196	225	371	258	557
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	739	325	222	104	49	82	83	139	90	191
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	258	137	42	53	11	34	16	50	16	78
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	79	44	19	14	-	10	8	24	11	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	37	27	2	11	1	2	-	14	1	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 416	4 485	3 138	1 382	715	1 093	- 1 126	2 010	1 296	2 793
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.05	1.15	0.94	1.22	0.87	1.07	0.94	1.16	0.99	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.76	1.84	1.65	1.93	1.62	1.78	1.66	1.81	1.67	1.78
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 204	1 991	1 807	569	483	524	635	898	688	1 407
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 529	1 008	858	281	181	270	326	457	350	663
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 490	578	501	169	127	147	174	262	200	411
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	455	206	138	65	27	58	52	82	56	115
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	199	109	36	49	6	21	13	39	17	55
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 555	3 139	2 388	983	532	798	871	1 358	985	2 028
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.76	0.81	0.72	0.87	0.65	0.78	0.73	0.78	0.75	0.77
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 872	2 727	2 311	771	586	722	814	1 234	911	1 834
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 028	730	756	211	166	189	294	329	296	543
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	761	322	224	113	65	81	76	128	82	216
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	182	98	38	34	4	24	10	40	21	49
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	15	10	5	3	2	6	8	1	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 186	1 699	1 345	546	319	428	496	724	530	1 142
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.42	0.44	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.42	0.41	0.42	0.40	0.43
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 878	3 892	3 335	1 134	823	1 020	1 201	1 739	1 311	2 650
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7 225	2 757	2 510	799	643	727	894	1 232	973	1 957
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 931	815	609	239	146	210	235	367	228	507
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	610	260	190	66	31	70	65	124	94	160
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	106	56	27	27	4	13	7	16	16	22
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 369	1 440	1 043	436	213	370	375	634	455	886
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.34	0.37	0.31	0.38	0.26	0.36	0.31	0.36	0.35	0.33



**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
2 PERSONS . . . . .	22 272	5 498	9 113	1 149	1 818	1 368	3 440	2 960	3 856	7 661
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 510	2 871	5 481	564	1 163	710	2 044	1 597	2 273	4 156
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 539	2 361	5 186	483	1 153	523	1 841	1 355	2 192	3 992
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 940	994	2 206	220	514	238	814	536	878	1 739
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 782	393	765	109	190	80	248	204	326	624
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	891	219	380	73	93	38	131	108	158	292
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 293	5 938	11 773	1 221	2 481	1 379	4 223	3 338	5 069	9 582
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 911	11 116	21 300	2 316	4 608	2 666	7 818	6 134	8 874	16 495
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 170	2 489	3 914	593	821	604	1 436	1 292	1 657	3 767
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	171 713	38 373	74 508	8 345	16 306	9 046	27 202	20 982	31 000	58 832
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 313	11 011	21 366	2 424	4 530	2 464	7 568	6 125	9 207	17 937
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	105 402	23 409	47 064	4 981	10 559	5 604	17 381	12 823	19 125	34 930
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15 998	3 954	6 078	941	1 217	979	2 253	2 034	2 608	5 965
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.18	3.11	3.22	3.21	3.31	3.04	3.19	3.10	3.20	3.19
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.89	0.92	0.93	0.92	0.83	0.89	0.91	0.96	0.97
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.95	1.90	2.03	1.92	2.14	1.88	2.04	1.90	1.98	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.32	0.26	0.36	0.25	0.33	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.32
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	34 031	7 549	14 984	1 601	3 334	1 770	5 471	4 178	6 179	11 498
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	31 276	6 818	13 810	1 413	3 064	1 603	5 034	3 803	5 711	10 646
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26 207	5 675	11 310	1 159	2 388	1 323	4 058	3 193	4 863	9 222
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 905	4 219	8 034	860	1 702	959	2 835	2 399	3 497	6 652
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 963	2 853	4 948	566	1 037	662	1 692	1 634	2 219	4 152
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 179	1 747	2 971	354	661	414	1 026	980	1 283	2 462
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	65 668	14 332	28 856	3 220	6 598	3 294	10 404	7 818	11 854	22 480
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	60 849	13 065	26 750	2 911	6 059	2 980	9 621	7 174	11 080	21 024
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	10 387	20 502	2 242	4 370	2 359	7 266	5 786	8 866	17 204
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	31 097	6 959	13 000	1 485	2 759	1 547	4 570	3 927	5 670	11 138
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	16 048	3 808	6 610	756	1 405	885	2 281	2 165	2 923	5 630
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 081	2 000	3 300	411	730	492	1 140	1 097	1 430	2 781
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	26 207	5 675	11 310	1 159	2 388	1 323	4 058	3 193	4 863	9 222
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	14 244	2 812	6 361	593	1 352	660	2 366	1 559	2 643	5 070
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 022	1 135	2 041	255	414	249	685	631	941	1 847
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 940	1 727	2 908	311	622	413	1 007	1 003	1 279	2 305
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27 728	6 661	11 822	1 439	2 544	1 656	4 460	3 566	4 817	9 245
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 973	2 423	4 836	477	1 028	605	1 801	1 342	2 007	3 714
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 120	2 156	4 343	416	885	477	1 518	1 263	1 940	3 621
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 625	754	1 535	168	331	166	547	421	657	1 336
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 102	242	451	62	113	55	139	124	198	409
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	258	66	107	23	24	12	35	31	49	84
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	33	36	13	8	5	18	12	12	58
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48 092	10 387	20 502	2 242	4 370	2 359	7 266	5 786	8 866	17 204
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	0.84	0.89	0.86	0.89	0.79	0.85	0.86	0.92	0.93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.84	1.83	1.81	1.93	1.83	1.78	1.79	1.81	1.82	1.87
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34 668	8 388	14 730	1 750	3 166	2 069	5 467	4 570	6 096	11 550
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 825	2 050	4 290	420	889	504	1 607	1 126	1 794	3 485
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 811	1 342	2 988	282	622	288	1 063	771	1 303	2 481
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 964	393	872	99	191	82	294	213	387	698
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	666	162	252	47	65	35	86	80	100	252
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	32 044	6 578	13 892	1 483	2 965	1 474	4 984	3 621	5 942	11 574
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.59	0.53	0.60	0.57	0.60	0.50	0.59	0.54	0.61	0.63

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41 709	9 924	17 691	2 071	3 775	2 411	6 515	5 442	7 401	14 094
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 237	1 565	3 733	336	775	366	1 443	861	1 515	2 939
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 284	692	1 397	153	320	162	456	376	621	1 195
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	612	135	269	27	54	38	87	71	128	208
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	92	20	41	9	19	1	18	10	14	31
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16 995	3 428	7 502	757	1 611	812	2 696	1 858	3 195	6 066
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.28	0.32	0.29	0.33	0.27	0.32	0.27	0.33	0.33
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	12 336	23 131	2 598	4 932	2 978	8 519	6 760	9 680	18 467
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	42 553	9 977	18 267	2 074	3 907	2 470	6 773	5 433	7 587	14 309
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8 091	1 689	3 465	369	732	374	1 240	947	1 493	2 937
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 816	534	1 218	105	248	111	455	319	514	1 064
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	421	121	167	47	39	22	45	53	82	134
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	53	14	15	3	6	2	6	9	4	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15 048	3 151	6 390	726	1 354	662	2 289	1 762	2 747	5 508
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.22	0.27	0.26	0.28	0.30
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
2 PERSONS . . . . .	17 692	4 078	7 253	821	1 379	1 006	2 726	2 251	3 148	6 360
3 PERSONS . . . . .	10 128	2 210	4 502	407	934	554	1 697	1 248	1 871	3 416
4 PERSONS . . . . .	10 628	2 067	4 830	396	1 061	461	1 716	1 209	2 053	3 731
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 603	900	2 076	199	475	213	774	488	827	1 627
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 670	350	727	96	185	75	229	179	312	593
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	808	174	362	56	84	36	126	81	152	272
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 368	4 461	9 852	872	2 050	1 027	3 521	2 562	4 281	8 055
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 859	8 672	18 043	1 720	3 816	2 069	6 623	4 883	7 604	14 144
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 413	1 964	3 232	458	664	470	1 204	1 037	1 363	3 217
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	148 262	31 156	65 203	6 520	14 029	7 361	23 797	17 275	27 377	51 903
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 024	8 411	18 284	1 780	3 844	1 895	6 431	4 736	6 008	15 329
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 494	19 477	41 713	3 978	9 160	4 668	15 421	10 831	17 132	31 304
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 743	3 267	5 206	762	1 025	797	1 944	1 708	2 237	5 269
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.26	3.19	3.30	3.30	3.41	3.14	3.27	3.17	3.27	3.24
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.92	0.86	0.93	0.90	0.93	0.81	0.88	0.87	0.96	0.96
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.03	1.99	2.11	2.01	2.22	1.99	2.12	1.98	2.05	1.96
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.33	0.26	0.39	0.25	0.34	0.27	0.31	0.27	0.33
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	27 084	5 542	12 188	1 121	2 675	1 299	4 443	3 122	5 070	9 354
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	25 622	5 166	11 526	1 033	2 516	1 202	4 195	2 931	4 815	8 931
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 701	4 329	9 547	848	2 002	997	3 409	2 483	4 136	7 825
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	16 012	3 318	6 971	654	1 462	763	2 461	1 901	3 048	5 723
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	10 431	2 359	4 423	451	918	563	1 518	1 345	1 988	3 649
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	6 453	1 493	2 763	296	618	367	951	829	1 194	2 198
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	53 846	10 840	24 178	2 355	5 474	2 502	8 703	5 983	10 001	18 830
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	50 985	10 127	22 849	2 191	5 126	2 298	8 185	5 639	9 538	18 009
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 612	8 104	17 687	1 693	3 756	1 841	6 221	4 370	7 711	14 821
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 803	5 607	11 483	1 157	2 446	1 269	4 031	3 181	5 006	9 713
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	14 139	3 159	5 986	606	1 268	762	2 055	1 791	2 662	4 994
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 276	1 719	3 072	344	681	437	1 054	938	1 336	2 486
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	4 329	9 547	848	2 002	997	3 409	2 483	4 136	7 825
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 269	1 970	5 123	397	1 084	435	1 892	1 138	2 148	4 176
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 446	957	1 850	210	380	215	619	532	852	1 638
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 985	1 402	2 573	241	538	346	899	813	1 135	2 011

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	23 826	5 450	10 204	1 128	2 118	1 348	3 859	2 973	4 227	8 175
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 604	1 719	3 863	320	813	412	1 449	987	1 601	3 022
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 622	1 725	3 768	318	758	392	1 302	1 016	1 708	3 128
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 182	618	1 372	133	295	137	487	348	590	1 192
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	956	188	412	49	105	39	124	96	184	356
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	223	54	94	17	24	10	29	27	42	74
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	114	25	37	11	7	8	18	6	12	52
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	40 612	8 104	17 687	1 693	3 756	1 841	6 221	4 570	7 711	14 821
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	0.83	0.90	0.86	0.91	0.78	0.86	0.84	0.92	0.93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.87	1.87	1.85	2.00	1.88	1.85	1.82	1.84	1.86	1.69
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	29 813	6 851	12 776	1 369	2 656	1 696	4 758	3 786	5 862	10 186
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 788	1 466	3 456	286	723	341	1 283	841	1 450	2 865
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 690	1 033	2 532	213	514	223	898	598	1 120	2 124
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 679	308	766	74	167	61	255	173	345	664
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	559	118	220	35	60	25	74	58	86	221
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26 473	4 945	11 701	1 087	2 488	1 079	4 166	2 779	5 048	9 827
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.58	0.51	0.59	0.55	0.60	0.46	0.57	0.51	0.60	0.61
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	35 659	8 018	15 296	1 602	3 181	1 957	5 658	4 458	6 457	12 346
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 582	1 141	3 010	247	625	238	1 144	656	1 241	2 431
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 703	514	1 175	100	258	122	376	292	541	1 014
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	508	92	236	19	49	27	77	45	111	179
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	76	14	33	8	6	1	14	5	13	29
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	13 808	2 497	6 204	536	1 309	572	2 190	1 389	2 704	5 108
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.30	0.26	0.31	0.27	0.32	0.24	0.30	0.25	0.32	0.32
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	9 778	19 750	1 976	4 119	2 345	7 268	5 457	8 363	16 000
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	35 999	7 965	15 580	1 580	3 242	1 960	5 773	4 425	6 565	12 454
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6 707	1 278	2 950	277	609	275	1 047	725	1 294	2 480
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 427	429	1 066	82	229	95	404	252	433	932
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	346	95	139	35	34	13	38	47	67	112
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	50	13	15	2	6	2	8	4	4	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	12 665	2 448	5 497	551	1 178	507	1 975	1 390	2 344	4 719
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.22	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.29
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 764	2 073	2 720	496	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
2 PERSONS . . . . .	3 527	1 094	1 412	255	340	288	529	551	544	1 021
3 PERSONS . . . . .	1 995	557	827	125	199	127	280	304	348	612
4 PERSONS . . . . .	787	260	316	75	79	55	116	130	121	212
5 PERSONS . . . . .	304	84	116	19	33	22	36	43	48	104
6 PERSONS . . . . .	98	40	34	12	5	5	17	23	13	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	72	39	15	13	8	2	4	24	3	19
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 764	2 073	2 720	496	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 197	1 299	1 624	304	370	295	573	700	681	1 274
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 492	1 980	2 621	477	644	467	936	1 035	1 041	1 891
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 376	407	533	102	125	106	180	199	229	436
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	19 226	5 958	7 625	1 478	1 883	1 362	2 726	3 117	3 016	5 643
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 204	2 222	2 661	572	598	487	951	1 263	1 111	2 221
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 262	3 102	4 287	773	1 131	727	1 529	1 602	1 626	2 874
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1 760	534	678	134	154	148	246	251	278	549
<b>AVERAGE PER FAMILY:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.83	2.87	2.80	2.97	2.84	2.73	2.78	2.90	2.80	2.83
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.06	1.12	0.98	1.15	0.90	0.97	0.97	1.17	1.03	1.12
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.51	1.50	1.58	1.55	1.71	1.45	1.56	1.49	1.51	1.44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.30	0.25	0.23	0.26	0.28

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	2 073	2 720	498	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 893	1 754	2 351	421	559	403	836	930	956	1 789
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 794	1 448	1 926	336	469	342	683	771	774	1 419
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 856	1 199	1 492	277	334	279	528	643	630	1 165
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 524	811	927	183	213	174	321	454	392	786
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 316	451	435	99	100	87	145	266	189	430
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	598	224	169	48	34	34	61	137	74	205
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	10 241	3 120	4 025	779	979	692	1 415	1 649	1 631	3 096
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	8 565	2 635	3 378	655	815	596	1 201	1 384	1 363	2 552
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 543	2 076	2 430	506	573	455	872	1 116	1 021	2 036
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 787	1 239	1 329	301	279	246	470	692	580	1 219
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 642	590	518	136	115	106	191	346	242	534
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	656	245	184	57	37	43	69	145	78	229
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	3 856	1 199	1 492	277	334	279	528	643	630	1 165
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 540	748	1 057	178	233	192	383	377	440	735
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	533	171	166	42	33	32	57	97	76	196
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	783	280	269	56	68	55	88	169	113	234
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	2 073	2 720	498	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 928	874	1 228	329	329	221	454	432	446	826
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 942	605	790	133	176	159	276	313	338	547
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 326	393	504	88	119	76	175	229	209	430
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	402	130	151	35	31	27	58	68	63	121
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	136	50	33	13	7	15	14	23	13	53
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	34	13	13	6	1	2	6	7	7	9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	15	9	1	3	1	1	6	6	1	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 543	2 076	2 430	506	573	455	872	1 116	1 021	2 036
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.96	1.00	0.89	1.02	0.81	0.91	0.89	1.04	0.95	1.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.70	1.73	1.63	1.63	1.61	1.63	1.65	1.73	1.62	1.75
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	2 073	2 720	498	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 711	1 155	1 497	278	396	276	541	602	497	1 060
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 710	514	689	121	139	133	255	259	294	507
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	998	284	404	62	102	62	136	160	166	310
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	264	80	101	25	21	20	39	35	42	83
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100	40	28	12	4	9	11	19	14	31
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 901	1 487	1 913	370	422	349	681	767	809	1 502
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.72	0.72	0.70	0.74	0.64	0.70	0.69	0.71	0.75	0.75
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	2 073	2 720	498	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 761	1 494	1 881	357	474	347	654	790	743	1 386
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 406	370	619	85	128	105	248	180	244	420
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	509	165	185	48	56	40	59	77	70	158
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	91	39	27	7	2	8	23	17	17	25
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16	6	8	1	3	1	4	5	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 755	837	1 102	205	258	208	403	424	441	817
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.41	0.40	0.41	0.41	0.39	0.42	0.41	0.39	0.41	0.41
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	2 073	2 720	498	663	500	982	1 076	1 075	1 991
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5 120	1 570	2 091	379	523	388	761	803	807	1 459
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 237	379	462	85	116	90	167	204	179	396
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	354	97	141	21	19	13	47	64	75	116
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	70	26	25	12	4	9	7	5	15	19
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 146	650	811	165	164	141	279	344	368	685
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.33	0.25	0.28	0.26	0.32	0.34	0.34

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
2 PERSONS	2 228	1 239	501	421	122	318	163	499	216	468
3 PERSONS	1 587	903	360	308	59	270	173	325	128	325
4 PERSONS	1 352	644	386	247	70	178	140	215	177	322
5 PERSONS	775	399	169	148	53	92	52	159	64	206
6 PERSONS	387	206	87	64	16	56	36	86	34	94
7 OR MORE PERSONS	346	189	40	69	5	53	16	67	18	117
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 489	2 435	1 018	868	212	641	392	927	414	1 036
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 352	3 426	1 481	1 209	308	932	563	1 286	640	1 445
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 037	514	207	172	53	136	56	205	97	317
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 100	12 755	5 430	4 537	1 123	3 471	2 046	4 747	2 261	5 914
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 152	4 968	1 909	1 782	404	1 285	715	1 902	790	2 274
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 528	7 094	3 246	2 530	647	1 993	1 254	2 571	1 345	3 188
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 420	692	274	225	71	193	78	275	126	453
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.61	3.56	3.52	3.61	3.45	3.59	3.52	3.50	3.55	3.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.37	1.39	1.24	1.42	1.24	1.33	1.23	1.40	1.24	1.47
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	1.98	2.10	2.01	1.99	2.06	2.16	1.90	2.11	2.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.18	0.18	0.22	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.20	0.29
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 116	2 759	1 192	992	240	742	458	1 025	495	1 164
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 628	2 520	1 086	914	223	666	413	940	450	1 021
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 918	2 140	899	772	187	556	346	811	366	879
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 904	1 583	686	565	146	413	256	605	285	633
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 792	954	423	337	98	240	148	377	176	415
UNDER 3 YEARS	974	497	246	196	58	113	85	188	103	231
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 231	6 074	2 435	2 207	511	1 613	896	2 254	1 028	2 722
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 037	5 476	2 188	2 012	466	1 417	800	2 047	922	2 373
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 618	4 170	1 623	1 499	348	1 066	594	1 611	681	1 819
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 850	2 644	1 087	943	247	684	388	1 017	452	1 120
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 453	1 309	577	476	140	315	189	518	247	568
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 214	626	301	256	70	134	99	236	132	286
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	3 918	2 140	899	772	187	556	346	811	366	879
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 126	1 185	476	435	88	316	198	434	190	464
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	953	505	210	170	56	124	78	211	76	239
UNDER 6 ONLY	839	449	213	166	42	116	70	166	101	176
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
NONE UNDER 18	2 757	1 440	644	485	139	411	235	544	271	673
1 UNDER 18	1 536	865	367	322	80	225	158	318	130	304
2 UNDER 18	1 335	676	345	235	53	193	120	248	171	315
3 UNDER 18	666	362	148	129	43	77	55	156	50	159
4 UNDER 18	241	154	27	64	9	40	11	50	7	59
5 UNDER 18	92	55	9	12	2	14	2	28	5	27
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	24	4	10	-	6	-	11	4	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 618	4 176	1 623	1 499	348	1 066	594	1 611	681	1 819
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.14	1.17	1.05	1.19	1.07	1.10	1.02	1.19	1.07	1.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.94	1.95	1.81	1.94	1.87	1.92	1.71	1.98	1.86	2.07
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 595	1 889	857	651	181	527	305	711	371	849
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 529	841	358	312	83	214	150	316	124	330
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	985	499	262	166	49	141	100	192	112	225
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	376	229	55	80	10	49	24	99	21	92
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	190	122	12	48	2	35	2	38	8	56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 164	2 867	1 047	1 023	208	751	405	1 092	434	1 251
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.77	0.80	0.68	0.81	0.64	0.78	0.70	0.81	0.68	0.81

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 755	2 525	1 140	861	240	710	427	933	472	1 091
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 208	643	283	223	67	157	105	263	111	282
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	522	296	102	104	15	68	41	125	46	124
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	154	101	15	44	2	26	7	31	6	38
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	36	14	4	4	-	6	2	4	2	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 768	1 532	537	557	102	381	206	594	229	699
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.41	0.43	0.35	0.44	0.31	0.39	0.35	0.44	0.36	0.45
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 580	1 544	1 257	325	967	581	1 356	637	1 552
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4 771	2 520	1 115	885	239	679	408	957	468	1 135
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 315	731	309	262	58	194	128	274	123	276
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	495	266	116	85	26	77	45	104	45	112
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	82	58	2	23	2	14	-	21	-	22
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	12	4	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 397	1 335	510	467	106	370	199	499	204	552
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.36	0.37	0.33	0.37	0.33	0.38	0.34	0.37	0.32	0.36
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
2 PERSONS . . . . .	959	484	242	166	58	117	75	201	108	233
3 PERSONS . . . . .	747	392	194	143	26	114	90	135	78	161
4 PERSONS . . . . .	644	353	278	137	34	94	100	122	143	213
5 PERSONS . . . . .	461	202	130	64	41	37	38	101	51	129
6 PERSONS . . . . .	246	125	61	39	13	37	27	50	21	59
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	190	88	25	27	4	23	10	38	11	78
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 054	941	565	331	98	240	214	370	252	548
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 205	1 527	880	535	158	393	326	599	396	797
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	609	307	124	115	38	73	28	120	59	178
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	12 940	6 070	3 424	2 093	649	1 560	1 262	2 417	1 513	3 446
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 201	1 923	1 071	632	207	498	387	793	477	1 208
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 827	3 689	2 173	1 298	388	944	830	1 447	955	1 985
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	912	458	180	163	55	117	44	178	81	273
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.76	3.69	3.68	3.63	3.70	3.70	3.70	3.74	3.66	3.95
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.22	1.17	1.15	1.10	1.18	1.18	1.14	1.23	1.15	1.38
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.27	2.24	2.34	2.25	2.21	2.24	2.44	2.24	2.31	2.25
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.26	0.28	0.19	0.28	0.31	0.28	0.13	0.27	0.20	0.31
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 345	1 083	661	391	115	273	252	419	293	602
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 206	1 000	640	353	112	255	246	393	282	566
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 876	866	519	306	93	223	195	336	231	491
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 403	645	387	229	75	168	138	246	175	371
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	887	401	242	131	51	111	88	158	102	245
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	506	215	143	73	32	59	52	83	59	147
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 331	2 433	1 410	848	272	601	516	988	623	1 488
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 938	2 246	1 331	774	254	563	490	909	587	1 361
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 771	1 731	971	582	192	449	342	700	437	1 069
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 428	1 084	647	375	139	290	226	420	283	696
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 236	555	345	190	76	146	117	218	151	337
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	632	271	179	100	40	70	63	101	76	183
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	1 876	866	519	308	93	223	195	336	231	491
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	989	466	277	176	41	111	108	178	129	246
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	499	216	130	69	38	55	45	92	47	153
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	388	185	111	62	13	57	43	66	56	92

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
NONE UNDER 18	1 570	778	410	269	83	198	145	310	182	382
1 UNDER 18	666	329	184	127	31	89	87	112	66	153
2 UNDER 18	671	270	222	94	28	73	66	102	128	179
3 UNDER 18	347	172	84	58	24	27	33	87	27	91
4 UNDER 18	119	62	22	22	7	23	9	17	5	35
5 UNDER 18	47	23	4	4	2	6	-	13	2	20
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	10	4	2	-	4	-	4	4	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 771	1 731	971	582	192	449	342	700	437	1 069
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	1.05	1.04	1.01	1.10	1.06	1.00	1.08	1.06	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	2.00	1.87	1.89	2.08	2.01	1.75	2.08	1.89	2.18
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 958	963	521	331	96	255	188	376	238	473
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	711	329	200	134	46	78	78	116	76	182
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	492	197	173	60	27	52	62	84	84	123
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	196	108	27	42	4	14	13	53	10	61
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	88	47	8	10	2	23	-	15	6	33
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 535	1 176	626	392	116	302	225	482	285	732
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.72	0.67	0.66	0.66	0.72	0.66	0.75	0.69	0.84
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 508	1 195	689	429	131	312	253	453	305	624
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	593	274	162	93	36	71	60	111	66	156
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	257	126	65	35	6	25	21	66	38	66
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	70	43	11	19	2	10	7	14	2	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19	6	2	-	-	3	-	2	2	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 343	647	324	208	53	159	116	280	154	373
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.39	0.35	0.36	0.30	0.38	0.34	0.43	0.37	0.43
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	1 644	929	576	175	421	341	646	413	872
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 522	1 227	683	429	127	315	227	484	303	611
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	619	285	168	102	30	71	58	112	80	166
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	251	104	75	38	16	23	31	42	28	72
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	26	2	8	2	10	-	8	-	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 191	529	302	184	63	144	108	261	131	360
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.32	0.33	0.32	0.36	0.34	0.32	0.31	0.32	0.41
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
2 PERSONS	1 080	637	222	210	53	174	73	253	96	221
3 PERSONS	766	483	148	157	31	145	73	181	44	136
4 PERSONS	467	263	99	96	31	76	36	92	32	104
5 PERSONS	289	184	34	79	10	52	11	53	13	71
6 PERSONS	123	71	22	22	3	17	7	32	12	29
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	99	15	40	2	29	6	29	7	36
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	1 389	414	484	104	377	162	528	149	447
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 803	1 707	527	601	129	488	204	618	194	568
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	167	64	43	13	57	19	67	32	109
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 992	6 053	1 770	2 189	411	1 746	673	2 118	686	2 169
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 599	2 852	771	1 049	186	754	294	1 049	291	976
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 985	3 007	926	1 094	211	924	356	989	359	1 052
	407	194	73	46	14	69	22	74	36	141
<b>AVERAGE PER FAMILY</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.48	3.48	3.28	3.62	3.18	3.54	3.27	3.31	3.36	3.63
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.60	1.64	1.43	1.74	1.44	1.53	1.43	1.64	1.43	1.63
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.73	1.73	1.72	1.81	1.63	1.87	1.73	1.55	1.76	1.76
	0.14	0.11	0.13	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.24

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
OF ANY AGE	2 562	1 556	486	548	113	441	187	569	166	516
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 246	1 411	414	511	102	388	155	513	157	422
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 913	1 198	356	423	91	319	140	456	125	358
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	891	284	308	70	237	112	347	102	241
UNDER 6 YEARS	856	531	167	188	46	126	54	217	67	158
UNDER 3 YEARS	442	268	97	112	26	52	31	104	40	77
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 487	3 425	952	1 267	211	963	355	1 195	386	1 110
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 756	3 040	801	1 152	191	814	292	1 074	319	915
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 623	2 320	615	852	151	599	236	868	228	689
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	1 489	413	528	104	385	152	576	157	384
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 143	724	211	262	61	166	63	296	87	208
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	337	114	142	30	62	33	133	50	69
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	1 913	1 198	356	423	91	319	140	456	125	358
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 056	668	189	235	45	193	86	240	58	200
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	440	282	76	96	16	69	31	117	29	81
UNDER 6 ONLY	417	249	91	92	29	58	23	99	39	77
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
NONE UNDER 18	962	539	183	181	38	174	66	184	79	239
1 UNDER 18	802	490	170	163	47	128	66	195	57	143
2 UNDER 18	618	389	113	137	25	114	48	136	40	116
3 UNDER 18	315	185	63	67	18	49	22	69	23	66
4 UNDER 18	113	84	5	40	2	17	2	27	2	23
5 UNDER 18	48	32	6	8	-	8	2	16	3	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	18	-	8	-	2	-	8	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 623	2 320	615	852	151	599	236	868	228	689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	1.33	1.14	1.41	1.17	1.21	1.14	1.36	1.12	1.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.94	1.73	2.02	1.66	1.88	1.68	1.90	1.83	1.92
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 378	788	274	273	68	232	89	283	118	316
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	763	478	149	154	34	131	68	193	46	137
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	459	284	85	102	22	83	36	99	26	91
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	179	120	27	38	10	36	10	46	12	31
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	94	68	4	37	-	12	2	19	2	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 480	1 596	404	590	89	433	173	573	142	480
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.92	0.75	0.98	0.69	0.88	0.84	0.89	0.69	0.80
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 960	1 172	385	393	91	385	143	424	151	402
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	569	345	113	119	29	79	43	148	41	111
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	244	154	35	63	9	41	18	49	8	56
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	84	58	4	24	-	16	-	17	4	22
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17	9	2	4	-	2	-	2	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 337	831	201	324	47	214	84	292	71	305
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.48	0.37	0.54	0.36	0.43	0.41	0.46	0.35	0.51
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 738	539	604	129	494	206	640	204	598
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 944	1 125	363	394	52	319	124	412	146	456
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	658	424	136	148	27	117	68	159	41	98
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	236	153	41	45	10	53	14	58	17	38
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	34	20	-	15	-	4	-	11	-	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 143	765	202	266	43	219	89	280	70	175
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.44	0.33	0.44	0.43	0.44	0.35	0.29



**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
2 PERSONS . . . . .	854	430	310	185	100	94	134	151	76	114
3 PERSONS . . . . .	823	447	281	186	87	92	111	170	83	95
4 PERSONS . . . . .	865	434	311	166	115	90	108	177	87	120
5 PERSONS . . . . .	528	245	200	88	75	52	68	104	56	83
6 PERSONS . . . . .	264	131	101	43	38	25	30	63	33	32
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	233	117	77	54	34	17	22	45	21	39
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 579	1 315	908	526	328	260	306	529	275	355
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 487	1 767	1 251	713	437	363	462	691	352	469
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	356	165	132	50	44	39	54	76	34	59
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 793	6 910	4 956	2 751	1 799	1 383	1 752	2 776	1 465	1 927
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 678	2 883	1 975	1 143	736	549	640	1 192	598	820
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 641	3 807	2 803	1 543	1 000	780	1 037	1 483	766	1 031
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	474	220	178	65	63	54	75	101	41	76
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.87	3.83	3.87	3.81	4.00	3.72	3.70	3.91	3.93	4.00
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.59	1.60	1.54	1.58	1.64	1.48	1.35	1.68	1.67	1.70
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.14	2.11	2.19	2.23	2.23	2.10	2.19	2.09	2.14	2.14
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.09	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.14	0.11	0.16
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 855	1 454	1 016	582	372	284	351	588	293	385
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 710	1 379	970	554	350	267	335	557	286	361
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 415	1 228	858	488	308	243	285	496	265	329
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 928	975	691	390	240	193	223	392	229	262
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 294	663	457	262	160	127	158	273	159	174
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	745	381	265	145	83	76	87	160	95	100
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	6 522	3 267	2 331	1 310	878	619	767	1 338	685	925
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	6 175	3 090	2 215	1 251	825	580	729	1 259	661	869
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 180	2 599	1 844	1 026	687	505	589	1 068	569	737
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 537	1 780	1 255	704	457	337	393	740	405	502
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 801	917	647	361	225	172	191	385	231	237
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	872	444	310	169	101	89	103	187	106	118
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	2 415	1 228	858	488	308	243	285	496	265	329
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 121	565	401	226	148	116	147	223	106	155
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	661	330	237	133	92	64	69	134	76	94
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	632	333	219	130	67	64	69	140	83	79
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 152	576	422	234	141	128	189	214	92	153
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	814	424	277	178	91	88	98	158	88	112
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	852	446	306	179	108	82	108	185	90	100
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	466	215	177	74	65	46	57	95	55	73
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	168	77	68	27	32	15	12	35	23	23
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	68	38	19	17	9	7	5	14	6	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	47	28	10	13	3	5	5	9	3	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 180	2 599	1 844	1 026	687	505	589	1 068	569	737
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.45	1.44	1.44	1.42	1.53	1.36	1.24	1.50	1.59	1.53
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.15	2.12	2.15	2.10	2.23	2.08	2.07	2.15	2.15	2.24
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 784	909	642	364	209	192	258	353	175	233
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	791	403	287	173	105	82	98	147	84	101
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	597	301	211	113	74	58	80	130	57	85
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	242	109	94	35	41	26	26	49	27	38
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	153	81	46	37	20	13	13	31	13	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 379	1 682	1 198	665	462	333	398	683	338	499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.95	0.93	0.94	0.92	1.03	0.90	0.84	0.96	0.95	1.04

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 455	1 281	892	513	301	266	343	500	248	323
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	636	298	237	123	87	54	79	120	71	102
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	312	159	108	62	43	35	38	62	26	45
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	102	58	36	19	18	13	10	25	8	9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20	9	7	5	1	1	3	3	4	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 643	819	589	323	230	168	196	329	163	235
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.45	0.51	0.45	0.41	0.46	0.46	0.49
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	1 804	1 280	723	449	371	474	710	357	482
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 355	1 199	847	479	290	253	332	467	225	309
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	794	403	289	170	101	62	94	151	44	101
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	314	143	115	46	46	24	37	73	32	57
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	89	51	25	24	11	12	7	15	7	13
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15	8	5	3	2	1	3	4	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 736	863	609	343	232	165	202	355	175	265
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.49	0.48	0.48	0.47	0.52	0.44	0.43	0.50	0.49	0.55
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
2 PERSONS . . . . .	505	215	215	79	58	56	105	80	52	75
3 PERSONS . . . . .	546	272	198	96	63	69	79	107	66	75
4 PERSONS . . . . .	678	323	256	114	99	67	82	142	75	99
5 PERSONS . . . . .	455	203	179	70	63	45	65	88	50	74
6 PERSONS . . . . .	231	106	95	35	37	21	27	51	31	29
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	191	87	70	42	30	14	20	30	20	34
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 867	869	711	315	251	184	237	370	223	287
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 536	1 175	985	427	329	264	366	485	289	376
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	251	107	103	35	30	25	40	46	32	42
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	10 586	4 898	4 087	1 805	1 439	1 052	1 446	2 041	1 202	1 601
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 175	1 913	1 584	724	585	386	504	803	495	677
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 060	2 833	2 362	1 035	809	626	885	1 172	666	866
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	351	152	140	47	45	40	57	66	39	58
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	4.06	4.06	4.04	4.15	4.23	3.87	3.82	4.08	4.09	4.14
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.60	1.59	1.56	1.66	1.72	1.42	1.33	1.61	1.68	1.75
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.33	2.35	2.33	2.36	2.38	2.30	2.34	2.35	2.27	2.24
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.15
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 054	962	787	342	277	209	271	410	239	306
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 987	923	769	332	270	195	265	396	234	295
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 791	833	683	301	241	177	226	355	217	274
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 476	683	571	248	198	149	183	287	190	222
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 037	496	390	179	134	107	119	210	132	151
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	621	300	237	108	73	67	79	126	84	84
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	4 829	2 209	1 861	821	691	454	604	934	566	760
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 629	2 107	1 791	796	666	423	579	887	546	731
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 923	1 794	1 499	675	560	370	469	749	470	630
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 767	1 270	1 062	471	394	260	327	539	342	435
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 440	682	552	247	198	147	162	287	191	207
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	723	350	275	125	88	78	91	147	95	99
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	1 791	833	683	301	241	177	226	355	217	274
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	754	337	293	123	102	70	107	145	84	124
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	536	253	198	98	80	53	56	102	63	85
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	501	244	192	81	59	55	63	108	69	66

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
NONE UNDER 18	818	374	329	134	99	95	153	145	77	113
1 UNDER 18	572	271	211	98	59	63	82	111	70	89
2 UNDER 18	637	309	245	109	89	61	81	138	75	83
3 UNDER 18	363	157	143	54	55	35	44	66	44	63
4 UNDER 18	127	49	58	16	27	10	10	23	20	21
5 UNDER 18	56	28	17	13	9	3	5	12	5	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	36	19	9	11	2	5	3	3	3	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 923	1 794	1 499	675	566	370	469	749	470	630
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.49	1.48	1.55	1.65	1.36	1.24	1.50	1.60	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.15	2.19	2.24	2.32	2.09	2.08	2.11	2.17	2.30
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 317	618	520	215	158	149	216	253	146	179
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	552	258	210	103	72	60	72	95	65	84
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	444	207	168	66	59	40	61	102	48	69
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	182	77	74	26	32	15	19	35	23	32
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	111	47	40	25	18	6	11	14	11	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 483	1 113	947	428	362	223	306	462	278	423
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.92	0.94	0.98	1.07	0.82	0.81	0.93	0.95	1.09
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 857	871	727	308	233	204	285	359	209	258
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	444	193	171	75	61	36	56	82	54	80
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	218	100	81	33	32	23	29	45	21	37
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	73	37	27	16	15	8	6	13	7	9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15	5	4	4	2	1	3	1	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 156	524	437	204	166	110	142	210	128	195
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	0.43	0.43	0.47	0.49	0.40	0.38	0.42	0.44	0.50
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	1 207	1 012	435	340	272	378	500	294	387
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 692	797	656	279	213	188	263	330	181	238
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	587	270	230	108	72	60	79	102	79	86
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	249	102	98	31	42	17	27	54	29	49
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	66	32	23	16	11	6	6	11	5	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	6	5	2	2	1	3	3	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 327	589	510	224	196	113	164	252	150	228
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.49	0.50	0.51	0.58	0.42	0.43	0.50	0.51	0.59
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
2 PERSONS	269	175	62	86	29	30	22	59	11	31
3 PERSONS	246	157	76	80	31	22	28	55	16	13
4 PERSONS	161	98	46	46	11	17	22	35	12	17
5 PERSONS	68	38	20	18	11	7	3	13	6	9
6 PERSONS	29	22	6	6	1	5	3	11	2	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	37	27	6	10	4	3	1	14	1	4
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	631	407	168	194	64	67	59	146	45	56
18 TO 64 YEARS	804	514	216	247	87	84	80	183	50	73
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	51	20	13	10	12	9	26	1	12
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 749	1 771	729	821	294	291	262	659	173	249
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 359	900	344	391	130	146	118	362	96	115
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 293	813	358	415	151	131	132	268	76	122
65 YEARS AND OVER	97	59	26	15	13	14	12	29	1	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.40	3.41	3.37	3.31	3.37	3.43	3.29	3.54	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.68	1.73	1.59	1.58	1.48	1.72	1.48	1.95	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.60	1.57	1.66	1.67	1.73	1.54	1.65	1.44	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.16	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	720	457	197	224	80	71	70	163	46	66
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	656	424	177	209	69	67	62	148	46	55
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	571	371	155	176	58	62	53	131	43	46
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	420	276	109	133	38	43	37	100	35	35
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	232	156	56	77	17	19	16	59	23	20
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	110	74	23	33	8	9	5	32	10	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 558	1 003	417	470	162	157	145	377	110	138
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 430	936	381	439	140	149	133	349	108	113
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 169	766	311	339	112	127	106	300	93	91
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	720	485	175	221	57	73	59	191	59	59
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	326	223	78	107	22	24	21	92	35	25
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	130	87	28	39	11	10	7	38	10	15
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	571	371	155	178	58	62	53	131	43	46
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	339	215	99	101	41	42	37	72	20	25
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	122	75	38	34	12	10	13	32	13	9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	110	80	18	44	5	9	3	27	10	11
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	517	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	239	148	62	70	29	29	27	55	6	29
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	212	139	53	74	25	23	15	41	13	20
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	202	130	60	66	19	21	25	43	15	12
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	94	55	29	20	8	9	10	26	11	10
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	40	27	10	10	5	5	2	12	3	2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12	10	2	3	-	4	-	3	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	9	1	4	1	-	-	6	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 169	766	311	339	112	127	106	300	93	91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.44	1.48	1.44	1.37	1.29	1.49	1.33	1.61	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.05	2.07	2.01	1.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.30	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	349	229	80	114	34	32	29	83	17	40
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	220	136	71	68	28	20	25	48	18	13
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	145	91	41	46	15	18	17	27	9	13
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	55	30	18	8	8	9	6	13	5	6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41	33	6	12	2	5	2	15	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	843	543	233	232	91	103	85	208	58	66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.04	1.05	1.08	0.94	1.04	1.21	1.06	1.12	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	513	342	122	167	50	51	46	124	27	49
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	176	97	61	48	22	17	23	33	16	18
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	89	57	25	29	12	13	8	16	5	7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26	20	6	4	2	4	3	12	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6	4	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	450	281	136	118	56	54	47	110	34	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.56	0.54	0.63	0.47	0.64	0.63	0.59	0.59	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	519	216	248	87	85	80	186	50	74
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	523	330	140	164	56	51	54	115	30	52
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	201	131	58	61	27	22	15	48	15	12
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	63	39	17	13	4	7	10	20	3	7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	21	17	2	9	1	5	1	3	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	394	262	97	115	35	49	38	99	24	34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.49	0.51	0.45	0.46	0.40	0.58	0.47	0.53	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	40.1	41.6	38.6	39.7	36.4	42.9	39.4	42.0	39.1	40.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.3	23.6	23.6	22.9	23.2	24.9	24.4	23.7	23.2	22.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	19.0	22.7	19.3	23.3	17.8	21.9	19.5	23.1	21.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.5	8.9	9.7	9.6	10.9	8.5	9.6	8.8	9.3	9.8
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.7	3.9	3.5	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.1	2.7	1.8	3.9	2.0	2.3	1.6	2.4	1.7	2.1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	52.8	53.1	52.3	54.6	51.8	51.7	51.1	53.0	53.6	53.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	91.3	91.6	92.4	91.7	93.7	91.4	92.2	91.6	92.0	89.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	18.8	16.6	19.9	16.5	18.3	16.3	18.5	16.8	20.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.9	65.2	65.8	67.8	68.4	64.1	65.3	64.5	65.0	63.5
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	59.1	60.7	66.8	62.9	58.0	60.1	58.9	60.0	58.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.1	49.6	49.9	50.5	49.5	48.2	48.8	49.8	51.1	50.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.3	36.9	35.7	37.4	35.5	35.4	34.3	37.5	37.0	36.6
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	24.3	22.0	23.5	21.9	23.5	20.4	25.0	23.5	23.0
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	14.3	13.1	14.2	13.7	13.8	12.4	14.6	13.5	13.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.2	51.0	55.9	53.4	55.8	51.2	58.2	49.7	54.1	54.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.9	21.0	18.6	21.3	18.4	20.3	17.3	21.2	19.7	20.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.9	28.0	25.5	25.3	25.8	28.5	24.5	29.1	26.3	24.6
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.9	50.4	50.1	49.5	50.5	51.8	51.2	50.2	48.9	49.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.7	20.8	21.2	20.8	21.2	21.3	21.7	20.6	20.8	20.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	17.9	19.1	17.3	18.0	18.9	18.2	18.7	20.6	19.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.7	7.2	6.4	6.7	7.2	7.0	7.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	2.5	2.0	3.2	2.4	2.5	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	62.9	64.3	62.9	62.2	63.3	65.6	63.2	64.7	62.3	61.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.8	18.3	19.0	18.8	18.5	18.5	19.5	17.9	18.7	19.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.9	11.6	13.3	11.7	13.0	10.7	12.8	11.9	13.8	13.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.8	3.9	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.4	1.8	1.1	2.4	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.6
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	76.5	78.2	76.1	76.6	76.0	79.0	76.2	78.5	76.1	75.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.6	13.9	16.4	14.5	16.2	13.4	17.0	13.8	15.9	16.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.5	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.5	6.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	77.9	78.2	78.3	76.8	78.7	79.6	78.7	78.3	77.8	77.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.7	15.3	15.3	16.3	15.3	14.6	15.2	15.3	15.8	16.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.1	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	37.7	39.1	35.9	37.3	32.8	40.0	36.6	39.5	36.8	36.9
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.2	22.9	22.7	21.6	22.3	24.4	23.5	22.7	22.2	21.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	23.5	21.3	24.8	21.6	25.7	20.0	24.0	21.9	25.1	23.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.5	9.9	10.8	10.5	12.2	9.2	10.7	9.9	10.1	10.5
6 PERSONS . . . . .	4.0	4.3	3.9	5.5	4.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.1	2.5	1.9	3.4	2.3	2.2	1.8	2.2	1.9	2.1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.3	48.1	50.8	48.1	50.6	46.5	49.5	48.8	52.1	51.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.1	89.5	91.6	88.8	92.8	89.2	91.4	90.0	91.3	88.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.3	19.9	16.1	22.5	16.2	19.3	16.1	19.0	16.1	20.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	60.5	58.6	62.5	60.5	65.5	57.5	61.9	58.7	61.4	59.2
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.2	54.6	59.2	55.5	61.7	53.3	58.6	55.2	58.4	56.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	46.3	49.1	46.4	49.3	44.8	47.6	46.9	50.2	49.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.0	35.5	36.0	35.6	36.2	34.4	34.6	35.9	37.1	36.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	23.4	24.6	22.8	23.3	22.9	25.0	21.3	25.0	24.1	23.3
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.4	15.2	14.2	14.5	15.3	15.9	13.3	15.3	14.4	14.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	51.9	46.8	53.6	49.9	53.6	44.2	55.4	46.7	52.0	53.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.1	22.5	19.8	23.1	20.2	22.4	18.4	22.4	20.8	21.7
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.1	30.6	26.6	27.0	26.3	33.4	26.2	30.9	27.2	25.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	53.7	50.9	53.6	50.7	55.2	52.2	53.1	49.8	50.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	18.3	19.7	17.9	19.8	18.6	20.3	18.3	19.1	18.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	17.7	19.5	16.9	18.4	16.7	18.2	18.5	21.1	19.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.6	6.2	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.8
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.8	2.6	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	64.6	67.9	64.0	66.2	63.6	70.1	64.7	67.6	63.5	63.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.5	16.0	17.8	16.5	17.9	15.5	18.1	16.0	17.5	18.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.7	10.8	13.2	10.8	12.9	9.8	12.6	11.3	13.8	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.8	4.1	2.9	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	77.8	80.5	77.1	79.5	76.7	81.9	77.7	80.3	76.9	76.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	12.5	15.4	13.2	15.5	11.3	15.8	12.6	15.0	15.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.1	5.6	6.1	5.5	6.4	5.3	5.3	5.8	6.6	6.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	78.4	80.0	78.4	78.4	78.2	81.9	78.9	79.8	78.0	77.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.1	14.0	15.3	14.9	15.3	12.9	14.8	14.1	15.8	15.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.5	4.8	5.6	5.0	5.6	4.3	5.7	5.0	5.4	6.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	47.6	45.2	50.0	42.1	50.0	46.3	50.5	46.7	49.7	47.9
3 PERSONS . . . . .	28.6	27.4	29.8	25.9	28.9	27.4	29.5	28.3	30.5	28.9
4 PERSONS . . . . .	13.1	13.7	12.9	15.2	13.5	13.4	13.1	13.0	12.3	12.3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.1	7.0	4.6	5.2	7.5	7.5	4.0	5.7	4.8	6.6
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.3	2.9	1.8	3.0	1.2	2.3	2.0	3.2	1.9	2.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.4	3.7	0.9	5.1	1.1	3.1	0.9	3.1	0.9	2.2
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	66.9	70.5	62.8	71.3	60.1	67.9	62.1	71.4	65.1	66.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.3	96.8	96.7	97.9	97.8	96.3	96.0	96.4	96.6	95.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.6	15.0	18.1	13.0	17.2	16.1	16.7	15.7	20.0	20.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.5	86.9	87.1	87.8	84.7	85.1	86.3	87.4	89.2	89.1
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	74.8	71.8	76.3	72.0	73.5	70.6	74.6	72.9	71.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.8	62.7	56.9	63.0	53.8	60.3	56.5	63.9	59.3	59.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.9	44.5	37.3	43.9	35.9	41.8	36.5	46.6	38.9	40.0
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	25.7	18.6	25.4	18.6	22.3	16.7	28.0	20.2	22.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	10.6	13.0	6.1	14.3	7.3	9.8	7.8	14.0	6.9	10.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.3	59.0	57.3	59.7	65.3	63.0	70.4	56.3	65.9	61.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	16.8	18.9	13.2	19.3	11.5	17.7	13.1	19.4	14.2	18.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.9	22.1	19.5	21.0	23.1	19.3	16.6	24.3	19.9	20.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	40.2	37.3	43.1	37.0	46.2	39.7	43.5	36.1	40.7	40.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.4	28.5	29.5	26.7	28.4	28.9	29.7	29.7	30.7	27.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.1	20.5	18.9	20.3	18.1	19.2	18.7	21.3	19.7	21.0
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.5	6.4	6.7	9.2	5.9	6.0	6.9	8.0	6.9	7.2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.6	3.5	1.3	4.6	1.3	3.4	1.3	2.9	1.2	3.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	1.1	0.6	1.3	-	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	0.7	-	0.9	0.1	0.2	-	0.8	0.1	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	52.7	51.1	54.2	50.2	58.7	51.4	52.9	51.6	52.5	53.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.6	25.9	25.7	24.8	22.0	26.5	27.2	26.3	26.7	25.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.1	14.9	15.0	14.9	13.4	14.4	14.5	15.1	15.3	15.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.6	5.3	4.0	5.8	3.2	5.7	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.0	2.8	1.1	4.3	0.7	2.1	1.1	2.3	1.3	2.1
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	69.6	70.1	69.3	68.0	71.2	70.8	67.8	71.0	69.5	69.2
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.5	18.7	22.7	18.6	20.1	18.6	24.5	18.9	22.6	20.5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.7	8.3	6.7	10.0	7.9	8.0	6.4	7.3	6.3	8.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.8	2.5	1.0	3.0	0.5	2.4	0.8	2.3	1.6	1.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	73.1	70.8	75.3	70.5	78.1	71.3	74.5	70.8	74.2	73.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	19.6	20.9	18.2	21.1	17.7	20.6	19.6	21.1	17.4	19.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6.2	6.7	5.7	5.8	3.8	6.9	5.4	7.2	7.1	6.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.1	1.4	0.8	2.4	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.2	0.1







Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	52.0	52.8	51.9	51.1	51.2	57.6	53.9	51.3	50.6	51.3
3 PERSONS . . . . .	29.4	26.8	30.4	25.2	30.0	25.5	28.5	28.2	32.3	30.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11.6	12.5	11.6	15.0	11.9	11.0	11.9	12.1	11.2	10.7
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4.5	4.1	4.3	3.8	5.0	4.5	3.6	4.0	4.4	5.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1.4	1.9	1.3	2.4	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.2	1.2	1.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.1	1.9	0.5	2.5	1.1	0.4	0.4	2.3	0.3	0.9
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	61.9	62.6	59.7	61.0	55.9	59.1	58.3	65.0	63.3	64.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.7	95.5	96.4	95.8	97.2	93.5	95.4	96.2	96.8	95.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20.3	19.6	19.6	20.4	18.8	21.2	18.3	18.5	21.3	21.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	86.9	84.6	86.5	84.4	84.4	80.6	85.1	86.5	86.9	89.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.7	69.9	70.8	67.4	70.8	68.5	69.6	71.6	72.0	71.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	56.8	57.8	54.8	55.6	50.4	55.7	53.8	59.6	58.8	58.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.2	39.1	34.1	36.7	32.2	34.9	32.7	42.2	36.5	39.5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.4	21.8	16.0	19.8	15.2	17.3	14.8	24.7	17.6	21.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.8	10.8	6.2	9.7	5.1	7.8	6.2	12.7	6.9	10.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	65.9	62.4	70.9	64.4	69.9	68.9	72.5	58.6	70.0	63.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	13.8	14.3	11.1	15.2	9.8	11.5	10.9	15.0	12.0	16.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.3	23.4	18.0	20.3	20.2	19.6	16.6	26.3	18.0	20.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.2	42.2	45.2	44.4	49.6	44.3	46.2	40.2	41.5	41.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.6	25.2	29.0	26.7	26.5	31.8	28.1	29.1	31.4	27.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	18.9	18.5	17.6	18.0	15.3	17.8	21.3	19.4	21.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.9	6.3	5.6	7.0	4.7	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.3	6.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.4	1.2	2.6	1.0	2.9	1.4	2.1	1.2	2.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.2	-	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.4	-	0.6	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	54.7	55.7	55.0	55.7	59.8	55.2	55.1	55.9	52.0	53.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.2	24.8	25.3	24.4	21.0	26.7	26.0	24.1	27.4	25.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	13.7	14.9	12.4	15.4	12.4	13.8	14.9	15.5	15.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.9	3.9	3.7	5.0	3.2	3.9	3.9	3.3	3.9	4.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	1.9	1.0	2.4	0.6	1.8	1.1	1.8	1.3	1.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.2	72.1	69.2	71.7	71.5	69.4	67.6	73.5	69.1	69.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.8	17.8	22.8	17.0	19.3	21.0	25.2	16.7	22.6	21.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.5	8.0	6.8	9.6	8.5	8.0	6.0	7.2	6.5	7.9
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	1.9	1.0	1.4	0.3	1.7	0.8	2.2	1.6	1.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	75.5	75.7	76.9	76.1	79.0	77.6	77.5	74.7	75.1	73.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.2	18.3	17.0	17.1	17.5	18.0	17.0	18.9	16.6	19.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.2	4.7	5.2	4.1	2.9	2.6	4.8	5.9	6.9	5.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.2	0.9	2.5	0.6	1.7	0.7	0.4	1.4	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSAs								NOT IN SMSAs
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSAs OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSAs OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSAs WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.4	34.6	32.5	33.5	37.6	32.9	28.1	36.8	33.9	31.4
3 PERSONS	23.8	25.2	23.3	24.5	18.0	27.9	29.7	23.9	20.2	20.9
4 PERSONS	20.3	18.0	25.0	19.6	21.5	18.4	24.1	16.2	27.7	20.7
5 PERSONS	11.6	11.2	11.0	11.8	16.3	9.5	9.0	11.7	10.0	13.3
6 PERSONS	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.8	6.3	6.4	5.4	6.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	5.3	2.6	5.5	1.6	5.4	2.8	4.9	2.8	7.5
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.3	68.0	65.9	69.0	65.2	66.3	67.4	68.3	65.0	66.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	95.7	95.9	96.2	94.7	96.4	96.8	94.8	95.8	93.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.5	14.3	13.4	13.7	16.4	14.1	9.6	15.1	15.2	20.4
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	76.6	77.1	77.2	78.9	73.8	76.8	78.7	75.6	77.6	75.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.3	70.4	70.4	72.7	68.5	68.9	71.1	69.3	70.7	65.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.7	59.8	58.3	61.4	57.4	57.5	59.6	59.9	57.5	56.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.5	44.2	44.5	45.0	42.7	42.7	44.1	44.6	44.7	40.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	26.7	27.4	25.8	30.2	24.8	25.5	27.8	27.7	26.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	13.9	16.0	15.6	17.9	11.7	14.7	13.9	16.1	14.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.3	55.4	53.0	56.4	47.3	56.8	57.2	53.5	51.9	52.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.3	23.6	23.3	22.1	30.0	22.3	22.6	26.0	20.6	27.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	21.0	23.7	21.6	22.8	20.9	20.2	20.5	27.5	20.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.3	40.2	41.7	38.6	42.6	42.5	40.4	40.1	42.5	43.4
1 UNDER 18	23.0	24.2	23.3	25.7	24.5	23.3	27.1	23.5	20.4	19.6
2 UNDER 18	20.0	18.9	22.3	18.7	16.3	20.0	20.7	18.3	26.9	20.3
3 UNDER 18	10.0	10.1	9.6	10.3	13.2	7.9	9.5	11.5	7.8	10.2
4 UNDER 18	3.6	4.3	1.8	5.1	2.9	4.2	1.9	3.7	1.0	3.8
5 UNDER 18	1.4	1.5	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.4	2.1	0.8	1.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.8	-	0.6	-	0.8	0.6	1.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	53.9	52.8	55.6	51.8	55.7	54.5	52.5	52.4	58.3	54.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.9	23.5	23.2	24.8	25.6	22.1	25.9	23.3	19.5	21.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.8	13.9	16.9	13.2	15.2	14.6	17.3	14.1	17.6	14.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	6.4	3.5	6.4	3.6	5.1	4.0	7.3	3.3	6.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	3.4	0.8	3.9	0.6	3.6	0.4	2.8	1.3	3.6
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.2	70.5	73.8	70.1	74.0	73.4	73.5	68.8	74.1	70.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	18.0	18.3	17.8	20.8	16.2	18.0	19.4	17.4	18.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	8.3	6.6	8.3	4.7	7.0	7.0	9.2	7.2	8.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.3	2.8	1.0	3.5	0.6	2.7	1.2	2.3	1.0	2.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.5	70.4	72.3	70.4	73.5	70.2	70.3	70.6	73.4	73.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.7	20.4	20.0	20.9	17.7	20.1	22.0	20.2	19.3	17.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.4	7.4	7.5	6.8	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	1.6	0.1	1.8	0.7	1.5	-	1.5	-	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.4

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.8	29.4	26.0	28.9	33.1	27.7	22.1	31.1	26.2	26.7
3 PERSONS	21.7	23.9	20.9	24.7	14.0	27.1	26.4	20.9	18.9	16.4
4 PERSONS	24.5	21.4	29.9	23.7	19.6	22.3	29.5	18.8	34.7	24.4
5 PERSONS	13.4	12.3	14.0	11.2	23.3	6.7	11.2	15.6	12.3	14.8
6 PERSONS	7.1	7.6	6.6	6.8	7.4	8.7	7.9	7.7	5.1	6.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.5	5.4	2.7	4.7	2.1	5.5	2.9	5.8	2.7	8.9
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	57.2	60.8	57.4	56.1	57.1	62.7	57.2	61.1	62.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	92.9	94.8	92.8	90.2	93.3	95.7	92.6	95.9	91.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.7	18.7	13.4	19.9	21.5	17.3	8.2	18.5	14.2	20.4
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	68.1	65.9	71.1	67.9	65.8	64.8	73.9	64.8	71.0	69.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.0	60.8	68.9	61.2	63.8	60.4	72.2	60.8	68.3	64.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	52.7	58.9	53.4	52.8	52.9	57.3	52.0	58.9	56.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.7	39.2	41.7	39.7	42.7	39.8	40.4	38.4	42.3	42.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	25.7	24.4	26.0	22.7	29.2	25.5	25.8	24.5	24.8	28.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.7	13.1	15.4	12.7	18.3	14.0	15.3	12.8	14.3	16.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.7	53.7	53.5	57.4	44.6	50.0	55.1	52.9	55.7	50.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.6	24.9	25.1	22.4	41.4	24.7	23.2	27.4	26.2	31.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	21.3	21.4	20.3	14.0	25.4	21.8	19.6	24.1	18.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.6	47.3	44.1	46.6	47.2	47.1	42.7	48.0	44.1	43.7
1 UNDER 18	19.3	20.0	19.8	22.1	17.7	21.2	25.6	17.4	16.0	17.5
2 UNDER 18	19.5	16.4	23.9	16.4	16.1	17.4	19.4	15.8	30.9	20.5
3 UNDER 18	10.1	10.5	9.0	10.0	13.7	6.5	9.6	13.5	6.5	10.5
4 UNDER 18	3.5	3.8	2.3	3.8	4.3	5.5	2.7	2.7	1.2	4.0
5 UNDER 18	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.5	-	2.0	0.5	2.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	-	0.9	-	0.6	0.9	1.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	56.8	58.6	56.1	57.5	54.6	60.5	55.1	58.2	57.5	54.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.6	20.0	21.5	23.2	26.3	18.4	22.9	18.2	18.4	20.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.3	12.0	18.6	10.4	15.6	12.4	16.1	13.0	20.2	14.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.7	6.6	2.9	7.2	2.4	3.3	3.9	8.2	2.3	7.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.6	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.0	5.4	-	2.3	1.5	3.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	72.8	72.7	74.2	74.5	74.7	74.0	74.3	70.1	73.8	71.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.2	16.7	17.5	16.2	20.8	16.8	17.6	17.1	15.9	17.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.4	7.7	7.0	6.0	3.4	5.9	6.1	10.3	9.2	7.5
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	2.6	1.2	3.4	1.0	2.5	2.0	2.1	0.6	1.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.8	-	0.4	0.5	1.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.2	74.6	73.5	74.4	72.6	74.7	74.0	74.9	73.5	70.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.0	17.3	18.1	17.7	16.9	16.9	17.0	17.3	19.4	19.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.3	6.3	8.1	6.6	9.2	5.5	9.0	6.6	6.8	8.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.3	2.3	-	1.3	-	2.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.5

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	37.6	36.7	41.1	34.8	40.9	35.2	35.2	39.6	47.2	37.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	26.7	27.8	27.4	25.9	23.8	29.4	35.3	28.3	21.7	22.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	16.2	15.2	18.4	15.8	23.6	15.4	17.6	14.3	15.8	17.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.0	10.6	6.3	13.1	7.7	10.5	5.3	8.2	6.3	11.9
6 PERSONS . . . . .	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.4	5.0	5.7	4.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.2	5.7	2.8	6.6	1.3	5.9	3.1	4.6	3.3	6.1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	78.3	79.9	76.8	80.1	80.7	76.3	78.5	82.5	72.8	74.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.5	98.3	97.8	99.4	100.0	99.0	99.0	96.6	95.2	95.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.8	9.6	11.9	7.1	9.9	11.5	9.4	10.5	15.8	18.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	89.1	89.7	90.4	90.7	87.1	89.4	90.7	89.0	92.3	86.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	78.2	81.2	76.8	84.6	78.7	78.5	75.2	80.1	77.2	70.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	66.5	69.0	66.1	70.0	70.3	64.7	68.1	71.3	61.3	59.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	49.3	51.3	52.6	50.9	54.3	47.9	54.4	54.2	49.8	40.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	29.8	30.5	31.6	31.1	35.5	25.6	26.2	33.9	33.0	26.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	15.4	18.0	18.5	20.3	10.6	15.2	16.2	19.4	12.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.2	55.7	53.0	55.6	49.5	60.4	61.5	52.5	46.1	55.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	23.0	23.5	21.4	22.7	18.1	21.5	22.2	25.7	23.0	22.7
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.8	20.8	25.5	21.7	32.4	18.0	16.3	21.8	30.9	21.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	33.5	31.0	33.9	30.0	29.7	35.3	31.9	28.7	38.7	40.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.9	28.2	31.5	26.9	36.1	26.0	32.1	31.1	27.9	23.9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.5	22.4	20.9	22.6	19.2	23.2	23.2	21.6	19.6	19.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.9	10.7	11.7	11.1	13.6	10.0	10.8	10.7	11.3	11.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.9	4.8	1.0	6.6	1.5	3.5	0.9	4.2	0.8	3.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.4	-	1.6	1.1	2.4	1.6	1.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	1.0	-	1.3	-	0.5	-	1.2	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	48.0	48.3	50.8	45.2	52.5	46.9	43.0	44.2	57.6	52.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26.6	27.5	27.6	25.5	26.2	26.5	33.2	30.1	22.7	22.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.9	16.9	16.8	17.7	15.4	12.9	15.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.2	6.9	5.1	6.3	4.4	7.2	5.0	7.2	5.7	5.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.3	3.9	0.8	6.1	-	2.5	1.1	3.0	1.1	3.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	68.2	67.5	71.5	65.1	70.3	71.9	69.7	66.3	74.0	67.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	19.8	19.9	20.9	19.6	22.4	16.0	20.7	23.1	20.2	18.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.5	8.8	6.5	10.5	7.2	8.4	6.6	7.6	3.9	9.3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.9	3.3	0.7	4.0	-	3.3	-	2.7	1.9	3.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	-	0.4	1.1	0.3	-	1.0
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	64.7	67.3	65.2	71.5	64.6	60.1	64.4	71.8	76.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	24.4	25.1	24.5	20.6	23.8	33.0	24.9	20.1	16.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8.2	9.0	7.6	7.5	7.9	10.7	6.9	9.1	8.2	6.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	1.7	-	2.5	-	0.9	-	1.7	-	0.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.3

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.9	23.8	24.2	25.6	22.2	25.4	28.4	21.2	21.3	23.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	24.8	22.0	25.7	19.3	24.7	22.5	23.9	23.3	19.6
4 PERSONS	24.2	24.1	24.3	23.0	25.6	24.3	22.9	25.0	24.4	24.8
5 PERSONS	14.8	13.5	15.6	12.2	16.8	14.1	14.4	14.7	15.8	17.2
6 PERSONS	7.4	7.3	7.9	5.9	6.5	6.8	6.3	8.8	9.3	6.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	6.5	6.0	7.5	7.6	4.7	4.5	6.4	5.9	8.2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	72.9	71.0	72.8	72.9	69.9	64.6	78.5	76.9	73.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.8	97.9	97.7	98.6	97.1	97.7	97.4	97.4	98.7	97.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	9.2	10.3	6.9	9.7	10.4	11.4	10.8	9.6	12.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	80.1	80.6	79.4	80.6	82.7	76.5	74.2	82.8	82.0	79.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.0	76.4	75.8	76.7	77.8	71.9	70.7	78.5	80.0	74.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.7	68.1	67.0	67.6	68.6	65.4	60.2	69.9	74.2	68.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.1	54.1	54.0	54.0	53.4	52.0	47.0	55.3	64.0	54.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.3	36.8	35.7	36.3	35.5	34.3	29.1	38.5	44.6	36.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	20.9	21.1	20.7	20.1	18.5	20.5	18.3	22.5	26.6	20.7
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.4	46.0	46.8	46.3	48.2	47.6	51.6	44.9	40.0	47.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.4	26.9	27.7	27.1	30.0	26.2	24.2	26.9	28.7	28.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.2	27.1	25.6	26.6	21.8	26.2	24.3	28.1	31.4	24.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	32.3	31.9	33.0	32.4	31.4	34.6	39.8	30.1	30.0	31.8
1 UNDER 18	22.8	23.5	21.7	24.6	20.3	23.7	20.8	22.2	24.6	23.3
2 UNDER 18	23.9	24.7	23.9	24.7	24.0	22.2	22.8	26.0	25.3	20.7
3 UNDER 18	13.1	11.9	13.8	10.3	14.4	12.4	12.1	13.4	15.5	15.2
4 UNDER 18	4.7	4.3	5.3	3.7	7.2	4.0	2.6	5.0	6.5	4.8
5 UNDER 18	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.0	2.0	1.6	2.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.9	0.6	1.3	1.0	1.3	0.7	2.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.0	50.4	50.1	50.4	46.4	51.7	54.4	49.8	49.1	48.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.2	22.3	22.4	24.0	23.4	22.2	20.6	20.7	23.6	20.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.7	16.7	16.5	15.7	16.5	15.6	16.8	18.3	15.9	17.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.8	6.1	7.4	4.8	9.2	7.0	5.5	6.9	7.6	7.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	4.5	3.6	5.1	4.5	3.6	2.7	4.3	3.7	5.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.0	71.0	69.7	71.0	66.9	72.1	72.5	70.4	69.4	66.9
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.8	16.5	18.5	17.1	19.3	14.6	16.8	16.9	19.9	21.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.5	9.6	9.5	8.1	8.8	7.4	9.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.9	3.6	2.1	3.5	2.3	1.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	66.0	66.5	66.1	66.4	64.4	68.1	70.2	65.7	63.0	64.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	22.4	22.6	23.5	22.4	22.1	19.9	21.3	26.3	21.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.8	7.9	9.0	6.3	10.2	6.5	7.8	10.3	8.9	11.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.5	2.8	2.0	3.4	2.5	3.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	2.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	-	0.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.4	17.8	21.2	18.1	17.0	20.7	27.6	16.1	17.8	19.5
3 PERSONS	21.0	22.5	19.6	22.0	15.7	25.3	21.6	21.5	22.5	19.5
4 PERSONS	26.0	26.8	25.2	26.2	29.1	24.7	21.6	28.4	25.4	25.7
5 PERSONS	17.5	16.8	17.6	16.1	18.6	16.5	17.3	17.7	17.0	19.0
6 PERSONS	8.9	8.8	9.4	7.9	10.9	7.6	7.1	10.3	10.6	7.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	7.2	6.9	9.7	8.7	5.2	5.4	6.1	6.8	8.8
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.6	72.0	70.2	72.4	73.8	67.7	62.7	74.1	75.8	74.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	97.4	97.3	98.0	96.8	97.2	96.8	97.0	98.4	97.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.6	8.8	10.1	8.0	8.9	9.4	10.7	9.3	10.9	10.7
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	78.8	79.7	77.7	78.7	81.4	76.9	71.6	82.2	81.3	79.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.2	76.5	75.9	76.3	79.3	71.8	70.1	79.3	79.5	76.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	69.0	67.5	69.1	70.9	65.1	59.7	71.0	73.7	70.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.6	56.6	56.4	56.9	58.4	54.7	48.3	57.3	64.7	57.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.8	41.1	38.5	41.0	40.8	39.4	31.5	42.1	44.9	38.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.8	24.9	23.4	24.8	21.5	24.6	20.9	25.2	28.7	21.7
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	42.1	40.4	42.9	40.7	42.4	39.4	47.2	40.7	39.0	45.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	29.9	30.3	29.0	32.5	33.0	29.8	24.7	28.8	29.1	30.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	28.0	29.2	28.0	26.8	24.5	30.8	28.1	30.5	31.9	24.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.3	31.0	32.5	30.9	29.1	34.9	40.3	29.0	26.3	29.2
1 UNDER 18	21.9	22.4	20.9	22.4	17.5	23.1	21.7	22.1	23.8	23.1
2 UNDER 18	24.4	25.6	24.2	25.1	26.0	22.6	21.5	27.7	25.5	21.3
3 UNDER 18	13.9	13.0	14.1	12.3	16.1	12.8	11.7	13.7	15.0	16.2
4 UNDER 18	4.9	4.0	5.7	5.8	8.1	3.6	2.7	4.5	6.9	5.4
5 UNDER 18	2.1	2.4	1.7	3.1	2.6	1.3	1.0	2.3	1.6	2.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	1.6	0.9	2.4	0.6	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	2.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.5	51.2	51.4	49.4	46.5	55.0	57.1	50.6	49.8	46.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.2	21.4	20.8	23.7	21.3	22.0	19.1	19.1	22.3	21.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	17.2	16.6	15.1	17.3	14.6	16.0	20.3	15.4	17.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.0	6.3	7.3	6.1	9.5	5.5	5.0	7.1	7.7	6.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	3.9	4.0	5.7	5.4	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.8	6.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.2	72.2	71.9	70.7	68.6	75.2	75.4	71.9	71.2	66.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	16.0	16.9	17.2	17.9	13.2	14.9	16.5	18.4	20.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.4	8.3	8.0	7.6	9.3	8.3	7.5	8.9	7.2	9.5
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.6	4.3	2.9	1.5	2.7	2.3	2.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.0	-	0.4	0.7	-	0.9	0.9
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.9	66.0	64.8	64.0	62.5	69.3	69.5	66.0	61.5	61.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.5	22.4	22.7	24.8	21.2	22.0	20.9	20.5	26.8	22.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.5	8.4	9.7	7.1	12.3	6.2	7.2	10.8	9.8	12.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.5	2.7	2.3	3.6	3.3	2.2	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.6	-	0.6

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S	
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000			
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING		
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	33.2	33.7	28.8	34.8	33.0	35.2	27.9	31.7	31.7	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	30.4	30.3	35.1	32.4	36.1	26.0	35.1	29.6	29.6	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.9	18.9	21.1	18.6	12.6	20.5	28.2	18.6	18.6	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	8.4	7.4	9.4	7.5	12.8	8.8	3.6	6.7	6.7	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.6	4.3	2.9	2.6	1.2	5.6	3.8	6.0	6.0	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	4.6	5.3	2.7	4.2	4.2	3.9	1.4	7.4	7.4	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	77.9	78.4	77.8	78.3	73.5	79.0	73.9	78.2	78.2	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	99.3	99.1	100.0	99.6	100.0	98.9	100.0	98.5	98.5	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.3	9.7	9.4	8.1	11.9	14.4	11.0	13.9	13.9	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.9	88.1	90.9	90.3	92.2	83.3	88.4	87.3	87.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	81.0	81.8	81.8	84.4	79.5	79.5	77.5	79.4	79.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	71.4	71.5	71.8	67.0	72.8	66.7	70.2	70.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	51.9	53.1	50.4	53.7	43.2	50.2	46.2	53.8	53.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	28.7	30.0	25.8	31.2	19.6	22.8	19.7	31.8	31.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	14.3	10.5	13.2	9.4	11.0	5.9	17.2	17.2	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	59.4	57.9	63.9	56.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.8	54.8	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.4	20.4	24.4	18.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.2	24.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.2	21.7	11.8	24.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.0	21.0	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	29.5	28.6	28.5	28.2	33.0	27.2	33.3	29.8	29.8	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.2	26.8	24.6	30.0	29.1	27.7	19.2	22.2	22.2	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.0	25.1	27.6	26.7	22.3	24.6	31.3	23.2	23.2	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11.6	10.6	13.2	8.2	8.9	10.3	12.4	14.0	14.0	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	5.2	4.7	4.2	5.7	6.1	2.4	6.2	6.2	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	1.9	1.0	1.6	-	4.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	1.7	0.4	1.2	1.1	-	-	3.3	3.3	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	43.1	44.1	36.9	45.8	39.2	38.0	36.7	44.6	44.6	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	27.2	26.2	32.7	27.5	32.0	23.6	31.5	25.7	25.7	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.9	17.5	19.1	18.4	17.7	21.4	22.7	14.7	14.7	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.7	5.8	8.4	3.4	6.8	10.9	7.5	6.8	6.8	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.1	6.3	2.8	4.9	2.3	6.1	2.5	8.3	8.3	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	63.4	65.9	56.6	67.3	57.6	60.4	57.3	66.4	66.4	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.8	18.7	28.2	19.2	25.6	19.6	29.0	17.5	17.5	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	10.9	11.0	11.4	11.6	13.5	14.9	9.7	8.4	8.4	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.2	3.8	2.9	1.5	2.2	5.1	4.0	6.3	6.3	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.4	1.1	-	-	1.4	1.4	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	64.5	63.7	64.7	66.3	64.0	60.7	67.4	61.5	61.5	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	24.8	25.2	26.6	24.5	31.4	25.5	19.0	25.9	25.9	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	7.6	7.8	5.2	4.6	8.2	12.3	10.5	10.5	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	3.2	0.9	3.6	-	5.6	1.2	1.7	1.7	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.3	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	24 831	14 427	13 228	5 916	2 276	1 319
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 757	2 674	9 522	11 603	5 485	2 167	1 305
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56 613	19 596	14 303	13 205	5 912	2 276	1 319
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 399	8 529	1 587	618	333	192	140
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	201 142	50 123	43 924	53 183	29 760	13 793	10 359
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	61 463	2 649	11 265	21 309	13 947	6 814	5 480
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	122 003	33 733	30 340	31 056	15 426	6 736	4 709
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 677	13 741	2 320	815	387	253	170
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.24	2.02	3.04	4.02	5.03	6.06	7.85
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.99	0.11	0.78	1.61	2.36	2.99	4.15
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.97	1.36	2.10	2.35	2.61	2.96	3.57
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	0.55	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.11	0.13
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	24 831	14 427	13 228	5 916	2 276	1 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	40 239	4 466	13 364	13 009	5 848	2 251	1 300
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	36 927	3 372	11 885	12 594	5 674	2 174	1 228
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	31 046	2 530	9 107	11 111	5 171	1 982	1 145
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	22 525	1 597	6 448	8 177	3 888	1 555	860
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	14 217	958	4 469	4 968	2 388	945	491
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 423	449	2 972	2 781	1 416	512	293
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	79 275	4 772	16 418	26 334	17 136	8 342	6 274
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73 144	3 424	14 420	25 120	16 321	7 957	5 902
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57 566	2 499	10 775	20 520	13 227	6 190	4 356
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37 198	1 575	7 292	13 941	8 305	3 675	2 410
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19 156	952	4 714	7 257	3 822	1 532	880
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	9 613	467	3 069	3 344	1 699	638	395
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	31 046	2 530	9 107	11 111	5 171	1 982	1 145
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	16 828	1 572	4 639	6 143	2 783	1 037	654
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	6 189	-	448	2 478	1 930	862	470
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	8 028	958	4 020	2 490	458	82	20
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	24 831	14 427	13 228	5 916	2 276	1 319
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	30 951	22 301	5 320	2 117	745	295	174
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12 862	2 530	7 312	1 998	657	227	139
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 766	-	1 795	8 486	989	315	181
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4 464	-	-	628	3 291	379	166
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 403	-	-	-	233	998	172
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	361	-	-	-	-	63	298
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	-	190
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	57 566	2 499	10 775	20 520	13 227	6 190	4 356
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.93	0.10	0.75	1.55	2.27	2.72	3.20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.85	0.99	1.18	1.85	2.56	3.12	3.80
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	50 090	18 859	11 131	11 769	5 248	2 014	1 069
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 205	31	7 035	10 302	4 866	1 913	1 058
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 143	14 004	11 055	11 754	5 247	2 014	1 069
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 186	7 066	1 166	438	256	152	108
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	165 661	37 718	33 827	47 261	26 362	12 172	8 321
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	47 870	32	6 986	18 370	12 197	5 932	4 352
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	102 911	25 765	25 105	28 302	13 856	6 051	3 831
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 880	11 920	1 736	589	308	189	138
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.31	2.00	3.04	4.02	5.02	6.05	7.78
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.63	0.63	1.56	2.32	2.95	4.07
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.05	1.37	2.26	2.40	2.64	3.01	3.58
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.63	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.13
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	50 090	18 859	11 131	11 769	5 248	2 014	1 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	30 305	-	10 380	11 639	5 217	2 067	1 063
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	28 673	-	9 203	11 374	5 114	1 957	1 025
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24 339	-	6 848	10 043	4 685	1 792	971
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 024	-	4 914	7 396	3 546	1 418	750
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 718	-	3 664	4 541	2 204	872	438
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 201	-	2 553	2 584	1 321	480	263

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 141	-	10 761	22 773	14 996	7 399	5 212
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 818	-	9 374	21 908	14 431	7 113	4 991
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 954	-	6 776	16 013	11 799	5 579	3 787
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 306	-	4 843	12 394	7 546	3 385	2 139
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 944	-	3 616	6 600	3 510	1 424	793
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 196	-	2 558	3 101	1 580	600	357
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	24 339	-	6 848	10 043	4 685	1 792	971
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 621	-	3 184	5 503	2 481	920	534
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 134	-	-	2 152	1 766	799	418
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 584	-	3 664	2 389	438	74	19
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	18 859	11 131	11 769	5 248	2 014	1 069
NONE UNDER 18	25 750	18 859	4 283	1 726	563	222	98
1 UNDER 18	9 546	-	6 848	1 800	594	196	108
2 UNDER 18	9 557	-	-	8 244	895	284	135
3 UNDER 18	3 677	-	-	-	3 195	343	139
4 UNDER 18	1 125	-	-	-	-	970	155
5 UNDER 18	281	-	-	-	-	-	281
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	153	-	-	-	-	-	153
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 954	-	6 776	18 013	11 799	5 579	3 787
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	-	0.61	1.53	2.25	2.77	3.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(B)	0.99	1.79	2.52	3.11	3.90
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	4 700	2 823	1 290	604	229	233
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 609	2 225	2 203	1 168	562	222	230
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 512	4 383	2 781	1 284	602	229	233
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 741	1 170	314	140	62	25	30
TOTAL MEMBERS	29 929	9 742	8 622	5 219	3 064	1 402	1 880
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 106	2 192	3 789	2 673	1 617	788	1 047
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 626	6 084	4 399	2 379	1 385	577	803
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 197	1 466	435	166	63	37	30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.03	2.07	3.05	4.05	5.07	6.13	8.08
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	0.47	1.34	2.07	2.68	3.45	4.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.29	1.56	1.84	2.29	2.52	3.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.31	0.15	0.13	0.10	0.16	0.13
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	4 700	2 823	1 290	604	229	233
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	8 648	3 732	2 650	1 238	582	220	226
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 199	2 793	2 387	1 107	517	199	196
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 907	2 124	1 974	974	451	176	169
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 038	1 364	1 402	718	318	128	107
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 229	808	731	393	177	67	53
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 063	366	377	171	90	29	29
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 097	3 984	5 015	3 222	1 986	865	1 024
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 646	2 819	4 478	2 932	1 756	783	878
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 416	2 087	3 556	2 304	1 330	584	555
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 230	1 335	2 227	1 417	704	279	268
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 861	797	992	589	297	99	87
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 222	379	450	209	115	31	38
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	5 907	2 124	2 013	974	451	176	169
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 679	1 316	1 282	581	274	109	116
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	995	-	413	309	159	62	52
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 234	808	318	84	18	4	1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	4 700	2 823	1 290	604	229	233
NONE UNDER 18	3 970	2 576	810	315	153	53	64
1 UNDER 18	2 810	2 124	407	170	54	26	29
2 UNDER 18	1 985	-	1 607	221	88	24	45
3 UNDER 18	739	-	-	583	92	36	27
4 UNDER 18	258	-	-	-	216	27	15
5 UNDER 18	79	-	-	-	-	62	17
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 416	2 087	3 556	2 304	1 330	584	555
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	0.44	1.26	1.79	2.20	2.55	2.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.76	0.98	1.77	2.36	2.95	3.31	3.29

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBER IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>							
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	22 272	12 510	11 539	4 940	1 782	891
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 293	1 921	8 124	10 096	4 578	1 690	884
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 911	17 361	12 413	11 524	4 939	1 782	891
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 170	7 838	1 360	498	255	134	84
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	171 713	44 843	38 013	46 364	24 853	10 776	6 864
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 313	1 908	9 347	18 433	11 635	5 321	3 669
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	105 402	30 180	26 678	27 268	12 913	5 283	3 062
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15 998	12 755	1 988	663	305	174	114
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.18	2.01	3.04	4.02	5.03	6.05	7.70
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.09	0.75	1.60	2.36	2.99	4.12
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.95	1.36	2.13	2.36	2.61	2.96	3.46
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.57	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.10	0.13
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	22 272	12 510	11 539	4 940	1 782	891
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	34 031	3 413	11 676	11 381	4 903	1 775	882
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	31 276	2 515	10 366	11 055	4 777	1 724	838
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26 207	1 835	7 855	9 766	4 374	1 576	800
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 905	1 101	5 513	7 136	3 296	1 230	629
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 963	663	3 861	4 315	2 011	748	364
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 179	310	2 588	2 470	1 179	415	218
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	65 668	3 621	13 937	22 874	14 336	6 602	4 298
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	60 849	2 557	12 229	21 889	13 719	6 337	4 118
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	1 817	9 029	17 935	11 184	4 971	3 155
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	31 097	1 087	6 046	7 029	7 029	2 973	1 807
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	16 048	652	3 963	6 354	3 217	1 214	649
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 081	313	2 615	2 958	1 399	507	289
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	26 207	1 835	7 856	9 766	4 374	1 576	800
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	14 244	1 172	3 994	5 451	2 363	828	436
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 022	-	287	2 076	1 623	687	348
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 940	663	3 574	2 238	388	61	15
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	22 272	12 510	11 539	4 940	1 782	891
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27 728	20 437	4 654	1 773	566	205	92
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 973	1 835	6 596	1 739	548	174	82
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 120	-	1 259	7 645	841	255	119
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 625	-	-	302	2 857	273	113
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 102	-	-	-	127	847	128
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	258	-	-	-	-	28	230
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	-	-	-	-	-	129
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48 092	1 817	9 029	17 935	11 184	4 971	3 155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	0.08	0.72	1.55	2.26	2.79	3.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.84	0.99	1.15	1.84	2.56	3.15	3.95
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	17 692	10 128	10 628	4 603	1 670	808
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 368	31	6 381	9 297	4 272	1 585	801
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 859	13 093	10 068	10 616	4 602	1 670	808
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 413	6 620	1 021	371	213	115	72
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	148 262	35 383	30 752	42 677	23 138	10 094	6 218
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 024	32	6 341	16 641	10 757	4 954	3 299
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 494	24 133	22 887	25 535	12 122	4 998	2 820
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 743	11 218	1 524	501	259	143	100
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.26	2.00	3.04	4.02	5.03	6.04	7.69
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.92	-	0.63	1.57	2.34	2.97	4.08
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.03	1.36	2.26	2.40	2.63	2.99	3.49
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.63	0.15	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.12
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	17 692	10 128	10 628	4 603	1 670	808
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	27 084	-	9 514	10 520	4 579	1 667	804
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	25 622	-	8 422	10 302	4 492	1 631	776
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 701	-	6 239	9 099	4 122	1 496	743
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	16 012	-	4 467	6 667	3 120	1 172	587
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	10 431	-	3 365	4 080	1 919	723	345
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	6 453	-	2 359	2 353	1 135	401	205

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	53 848	-	9 836	20 643	13 221	6 197	3 951
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	50 985	-	8 568	19 898	12 729	5 980	3 811
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 612	-	6 175	16 368	10 425	4 702	2 941
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 803	-	4 398	11 222	6 636	2 851	1 697
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	14 139	-	3 311	5 970	3 064	1 177	617
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 276	-	2 351	2 815	1 346	491	273
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	-	6 239	9 099	4 122	1 496	743
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 269	-	2 875	5 020	2 203	774	398
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 446	-	-	1 909	1 541	667	330
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 985	-	3 365	2 171	379	56	15
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 529	17 692	10 128	10 626	4 603	1 670	808
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	23 828	17 692	3 889	1 528	480	174	65
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 604	-	6 239	1 609	516	164	76
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 622	-	-	7 490	789	238	105
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 182	-	-	-	2 818	260	104
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	956	-	-	-	-	835	122
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	223	-	-	-	-	-	223
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	114	-	-	-	-	-	114
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	40 612	-	6 175	16 368	10 425	4 702	2 941
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.89	-	0.61	1.54	2.27	2.82	3.64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.87	(B)	0.99	1.80	2.53	3.14	3.96
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	3 527	1 995	787	304	98	72
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 197	1 537	1 516	703	276	94	71
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 492	3 269	1 964	784	304	98	72
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 376	968	249	101	33	14	10
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	19 226	7 286	6 067	3 175	1 546	597	556
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 204	1 522	2 618	1 594	810	330	329
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	10 262	4 534	3 109	1 461	700	243	214
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 760	1 229	340	120	35	24	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	2.83	2.07	3.04	4.03	5.08	6.08	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.06	0.43	1.31	2.02	2.66	3.36	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.51	1.29	1.56	1.86	2.30	2.47	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.26	0.35	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.25	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	3 527	1 995	787	304	98	72
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 893	2 790	1 878	763	297	95	71
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 794	2 023	1 695	673	261	82	59
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 856	1 489	1 412	597	231	73	53
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 524	908	939	422	165	50	40
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 316	539	441	209	88	20	19
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	598	241	197	95	44	10	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	10 241	2 967	3 561	1 982	1 037	366	328
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	8 565	2 051	3 186	1 790	920	326	292
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 543	1 472	2 493	1 411	708	253	205
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 787	892	1 472	829	373	112	109
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 642	526	579	331	146	29	31
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	658	241	224	114	53	10	16
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	3 856	1 489	1 412	597	231	73	53
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 540	950	971	388	142	53	35
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	533	-	259	156	81	19	18
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	783	539	182	53	8	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 784	3 527	1 995	787	304	98	72
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 928	2 037	583	190	73	26	19
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 942	1 489	306	108	25	7	5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 326	-	1 106	145	49	13	13
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	402	-	-	344	36	13	9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	136	-	-	-	121	11	4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	27	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 543	1 472	2 493	1 411	708	253	205
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.96	0.42	1.25	1.79	2.33	2.56	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.70	0.99	1.77	2.36	3.06	(B)	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--BLACK</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	2 228	1 587	1 352	775	387	346
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 489	696	1 148	1 211	722	373	340
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 352	1 940	1 562	1 345	773	387	346
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 037	613	186	96	59	45	38
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	24 100	4 612	4 917	5 476	3 894	2 369	2 838
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 152	684	1 628	2 333	1 863	1 173	1 471
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 528	3 055	3 014	3 011	1 973	1 144	1 332
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 420	873	274	127	56	53	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.61	2.07	3.10	4.05	5.03	6.12	8.21
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.37	0.31	1.03	1.73	2.41	3.03	4.25
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.03	1.37	1.90	2.23	2.55	2.96	3.85
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.21	0.39	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.14	0.10
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	2 228	1 587	1 352	775	387	346
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 116	970	1 387	1 300	748	371	339
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 628	796	1 247	1 223	704	345	312
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 918	645	1 014	1 060	623	306	270
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 904	463	758	810	460	247	176
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 792	270	494	499	286	150	93
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	974	131	307	238	179	73	46
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	11 231	1 062	2 129	2 817	2 255	1 361	1 608
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	10 037	866	1 873	2 613	2 068	1 253	1 424
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 618	633	1 472	2 062	1 616	915	920
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 850	458	1 052	1 397	972	536	438
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 453	277	629	686	459	254	148
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 214	147	374	301	227	103	62
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	3 918	645	1 014	1 060	623	306	270
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 126	375	520	560	338	155	178
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	953	-	157	328	244	133	92
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	839	270	337	171	42	17	1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	2 228	1 587	1 352	775	387	346
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 757	1 583	574	293	151	81	75
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 536	645	517	201	79	44	50
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 335	-	497	629	115	46	47
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	668	-	-	229	331	71	37
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	241	-	-	-	98	110	33
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	92	-	-	-	-	35	56
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	7 618	633	1 472	2 062	1 616	915	920
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.14	0.28	0.93	1.53	2.09	2.36	2.66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.94	0.98	1.45	1.95	2.59	2.99	3.40
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	959	747	844	461	246	190
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 054	-	467	741	426	234	186
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 205	736	734	838	461	246	190
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	609	377	113	47	30	24	19
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	12 940	1 917	2 305	3 392	2 298	1 488	1 540
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 201	-	459	1 260	1 037	691	754
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 827	1 317	1 678	2 065	1 229	769	759
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	912	600	168	67	31	29	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.76	2.00	3.09	4.02	4.99	6.06	8.09
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.22	0.61	0.61	1.49	2.25	2.81	3.96
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.27	1.37	2.25	2.45	2.67	3.13	4.04
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.26	0.63	0.23	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.09
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 446	959	747	844	461	246	190
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 345	-	632	825	455	243	190
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 206	-	566	791	441	229	180
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 876	-	425	687	400	203	161
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 403	-	304	520	293	174	112
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	887	-	203	317	200	106	61
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	506	-	124	162	133	56	30

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</b>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 331	-	689	1 575	1 272	855	941
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 938	-	589	1 481	1 205	798	866
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 771	-	419	1 188	981	595	587
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 428	-	303	827	632	377	288
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 236	-	210	432	310	188	97
UNDER 3 YEARS	632	-	137	205	166	84	40
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL	1 876	-	425	687	400	203	161
6 TO 17 ONLY	989	-	223	370	199	97	101
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	499	-	-	178	169	92	61
UNDER 6 ONLY	388	-	203	139	31	14	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	959	747	844	461	246	190
NONE UNDER 18	1 570	959	321	157	61	43	29
1 UNDER 18	686	-	425	140	50	23	28
2 UNDER 18	671	-	-	547	75	32	17
3 UNDER 18	347	-	-	-	275	50	22
4 UNDER 18	119	-	-	-	-	98	22
5 UNDER 18	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 771	-	419	1 188	981	595	587
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	-	0.56	1.41	2.13	2.42	3.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	(8)	0.99	1.73	2.45	2.93	3.64
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 080	766	467	289	123	150
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	639	633	435	274	121	148
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 803	1 023	756	465	287	123	150
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	193	57	36	24	11	20
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 992	2 264	2 371	1 901	1 463	761	1 232
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 599	622	1 062	1 009	775	431	678
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 985	1 415	1 206	848	664	316	536
65 YEARS AND OVER	407	227	83	44	23	13	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	2.10	3.09	4.07	5.07	6.18	8.23
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.80	0.58	1.41	2.16	2.69	3.51	4.53
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.73	1.31	1.57	1.82	2.30	2.57	3.58
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.21	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.12
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 080	766	467	289	123	150
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 562	867	713	444	274	119	145
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 248	715	642	403	248	110	128
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 913	592	553	351	212	97	107
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	426	431	278	146	72	63
UNDER 6 YEARS	856	247	275	174	84	44	32
UNDER 3 YEARS	442	120	173	72	45	17	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 487	938	1 353	1 157	920	470	650
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 756	714	1 203	1 058	811	429	542
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 623	573	982	831	599	310	327
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	414	704	547	315	158	148
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 143	249	390	240	146	66	51
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	132	216	91	60	19	21
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL	1 913	592	553	351	212	97	107
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 056	345	277	177	129	53	75
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	440	-	150	144	73	41	31
UNDER 6 ONLY	417	247	126	30	10	3	1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 080	766	467	289	123	150
NONE UNDER 18	962	488	214	116	76	26	42
1 UNDER 18	802	592	87	56	27	19	21
2 UNDER 18	618	-	466	72	39	11	31
3 UNDER 18	315	-	-	223	56	21	15
4 UNDER 18	113	-	-	-	90	12	10
5 UNDER 18	45	-	-	-	-	35	9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 623	573	982	831	599	310	327
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	0.53	1.28	1.78	2.08	2.52	2.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	0.97	1.78	2.37	2.82	3.18	3.05

**Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN:</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	854	823	865	528	264	233
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 579	177	626	781	504	258	232
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 487	778	820	865	528	264	233
65 YEARS AND OVER	356	187	63	38	28	19	21
TOTAL MEMBERS:	13 793	1 727	2 489	3 463	2 643	1 598	1 874
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 678	176	789	1 495	1 327	835	1 056
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 641	1 287	1 616	1 921	1 286	739	790
65 YEARS AND OVER	474	264	82	46	31	24	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	3.87	2.02	3.02	4.00	5.01	6.06	8.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	0.21	0.96	1.73	2.51	3.16	4.53
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.14	1.51	1.97	2.22	2.44	2.80	3.39
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.31	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.12
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	3 567	854	823	865	528	264	233
OF ANY AGE	2 855	247	763	836	521	258	230
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 710	210	710	811	508	253	218
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 415	168	603	730	474	241	201
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 928	109	481	581	389	197	171
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 294	66	347	391	261	123	106
UNDER 3 YEARS	745	31	222	216	144	71	62
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:	6 522	255	995	1 718	1 486	932	1 135
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 175	212	916	1 647	1 422	900	1 078
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 180	163	754	1 404	1 244	752	863
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 537	108	564	1 021	846	484	513
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 801	65	372	569	400	210	186
UNDER 3 YEARS	872	31	233	258	173	94	83
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL:	2 415	165	603	730	474	241	201
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 121	99	257	339	213	118	96
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	661	-	48	204	211	101	97
UNDER 6 ONLY	632	66	298	187	50	22	9
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES:	3 567	854	823	865	528	264	233
NONE UNDER 18	1 152	689	220	135	54	23	32
1 UNDER 18	814	165	443	122	48	22	14
2 UNDER 18	852	-	160	518	96	45	32
3 UNDER 18	466	-	-	90	298	56	22
4 UNDER 18	168	-	-	-	32	111	25
5 UNDER 18	68	-	-	-	-	8	60
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18:	5 180	163	754	1 404	1 244	752	863
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	1.45	0.19	0.92	1.62	2.36	2.85	3.70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN:	2.15	0.99	1.25	1.92	2.62	3.12	4.28
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	505	546	678	455	231	191
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 867	2	408	607	435	226	190
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 536	437	544	678	455	231	191
65 YEARS AND OVER	251	125	43	29	24	16	13
TOTAL MEMBERS:	10 586	1 011	1 649	2 718	2 278	1 394	1 536
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 175	3	408	1 087	1 115	713	848
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 060	815	1 183	1 595	1 136	663	669
65 YEARS AND OVER	351	193	58	36	27	18	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	4.06	2.00	3.02	4.01	5.00	6.04	8.06
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.60	0.01	0.75	1.60	2.45	3.09	4.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	1.61	2.17	2.35	2.50	2.87	3.51
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.38	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.10
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 606	505	546	678	455	231	191
OF ANY AGE	2 054	-	514	671	450	228	191
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 987	-	481	655	442	224	186
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	-	402	588	414	214	173
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 476	-	332	476	343	176	148
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 037	-	264	329	241	113	91
UNDER 3 YEARS	621	-	175	191	138	64	53

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</b>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	4 829	-	522	1 286	1 243	821	957
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 629	-	483	1 234	1 200	794	917
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 923	-	396	1 057	1 061	664	745
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 767	-	328	814	744	441	441
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 440	-	260	460	368	194	158
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	723	-	176	226	165	85	71
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	1 791	-	402	588	414	214	173
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	754	-	138	259	174	101	82
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	536	-	-	165	193	95	83
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	501	-	264	164	48	17	8
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 606	505	546	678	455	231	191
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	816	505	145	90	41	17	18
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	572	-	402	101	41	16	10
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	637	-	-	487	86	37	27
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	363	-	-	-	288	55	20
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	127	-	-	-	-	104	23
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	56	-	-	-	-	-	56
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	-	36
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 923	-	396	1 057	1 061	664	745
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.51	-	0.73	1.56	2.33	2.88	3.91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.19	(B)	0.99	1.80	2.56	3.11	4.30
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	269	246	161	68	29	37
WITH MEMBERS:	631	149	201	150	65	28	37
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	804	264	245	161	68	29	37
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	83	47	16	8	4	3	5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	2 749	548	743	643	342	176	296
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 359	146	353	357	202	107	194
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 293	348	369	278	137	65	96
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	97	53	20	9	4	6	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.40	2.04	3.02	4.00	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.68	0.54	1.44	2.22	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.60	1.30	1.50	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.12	0.20	0.08	0.05	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	269	246	161	68	29	37
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	720	210	231	150	67	26	36
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	656	179	214	144	62	26	31
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	571	142	190	132	56	24	27
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	420	94	143	99	44	17	22
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	232	53	80	58	20	7	15
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	110	23	44	23	6	5	9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 558	216	441	398	231	105	167
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 430	180	406	380	210	101	152
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 169	140	338	318	175	83	116
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	720	93	229	191	97	38	72
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	326	51	108	99	30	10	28
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	130	23	53	28	8	5	12
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	571	142	190	132	56	24	27
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	339	90	110	74	36	17	12
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	122	-	47	37	19	6	14
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	110	53	33	21	1	1	1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	810	269	246	161	68	29	37
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	239	126	56	29	12	5	10
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	212	142	36	21	6	3	3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	202	-	152	31	9	5	5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	94	-	-	80	9	2	2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	40	-	-	-	31	6	2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	8	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 169	140	338	318	175	83	116
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.44	0.52	1.37	1.98	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.05	0.98	1.78	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES							
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	52.8	10.8	66.0	87.7	92.7	95.2	98.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	91.3	78.9	90.1	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	34.3	11.0	4.7	5.6	8.5	10.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.9	13.0	92.6	98.3	98.8	98.9	98.5
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	13.6	82.4	95.2	95.9	95.5	93.1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.1	10.2	63.1	84.0	87.4	87.0	86.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.3	6.4	44.7	61.8	65.7	68.3	65.2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	3.9	31.0	37.6	40.4	41.5	37.2
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	1.8	20.6	21.0	23.9	22.5	22.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.2	62.1	50.9	55.3	53.8	52.3	57.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.9	-	4.9	22.3	37.3	43.5	41.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.9	37.9	44.1	22.4	8.9	4.2	1.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.9	89.8	36.9	16.0	12.6	13.0	13.2
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.7	10.2	50.7	15.1	11.1	10.0	10.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	-	12.4	64.2	16.7	13.9	13.7
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.2	-	-	4.7	55.6	16.6	12.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	-	-	-	3.9	43.8	13.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	-	-	-	-	2.8	22.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	14.4
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.3	0.2	63.2	87.5	92.7	95.0	98.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.1	74.3	99.3	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.3	37.5	10.5	3.7	4.9	7.5	10.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	60.5	-	93.3	98.9	99.4	99.7	99.4
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.2	-	82.7	96.6	97.5	97.2	95.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	-	61.5	85.3	89.3	89.0	90.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.0	-	44.1	62.8	67.6	70.4	70.2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	23.4	-	32.9	38.6	42.0	43.3	40.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.4	-	22.9	22.0	25.2	23.8	24.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	51.9	(B)	46.5	54.8	53.0	51.3	55.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.1	(B)	-	21.4	37.7	44.6	43.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.1	(B)	53.5	23.8	9.4	4.1	2.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	100.0	38.5	14.7	10.7	11.0	9.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	-	61.5	15.3	11.3	9.7	10.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	-	-	70.0	17.1	14.1	12.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	-	-	-	60.9	17.0	13.0
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	-	-	-	-	48.2	14.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	26.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	14.3

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	66.9	47.3	78.0	90.5	93.1	96.9	98.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.3	93.3	98.5	99.6	99.6	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.6	24.9	11.1	10.8	10.3	10.9	12.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.5	79.4	93.9	96.0	96.4	96.1	96.9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	59.4	84.6	85.8	85.7	86.9	84.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.8	45.2	71.3	75.6	74.7	77.0	72.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.9	29.0	49.7	55.7	52.6	55.9	46.1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	17.2	25.9	30.5	29.2	29.1	22.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	10.8	7.8	13.4	13.3	15.0	12.6	12.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.3	62.0	63.7	59.7	60.8	62.2	68.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	16.8	-	20.5	31.7	35.1	35.3	31.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.9	38.0	15.8	8.7	4.0	2.5	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	40.2	54.8	28.7	24.4	25.3	23.0	27.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.4	45.2	14.4	13.2	9.0	11.6	12.2
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.1	-	56.9	17.2	14.6	10.6	19.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.5	-	-	45.2	15.3	15.9	11.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.6	-	-	-	35.8	11.7	6.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	-	-	-	-	27.2	7.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	15.7
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.6	8.6	64.9	87.5	92.7	94.9	99.1
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.7	77.9	99.2	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.9	35.2	10.9	4.3	5.2	7.5	9.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	63.1	15.3	93.3	98.6	99.3	99.6	99.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	58.0	11.3	82.9	95.8	96.7	96.8	94.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	8.2	62.8	84.6	88.5	88.5	89.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.1	4.9	44.1	61.8	66.7	69.0	70.5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.2	3.0	30.9	37.4	40.7	42.0	40.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.3	1.4	20.7	21.4	23.9	23.3	24.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	63.9	50.8	55.8	54.0	52.5	54.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.2	-	3.7	21.3	37.1	43.6	43.6
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.5	36.1	45.5	22.9	8.9	3.9	1.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	91.8	37.2	15.4	11.5	11.5	10.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.3	8.2	52.7	15.1	11.1	9.7	9.2
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	-	10.1	66.3	17.0	14.3	13.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.7	-	-	3.3	57.8	15.3	12.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	2.6	47.5	14.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	-	-	-	-	1.6	25.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	14.4

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	49.1	0.2	63.0	87.5	92.8	94.9	99.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	89.7	74.0	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.5	37.4	10.1	3.5	4.6	6.9	8.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	59.5	-	93.9	99.0	99.5	99.8	99.5
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	56.3	-	83.1	96.9	97.6	97.7	96.0
UNDER 16 YEARS . . . . .	47.7	-	61.6	85.6	89.6	89.6	81.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.2	-	44.1	62.7	67.8	70.2	72.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	-	33.2	38.4	41.7	43.3	42.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	-	23.3	22.1	24.7	24.0	25.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	51.9	(B)	46.1	55.2	53.4	51.7	53.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	20.5	(B)	-	21.0	37.4	44.6	44.4
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.6	(B)	53.9	23.9	9.2	3.7	2.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	52.3	100.0	38.4	14.4	10.4	10.4	8.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.9	-	61.6	15.1	11.2	9.8	9.4
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.9	-	-	70.5	17.1	14.2	13.0
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.0	-	-	-	61.2	15.6	12.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	50.0	15.1
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	27.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	14.1
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	61.9	43.6	76.0	89.2	90.9	95.3	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.7	92.7	98.4	99.6	100.0	100.0	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20.3	27.5	12.5	12.8	11.0	14.6	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	66.9	79.1	94.1	96.8	97.8	96.5	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.7	57.4	85.0	85.5	85.7	83.9	(B)
UNDER 16 YEARS . . . . .	56.8	42.2	70.8	75.9	75.9	74.0	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.2	25.7	47.1	52.5	54.3	51.1	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.4	15.3	22.1	26.6	29.1	20.2	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.8	6.8	9.9	12.0	14.3	10.3	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	65.9	63.8	68.8	65.0	61.7	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	13.8	-	18.3	26.1	35.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.3	36.2	12.9	8.9	3.3	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.2	57.8	29.2	24.1	24.1	26.0	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.6	42.2	15.2	13.8	8.4	7.6	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	-	55.5	18.4	16.0	13.7	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.9	-	-	43.7	11.8	13.5	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	39.7	11.4	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	-	-	-	-	27.7	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	67.3	31.2	72.3	89.5	93.2	96.3	98.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.2	87.1	98.4	99.4	99.7	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15.5	27.5	11.7	7.1	7.6	11.6	11.1
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	76.6	43.5	87.4	96.2	96.6	95.9	98.1
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.3	35.7	78.5	90.5	90.9	89.2	90.2
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	58.7	29.0	63.9	78.4	80.5	79.0	78.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	43.5	20.8	47.8	59.9	58.1	63.7	50.9
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	26.8	12.1	31.1	36.9	36.9	38.9	28.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.6	5.9	19.3	17.6	23.1	18.8	13.4
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.3	58.1	51.3	52.9	54.2	50.8	65.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	24.3	-	15.4	31.0	39.1	43.5	34.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.4	41.9	33.3	16.1	6.7	5.7	0.3
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	41.3	71.0	36.1	21.6	19.5	21.0	21.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.0	29.0	32.5	14.9	10.2	11.3	14.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.0	-	31.3	14.9	14.8	12.0	13.7
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.0	-	-	16.9	42.8	18.3	10.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.6	-	-	-	12.7	28.3	9.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	-	-	-	-	9.1	16.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	13.4
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	-	62.6	87.8	92.5	95.2	97.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	93.0	76.7	98.3	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.7	39.4	15.2	5.5	6.5	9.6	9.8
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	68.1	-	84.7	97.8	98.8	98.7	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	64.0	-	75.8	93.7	95.7	93.0	94.6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.4	-	57.0	81.4	86.8	82.5	84.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.7	-	40.7	61.6	63.7	70.7	58.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	25.7	-	27.2	37.6	43.5	43.1	31.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	-	16.7	19.2	28.8	22.7	16.0
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.7	(B)	52.3	53.8	49.9	47.7	62.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.6	(B)	-	25.9	42.3	45.2	37.6
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.7	(B)	47.7	20.3	7.9	7.1	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.6	100.0	43.0	18.6	13.2	17.5	15.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.3	-	57.0	16.6	10.9	9.2	14.6
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	-	-	64.8	16.2	13.2	8.8
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.1	-	-	-	59.6	20.4	11.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	-	-	-	-	39.8	11.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	24.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	13.6

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	78.3	59.1	82.6	93.3	95.1	98.1	99.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.5	94.7	98.7	99.5	99.3	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.8	17.9	7.4	7.7	8.3	8.7	13.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	89.1	80.3	93.0	95.2	95.0	96.4	97.1
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	78.2	66.2	83.8	86.4	86.1	89.4	85.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	66.5	54.8	72.1	75.2	73.6	79.2	71.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	49.3	39.5	56.2	59.6	50.5	58.2	42.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	29.8	22.9	35.9	37.2	29.0	36.1	21.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	11.1	22.5	15.4	15.6	13.7	10.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.2	58.2	50.2	50.5	60.6	54.4	70.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	23.0	-	27.1	41.0	34.5	42.4	29.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.8	41.8	22.7	8.5	4.8	3.3	0.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	33.5	45.2	27.9	24.8	26.4	20.8	28.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.9	54.8	11.4	12.0	9.4	15.4	14.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.5	-	60.8	15.5	13.4	8.8	20.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.9	-	-	47.7	19.5	16.9	9.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.9	-	-	-	31.3	9.6	6.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	-	-	-	-	28.5	6.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	13.7
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>							
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.3	20.7	76.1	90.3	95.5	97.9	99.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.8	91.1	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.0	21.8	7.7	4.4	5.3	7.3	8.9
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	80.1	29.0	92.7	96.6	98.7	98.0	98.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.0	24.6	86.2	93.8	96.3	95.8	93.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	67.7	19.3	73.3	84.4	89.8	91.4	86.4
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	54.1	12.8	56.5	67.2	73.7	74.6	73.1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.3	7.7	42.1	45.3	49.5	46.5	45.3
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	20.9	3.6	26.9	25.0	27.3	26.7	26.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.4	60.0	42.5	46.4	44.9	49.1	47.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	27.4	-	8.0	27.9	44.5	41.9	48.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.2	40.0	49.4	25.7	10.6	9.0	4.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	32.3	80.7	26.7	15.6	10.2	8.6	13.6
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.8	19.3	53.8	14.1	9.2	8.3	6.0
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.9	-	19.5	59.9	18.2	16.9	13.9
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.1	-	-	10.4	56.4	21.4	9.4
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.7	-	-	-	6.1	41.9	10.8
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.9	-	-	-	-	2.9	25.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	20.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	71.6	0.4	74.8	89.4	95.5	97.9	99.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.3	86.5	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.6	24.7	7.9	4.3	5.3	7.0	6.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.8	-	94.1	99.0	98.8	99.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.2	-	88.1	96.5	97.0	96.9	97.6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	66.7	-	73.5	86.7	91.0	92.7	90.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	56.6	-	60.8	70.2	75.4	76.5	77.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.8	-	48.3	48.5	52.8	48.8	47.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.8	-	32.1	28.2	30.2	27.7	27.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 13							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	42.1	(B)	34.4	44.0	41.9	47.3	47.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	29.9	(B)	-	28.0	46.5	44.6	47.9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	28.0	(B)	65.6	28.0	11.5	8.1	4.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.3	100.0	26.5	13.3	9.0	7.3	9.2
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.9	-	73.5	14.9	8.9	7.8	5.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.4	-	-	71.7	18.8	16.1	14.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.9	-	-	-	63.3	23.7	10.3
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	-	-	-	-	45.2	12.2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	19.1
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	77.9	55.6	81.5	93.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	99.3	98.3	99.6	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.3	17.5	6.7	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.9	78.3	93.9	93.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	81.0	66.5	87.1	89.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	53.0	77.3	81.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	51.9	35.1	58.3	61.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	28.7	19.6	32.6	36.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	8.7	17.8	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	59.4	63.1	57.9	56.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.4	-	24.9	27.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.2	36.9	17.3	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	29.5	47.0	22.7	18.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.2	53.0	15.5	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.0	-	61.8	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11.6	-	-	50.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS, AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HAND-CLANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS			
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	50 864	2 283	4 275	870	2 926	7 557	297	3 611	309	569	2 034	246	347	1 537	24 001	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 909	599	766	117	373	1 159	12	312	14	37	80	13	20	88	2 319	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 888	344	1 234	112	263	815	14	194	10	23	32	9	4	99	1 736	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 043	72	137	69	64	187	1	57	-	12	31	9	3	25	376	
SALES	4 418	324	459	85	559	943	7	237	9	25	78	14	23	96	1 559	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 808	106	169	38	131	429	15	100	6	16	70	10	12	52	624	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	11	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 533	96	184	65	135	432	36	389	12	43	153	17	31	84	855	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 705	40	108	18	58	190	22	116	189	10	68	6	8	58	816	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 029	302	469	179	466	1 512	50	711	32	153	463	70	79	307	3 236	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 964	59	148	56	153	379	19	284	11	72	392	30	49	123	1 190	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 652	66	128	33	163	438	31	282	9	40	178	35	31	125	1 094	
UNEMPLOYED	1 468	46	51	23	101	203	14	158	4	28	99	7	26	81	627	
ARMED FORCES	2 134	54	119	24	111	314	13	218	5	16	151	12	21	220	856	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	706	21	43	5	57	81	4	59	-	10	10	-	10	61	346	
TOTAL	10 597	153	261	46	292	474	57	463	9	82	231	14	32	119	8 364	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	46 154	2 099	3 885	767	2 738	6 873	190	3 106	302	497	1 701	220	300	1 284	22 191	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 557	556	719	109	359	1 095	11	291	14	34	69	13	18	81	2 187	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 544	312	1 131	103	255	765	6	181	10	22	25	9	4	92	1 628	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	944	63	125	57	57	171	1	49	-	12	25	9	3	16	356	
SALES	4 226	312	445	84	529	905	5	230	9	19	69	12	22	83	1 501	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 563	98	143	29	113	361	12	108	6	11	52	10	7	42	571	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	10	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 055	86	156	49	114	356	18	293	9	34	103	11	24	71	730	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 565	35	99	13	55	180	8	100	188	10	61	6	8	52	749	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 503	285	426	167	433	1 406	47	649	32	142	427	62	68	282	3 077	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 623	54	122	42	142	350	17	251	11	57	329	26	43	97	1 081	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 309	59	109	33	154	366	13	238	9	34	129	33	26	94	1 012	
UNEMPLOYED	1 204	39	37	19	93	155	7	124	3	22	79	7	24	51	545	
ARMED FORCES	1 827	48	100	23	105	261	9	170	2	16	122	9	16	183	763	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	586	14	37	3	53	64	4	46	-	6	6	-	10	35	304	
TOTAL	9 638	134	234	36	278	439	31	375	9	75	204	13	27	103	7 682	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 535	118	301	63	123	531	103	405	6	53	251	25	35	212	1 310	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	214	24	39	4	7	43	-	12	-	3	9	-	2	7	63	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	166	26	60	2	2	29	7	9	-	4	-	-	-	3	24	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	52	4	8	4	4	11	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	
SALES	124	9	10	-	9	27	2	7	-	2	6	2	1	9	39	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	202	6	18	7	13	64	4	21	-	2	10	-	2	9	45	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	392	8	26	11	14	63	18	76	3	9	30	6	7	10	112	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	107	3	6	5	4	7	14	11	-	6	6	-	-	3	49	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	379	5	36	9	26	65	1	49	-	6	29	7	4	21	120	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	283	2	25	7	10	26	2	27	-	13	47	5	5	24	90	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	317	7	16	-	8	67	17	41	-	6	44	2	5	28	74	
UNEMPLOYED	228	6	13	4	6	37	7	32	-	5	13	-	2	25	76	
ARMED FORCES	249	6	19	-	2	48	4	40	2	-	26	3	5	30	65	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	85	4	4	-	4	15	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	
TOTAL	735	8	20	9	12	29	26	68	-	5	22	1	2	15	518	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	2 721	57	106	28	102	323	27	215	19	41	221	14	25	128	1 416	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	166	10	20	3	7	33	1	13	-	2	7	-	2	3	66	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	99	3	27	2	5	19	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	34	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	35	4	5	2	-	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	
SALES	128	3	9	3	17	33	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	5	45	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	132	4	3	-	4	31	1	7	-	2	13	1	-	4	61	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	237	5	9	3	13	20	1	40	-	5	19	1	6	10	105	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	161	-	2	3	3	6	2	13	16	2	5	1	1	10	100	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	495	16	10	8	16	69	6	34	2	11	42	3	1	20	256	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	319	2	8	1	10	28	5	21	-	4	48	1	7	21	162	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	172	1	3	1	3	20	5	11	-	4	23	3	4	5	87	
UNEMPLOYED	152	1	1	4	17	-	-	14	1	5	12	-	2	9	86	
ARMED FORCES	219	2	6	-	10	22	2	18	-	-	21	-	-	27	110	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51	3	2	-	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
TOTAL	351	2	2	3	3	10	1	21	-	4	24	2	1	7	271	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE															
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL SERVICE	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS, AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS AND ASSEMBLERS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	
	PERCENT															
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.5	8.4	1.7	5.8	14.9	0.6	7.1	0.6	1.1	4.0	0.5	0.7	3.0	47.2	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	10.1	13.0	2.0	6.3	19.6	0.2	8.3	0.2	0.6	1.4	0.2	0.3	1.5	39.2	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	7.0	25.3	2.3	5.4	16.7	0.3	4.6	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	2.0	35.5	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	6.9	13.1	6.6	6.1	16.0	0.1	5.5	-	1.2	3.0	0.9	0.3	2.4	35.3	
SALES	100.0	7.3	10.4	1.9	12.7	21.3	0.2	8.4	0.2	0.6	1.8	0.6	0.6	2.2	34.5	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	5.9	9.3	2.1	7.3	23.7	0.8	7.2	0.3	0.9	3.9	0.6	0.6	2.9	34.5	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.8	7.3	2.6	5.3	17.1	1.4	15.4	0.5	1.7	6.0	0.7	1.2	3.3	33.7	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.3	6.3	1.1	3.4	11.1	1.3	8.8	11.1	0.6	4.0	0.4	0.5	3.4	47.8	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.8	5.8	2.2	5.8	18.8	0.6	8.9	0.4	1.9	5.8	0.9	1.0	3.8	40.3	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.0	5.0	1.9	5.2	12.8	0.6	9.6	0.4	2.4	13.2	1.0	1.6	4.1	40.1	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	2.5	4.8	1.3	6.1	16.5	1.2	10.6	0.3	1.5	6.7	1.3	1.2	4.7	41.2	
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	3.1	3.5	1.8	6.9	13.9	0.9	10.8	0.2	1.9	6.7	0.5	1.8	5.5	42.7	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.5	5.6	1.1	5.2	14.7	0.6	10.2	0.2	0.8	7.1	0.6	1.0	10.3	40.1	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	2.9	6.1	0.7	8.1	11.5	0.6	8.4	-	1.4	1.3	-	1.4	8.6	49.1	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.4	2.8	0.4	2.8	4.5	0.5	4.4	0.1	0.8	2.2	0.1	0.3	1.1	78.9	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.5	8.4	1.7	5.9	14.9	0.4	6.7	0.7	1.1	3.7	0.5	0.6	2.8	48.1	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	10.0	12.6	2.0	6.5	19.7	0.2	8.2	0.3	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.5	39.4	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.9	24.6	2.3	5.6	16.8	0.1	4.0	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	2.0	35.8	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	8.7	13.2	6.0	6.1	18.1	0.1	5.1	-	1.3	2.6	0.9	0.3	1.7	37.7	
SALES	100.0	7.4	10.5	2.0	12.5	21.4	0.1	5.4	0.2	0.4	1.6	0.2	0.5	2.0	35.5	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	6.3	9.2	1.9	7.2	23.1	0.7	6.9	0.4	0.7	3.3	0.6	0.5	2.7	36.8	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	4.2	7.6	2.4	5.5	17.3	0.9	14.3	0.4	1.7	5.0	0.5	1.2	3.4	35.5	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.2	6.3	0.9	3.5	11.5	0.5	6.4	12.0	0.6	3.9	0.4	0.5	3.3	47.9	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.8	5.7	2.2	5.8	18.7	0.6	8.7	0.4	1.9	5.7	0.8	0.9	3.8	41.0	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.1	4.7	1.6	5.4	13.3	0.7	9.6	0.4	2.2	12.6	1.0	1.6	3.7	41.2	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	2.5	4.7	1.4	6.7	15.9	0.5	10.3	0.4	1.5	5.6	1.4	1.1	4.1	43.8	
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	3.2	3.1	1.6	7.7	12.8	0.5	10.3	0.3	1.8	6.6	0.6	2.0	4.2	45.2	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.6	5.4	1.2	5.8	14.3	0.5	9.3	0.1	0.9	6.7	0.5	0.9	10.0	41.8	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	2.5	6.4	0.6	9.0	10.9	0.6	7.8	-	1.4	1.3	-	1.6	5.9	52.0	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.4	2.9	0.4	2.9	4.6	0.3	3.9	0.1	0.8	2.1	0.1	0.3	1.1	79.7	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	3.3	8.5	1.8	3.5	15.0	2.9	11.5	0.2	1.5	7.1	0.7	1.0	6.0	37.1	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	11.3	19.3	2.1	3.2	20.3	-	5.4	-	1.5	4.2	-	1.0	3.1	29.4	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	15.7	36.1	1.2	1.0	17.5	4.4	5.3	(B)	(B)	2.3	(B)	(B)	1.8	14.7	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES	100.0	7.3	8.2	-	7.6	31.8	1.7	5.5	-	1.7	4.8	1.2	1.1	7.4	31.5	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.6	6.9	3.5	6.3	31.8	1.8	10.6	(B)	1.2	4.8	(B)	1.1	4.5	22.6	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	2.0	5.5	2.8	3.7	16.0	0.5	19.4	0.7	2.3	7.8	1.6	1.7	2.5	28.6	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.6	5.8	4.5	3.4	6.4	12.7	10.0	-	-	5.7	-	-	3.1	45.6	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	1.4	9.5	2.4	6.9	17.2	0.3	12.9	-	1.7	7.5	1.8	1.1	5.6	31.6	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	0.6	9.0	2.4	3.7	9.1	0.7	9.7	-	4.7	16.6	1.6	1.6	8.3	32.0	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	2.2	5.2	0.1	2.6	21.2	5.3	12.9	-	1.9	13.9	0.6	1.7	9.0	23.4	
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	2.7	5.8	1.6	3.3	16.3	3.1	13.9	0.2	2.4	5.5	-	0.9	11.2	33.2	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.3	7.6	-	0.7	19.2	1.6	16.0	1.0	-	10.5	1.1	1.9	11.9	26.3	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	4.8	4.8	-	4.8	17.1	-	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	30.5	30.2	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.1	2.7	1.3	1.6	3.9	3.6	9.2	-	0.7	2.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	70.5	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	2.1	3.9	1.0	3.7	11.9	1.0	7.9	0.7	1.5	4.1	0.5	0.9	4.7	52.1	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	5.9	11.9	1.9	4.2	19.7	0.7	7.6	-	1.1	4.5	0.7	1.1	1.8	39.6	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	2.9	27.4	1.8	5.4	19.4	-	1.6	(B)	0.6	2.1	0.7	0.3	3.6	34.1	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES	100.0	2.3	6.9	2.7	13.5	25.5	0.2	4.9	-	0.6	4.0	-	-	4.3	35.1	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.0	2.6	-	3.2	23.1	0.8	5.3	(B)	1.8	9.8	1.1	-	3.3	45.9	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	1.9	3.7	1.2	5.6	8.6	0.5	17.0	-	1.9	7.8	0.4	2.6	4.3	44.5	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	-	1.3	-	1.9	3.8	1.0	8.2	9.8	1.3	3.2	0.6	0.7	6.2	62.0	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.2	1.9	1.6	3.7	13.9	1.2	6.8	0.3	2.3	8.5	0.6	0.2	4.1	51.7	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	0.8	2.5	0.3	3.1	8.9	1.7	6.5	-	1.3	15.0	0.3	2.2	6.5	50.9	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	1.3	1.7	0.8	2.0	11.4	3.1	6.4	-	2.5	12.1	1.7	2.1	2.8	50.5	
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	0.7	-	0.7	2.5	11.3	0.2	9.4	0.7	3.1	7.6	-	1.6	5.9	56.3	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	1.0	2.7	0.2	4.6	10.2	1.0	8.1	-	-	9.5	-	-	12.5	50.1	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.7	0.2	5.9	-	1.2	6.9	0.6	0.3	2.1	77.2	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	57 566	45 954	1 196	10 416	0.93	0.92	0.59	1.05
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	6 417	5 792	178	447	6 592	5 998	153	441	1.03	1.04	0.86	0.99
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	262	228	12	23	253	216	8	29	0.97	0.95	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	4 570	4 156	123	292	4 692	4 269	118	285	1.03	1.03	0.96	0.98
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	624	576	16	32	607	559	21	28	0.97	0.97	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	1 584	1 409	43	132	1 647	1 493	27	126	1.04	1.04	(B)	0.95
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	562	504	18	39	587	539	9	40	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	5 603	4 884	138	581	5 969	5 352	93	524	1.07	1.10	0.67	0.90
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	1 228	1 177	45	6	1 242	1 214	21	7	1.01	1.03	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	1 162	1 117	39	6	1 178	1 157	14	7	1.01	1.04	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	498	472	4	22	614	596	7	12	1.23	1.26	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	532	513	16	3	617	602	14	1	1.16	1.17	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	430	240	3	187	421	243	3	175	0.98	1.01	(B)	0.93
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	1 433	1 136	41	256	1 560	1 320	30	211	1.09	1.16	(B)	0.82
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	1 481	1 346	26	107	1 515	1 378	18	118	1.02	1.02	(B)	1.10
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	254	127	4	123	273	127	-	145	1.07	1.00	(B)	1.18
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	1 055	940	32	83	1 098	1 004	25	69	1.04	1.07	(B)	0.83
SALES . . . . .	4 977	4 280	150	547	4 717	4 082	85	551	0.95	0.95	0.57	1.01
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	1 830	1 688	63	79	1 828	1 703	39	86	1.00	1.01	(B)	1.09
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	1 936	1 760	50	126	1 815	1 670	30	114	0.94	0.95	(B)	0.91
OTHER SALES . . . . .	1 212	832	37	342	1 075	708	16	350	0.89	0.85	(B)	1.02
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	3 612	2 051	84	1 477	3 505	1 956	40	1 509	0.97	0.95	0.48	1.02
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	173	117	10	46	168	124	1	43	0.97	1.05	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	701	147	2	553	661	111	-	550	0.94	0.76	(B)	1.00
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	406	182	9	215	379	146	6	227	0.93	0.80	(B)	1.05
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	2 331	1 605	63	664	2 298	1 576	33	689	0.99	0.98	(B)	1.04
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	192	35	-	157	132	31	-	101	0.69	(B)	(B)	0.64
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	967	902	31	33	1 062	1 008	18	36	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD. . . . .	2 698	1 534	93	1 071	2 935	1 615	45	1 275	1.09	1.05	0.48	1.19
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	830	375	40	416	906	436	10	460	1.09	1.16	(B)	1.10
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	370	102	1	267	465	126	1	338	1.26	1.24	(B)	1.27
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	1 120	849	44	227	1 163	852	26	286	1.04	1.00	(B)	1.26
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	378	209	7	162	400	202	8	191	1.06	0.97	(B)	1.18
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	1 716	1 625	62	29	1 957	1 896	25	36	1.14	1.17	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	971	937	31	2	971	958	11	2	1.00	1.02	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	745	688	30	27	986	938	14	34	1.32	1.36	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	8 095	7 614	329	153	9 268	8 857	237	174	1.14	1.16	0.72	1.14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	2 838	2 721	99	18	3 334	3 247	77	10	1.18	1.19	0.78	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	2 873	2 742	121	10	3 357	3 268	76	11	1.17	1.19	0.64	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	2 385	2 151	109	125	2 577	2 343	82	152	1.08	1.09	0.75	1.22
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	962	894	42	26	1 031	966	40	25	1.07	1.08	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	648	589	43	15	734	685	20	29	1.13	1.16	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	3 577	2 945	107	525	4 198	3 562	70	566	1.17	1.21	0.65	1.08
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	2 325	1 852	84	389	2 769	2 298	52	419	1.19	1.24	0.62	1.08
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	1 095	939	31	125	1 361	1 187	32	142	1.24	1.26	(B)	1.14
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	863	771	18	74	1 061	957	14	90	1.23	1.24	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	389	322	5	62	368	308	3	57	0.95	0.96	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	1 982	1 867	74	41	2 239	2 133	48	58	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	663	624	31	7	775	745	24	7	1.17	1.19	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	1 512	1 353	80	79	1 760	1 624	56	79	1.16	1.20	0.71	1.00
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	264	236	20	8	352	335	10	7	1.33	1.42	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	466	423	19	24	494	445	15	34	1.06	1.05	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	2 756	1 967	128	661	3 649	2 503	88	1 057	1.32	1.27	0.69	1.60
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	696	674	21	(X)	956	926	30	(X)	1.37	1.37	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	15 225	10 874	489	3 861	6 481	2 532	159	3 789	0.43	0.23	0.33	0.98

**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1984—Continued**

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	48 092	40 612	938	6 543	0.89	0.89	0.58	0.96
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL, OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN., MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	5 978	5 453	155	370	6 037	5 558	136	343	1.01	1.02	0.87	0.93
. . . . .	233	213	6	13	214	196	5	13	0.92	0.92	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	4 297	3 942	106	249	4 343	4 005	106	232	1.01	1.02	1.00	0.93
. . . . .	596	549	16	31	574	526	21	25	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	1 448	1 299	41	107	1 460	1 357	25	98	1.02	1.04	(B)	0.91
. . . . .	503	456	16	31	522	483	7	32	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	5 097	4 528	118	451	5 393	4 909	81	403	1.06	1.08	0.68	0.89
. . . . .	1 129	1 086	39	8	1 123	1 107	13	3	0.99	1.02	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	1 066	1 027	35	4	1 064	1 050	11	3	1.00	1.02	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	456	434	4	18	570	551	7	12	1.25	1.27	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	475	459	13	3	525	509	14	1	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	377	377	1	152	364	364	2	189	0.97	0.96	(B)	0.98
. . . . .	1 282	1 051	33	198	1 401	1 211	27	163	1.09	1.15	(B)	0.82
. . . . .	1 378	1 275	27	77	1 411	1 317	18	75	1.02	1.03	(B)	0.98
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	195	101	2	92	195	97	-	98	1.00	0.97	(B)	1.07
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	945	860	24	61	963	885	23	55	1.02	1.03	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	4 725	4 108	136	481	4 398	3 852	82	464	0.93	0.94	0.60	0.97
. . . . .	1 740	1 607	57	75	1 712	1 592	39	81	0.98	0.99	(B)	1.07
. . . . .	1 890	1 721	44	124	1 745	1 600	30	114	0.92	0.93	(B)	0.92
. . . . .	1 095	780	35	281	941	659	13	269	0.86	0.84	(B)	0.96
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	2 983	1 766	69	1 148	2 767	1 626	31	1 110	0.93	0.92	(B)	0.97
. . . . .	130	90	10	31	120	87	1	32	0.92	0.97	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	593	134	2	457	520	91	-	429	0.88	0.68	(B)	0.94
. . . . .	353	158	9	185	321	128	6	187	0.91	0.81	(B)	1.01
. . . . .	1 907	1 384	49	475	1 806	1 320	24	463	0.95	0.95	(B)	0.98
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	93	22	-	71	92	26	-	65	0.98	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	846	801	26	20	937	903	18	16	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHL. . . . .	1 888	1 181	71	636	1 969	1 181	29	759	1.04	1.00	(B)	1.19
. . . . .	606	276	32	298	638	290	5	343	1.05	1.05	(B)	1.15
. . . . .	175	54	1	120	217	72	1	143	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.19
. . . . .	807	676	32	99	790	665	14	111	0.98	0.98	(B)	1.12
. . . . .	300	175	6	119	324	154	8	163	1.08	0.88	(B)	1.37
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	1 569	1 506	47	15	1 776	1 734	20	22	1.13	1.15	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	951	918	31	2	952	939	11	2	1.00	1.02	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	617	588	17	13	624	796	9	19	1.34	1.35	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	7 535	7 144	282	109	8 557	8 221	216	119	1.14	1.15	0.77	1.10
. . . . .	2 626	2 544	75	7	3 048	2 985	62	1	1.16	1.17	0.84	(B)
. . . . .	2 706	2 591	108	7	3 132	3 055	76	1	1.16	1.18	0.70	(B)
. . . . .	2 203	2 009	99	94	2 377	2 182	78	117	1.08	1.09	0.78	1.24
. . . . .	902	842	38	22	965	908	36	22	1.07	1.08	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	611	557	39	15	683	635	20	29	1.12	1.14	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	3 035	2 802	91	342	3 468	3 068	48	351	1.14	1.18	0.53	1.03
. . . . .	1 947	1 623	70	254	2 240	1 949	33	257	1.15	1.20	(B)	1.01
. . . . .	939	841	26	72	1 121	1 030	16	75	1.19	1.22	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	748	680	16	52	813	837	12	64	1.22	1.23	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	340	299	5	36	315	281	3	31	0.93	0.94	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	1 724	1 633	63	28	1 916	1 837	44	35	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	581	552	22	7	677	656	15	7	1.17	1.19	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	1 228	1 118	56	54	1 385	1 303	22	60	1.13	1.17	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	214	192	16	6	276	269	4	2	1.29	1.40	(B)	(B)
. . . . .	362	339	10	13	365	339	4	22	1.01	1.00	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	2 136	1 694	82	360	2 631	2 060	59	512	1.23	1.22	0.72	1.42
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	578	560	18	(X)	763	736	26	(X)	1.32	1.31	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	12 799	9 896	360	2 540	4 189	1 957	90	2 121	0.33	0.20	0.25	0.84

**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	7 618	3 771	224	3 623	1.14	1.09	0.63	1.26
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	290	207	19	64	348	248	15	76	1.17	1.20	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	25	11	4	10	33	13	4	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	172	126	12	34	196	149	10	38	1.14	1.16	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	15	15	-	-	11	11	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	94	71	2	21	111	87	2	22	1.18	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	30	23	2	5	25	22	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	305	179	10	116	324	205	6	113	1.06	1.14	(B)	0.97
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	32	26	4	2	34	27	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	32	26	4	2	33	26	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	15	13	-	2	15	15	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	12	12	-	-	19	19	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	36	6	-	31	26	5	-	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	121	64	6	52	137	90	2	45	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	88	58	-	29	92	49	-	42	1.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	51	20	2	29	70	23	-	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	63	40	4	20	72	56	2	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	180	110	11	58	230	146	3	81	1.28	1.32	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	54	49	4	2	68	65	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	36	30	5	1	55	55	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES . . . . .	90	31	3	55	107	26	3	78	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	550	237	11	302	659	281	9	369	1.20	1.19	(B)	1.22
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	34	20	-	14	38	27	-	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	102	11	-	91	128	16	-	112	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.23
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	34	10	-	24	42	10	-	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	379	195	10	173	450	228	9	213	1.19	1.17	(B)	1.23
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	96	13	-	83	41	5	-	36	0.42	(B)	(B)	0.43
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	109	89	6	14	110	89	1	20	1.01	1.00	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HMLD. . . . .	719	285	20	414	841	335	14	493	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.19
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	176	59	6	110	198	88	3	107	1.12	(B)	(B)	0.97
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	186	44	-	142	233	46	-	187	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.32
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	286	151	12	123	337	155	11	171	1.18	1.03	(B)	1.39
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	71	31	1	39	73	46	-	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	117	91	13	14	148	128	5	14	1.26	1.42	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	12	12	-	-	11	11	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	104	78	13	14	137	118	5	14	1.31	1.51	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	413	331	44	37	504	442	19	42	1.22	1.33	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	149	116	24	9	189	168	14	7	1.28	1.45	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	129	113	12	3	169	158	1	10	1.31	1.40	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	136	103	8	25	146	116	4	25	1.07	1.13	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	54	45	4	4	54	47	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	24	20	4	-	29	29	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	466	285	14	167	615	399	21	195	1.32	1.40	(B)	1.17
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	330	195	12	123	458	293	19	146	1.39	1.50	(B)	1.19
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	137	85	5	47	213	135	16	61	1.55	1.59	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	95	71	2	22	112	84	2	26	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	41	19	-	22	45	22	-	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	241	217	11	12	292	266	5	21	1.22	1.23	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	79	70	9	-	89	81	8	-	1.12	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	248	202	24	21	337	284	35	18	1.36	1.40	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	43	36	4	3	70	60	6	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	93	74	9	10	119	96	11	12	1.28	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	555	221	44	291	889	337	20	532	1.60	1.53	(B)	1.83
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	88	85	3	(X)	138	134	3	(X)	1.56	1.57	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	2 106	764	112	1 231	1 922	312	58	1 552	0.91	0.41	0.52	1.26

**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 567	2 606	151	810	5 180	3 923	88	1 169	1.45	1.51	0.59	1.44
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	189	165	2	16	240	222	11	7	1.27	1.34	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	140	124	6	10	184	171	10	4	1.31	1.37	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	28	23	4	1	40	32	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	45	36	3	6	51	46	2	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	16	12	1	2	19	16	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	127	102	4	21	139	123	2	15	1.09	1.21	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	18	18	-	-	24	24	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	17	17	-	-	23	23	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	5	4	-	1	6	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	17	17	-	-	22	22	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	17	7	-	10	19	10	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	34	24	3	7	32	29	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	36	32	1	3	36	31	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	17	4	2	11	19	6	-	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	32	30	1	1	48	44	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	158	124	3	30	207	169	3	36	1.31	1.35	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	62	50	3	9	86	68	2	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	39	35	-	3	58	54	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES . . . . .	57	40	-	18	63	46	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	214	126	5	83	281	180	2	98	1.31	1.43	(B)	1.18
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	7	6	-	1	10	8	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	35	9	-	26	37	10	-	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	25	11	1	13	18	2	-	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	147	100	4	43	215	160	2	54	1.47	1.59	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	26	7	-	19	39	12	-	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	34	31	1	1	64	64	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND MHLD. . . . .	269	182	16	71	393	300	6	88	1.46	1.65	(B)	(B)
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	95	69	12	14	147	120	-	28	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	29	9	-	21	33	16	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	109	85	1	23	166	139	-	26	1.51	1.62	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	35	18	4	14	48	26	5	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	163	149	8	5	338	323	3	12	2.08	2.16	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	12	12	-	-	17	17	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	151	138	8	5	322	306	3	12	2.13	2.23	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	498	453	32	12	769	736	22	11	1.55	1.62	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	170	158	12	1	270	260	11	-	1.59	1.65	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	176	162	14	-	255	249	6	-	1.45	1.54	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	151	134	6	11	244	228	6	11	1.61	1.70	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	45	40	2	3	69	64	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	39	38	2	-	74	74	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	403	311	17	76	656	559	9	87	1.62	1.80	(B)	1.14
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	294	214	16	64	468	385	8	75	1.59	1.80	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	133	114	5	14	230	209	2	20	1.74	1.84	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	89	80	1	8	160	150	1	9	1.80	1.89	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	21	17	-	4	27	24	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	108	101	2	6	175	164	1	10	1.61	1.63	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	45	43	1	1	63	61	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	145	129	9	7	227	216	1	10	1.56	1.67	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	28	26	1	1	50	50	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	33	30	1	2	56	54	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	262	203	10	49	445	363	4	78	1.70	1.79	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	50	49	1	(X)	73	71	1	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	826	397	30	400	1 006	311	22	673	1.22	0.78	(B)	1.69

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	8 619	8 161	23 076	9 773	12 368	31 952	1 776	3 633	13 014	6 202	7 328
2 PERSONS	24 831	4 474	3 398	8 801	3 704	4 454	8 075	241	767	3 313	1 722	2 032
3 PERSONS	14 427	1 609	1 893	5 788	2 773	2 763	6 132	414	973	3 517	1 878	1 651
4 PERSONS	13 228	1 095	1 495	5 124	2 263	3 251	6 418	472	566	3 297	1 806	2 375
5 PERSONS	5 916	719	775	2 180	949	1 295	4 132	337	939	1 633	732	891
6 PERSONS	2 276	346	334	840	336	421	1 475	146	222	561	259	277
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 319	377	268	343	148	184	728	166	165	192	95	102
TOTAL PERSONS	201 142	27 429	26 762	74 539	31 624	40 788	112 905	7 475	13 618	45 196	21 318	25 298
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.18	3.26	3.23	3.24	3.30	3.53	4.21	3.75	3.47	3.44	3.45
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	8 619	8 161	23 076	9 773	12 368	31 952	1 776	3 633	13 014	6 202	7 328
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	40 239	4 432	5 258	15 665	6 617	8 267	25 823	1 597	3 150	10 664	4 896	5 516
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 927	3 312	4 659	14 675	6 313	7 967	25 798	1 592	3 143	10 656	4 890	5 514
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 046	2 534	3 840	12 399	5 494	6 779	24 961	1 528	3 009	10 273	4 732	5 420
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 525	1 624	2 687	9 060	4 160	4 994	20 653	1 271	2 432	8 439	3 905	4 606
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 217	944	1 730	5 726	2 587	3 231	13 749	854	1 663	5 564	2 535	3 133
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 423	548	971	3 365	1 538	2 002	8 250	509	951	3 309	1 517	1 965
6 TO 17 YEARS	23 018	2 130	2 943	9 108	3 962	4 875	17 099	1 153	2 137	7 038	3 220	3 551
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	79 275	9 336	10 838	30 173	12 742	16 186	52 213	3 962	6 942	20 957	9 548	10 804
UNDER 18 YEARS	73 144	7 381	9 693	28 326	12 166	15 577	52 100	3 945	6 905	20 933	9 524	10 793
UNDER 12 YEARS	57 566	5 297	7 425	22 494	9 982	12 368	48 091	3 560	6 208	19 284	8 791	10 248
UNDER 6 YEARS	37 198	2 972	4 728	14 578	6 728	8 191	34 743	2 476	4 394	13 789	6 386	7 698
UNDER 3 YEARS	19 156	1 355	2 422	7 636	3 480	4 302	18 619	1 244	2 351	7 453	3 377	4 194
6 TO 17 YEARS	9 613	644	1 167	3 826	1 744	2 229	9 432	661	1 147	3 771	1 721	2 191
	38 410	3 942	5 004	14 858	6 542	8 060	29 472	2 317	3 856	11 831	5 414	6 054
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	31 046	2 534	3 840	12 399	5 494	6 779	24 961	1 528	3 009	10 273	4 732	5 420
6 TO 17 ONLY	16 828	1 590	2 110	6 673	2 907	3 548	11 212	674	1 346	4 709	2 197	2 287
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 189	540	834	2 435	1 055	1 326	5 887	478	791	2 330	1 024	1 264
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 028	405	896	3 291	1 531	1 904	7 861	375	872	3 235	1 511	1 669
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	8 619	8 161	23 076	9 773	12 368	31 952	1 776	3 633	13 014	6 202	7 328
NONE UNDER 18	30 951	6 085	4 322	10 676	4 279	5 589	6 992	248	625	2 741	1 470	1 908
1 UNDER 18	12 862	1 029	1 593	5 257	2 265	2 719	9 103	457	1 036	3 879	1 811	1 918
2 UNDER 18	11 766	751	1 296	4 693	2 212	2 814	10 171	496	1 093	4 183	1 988	2 411
3 UNDER 18	4 464	425	612	1 786	727	915	3 979	324	571	1 623	668	792
4 UNDER 18	1 403	174	223	530	220	256	1 239	127	200	473	203	236
5 UNDER 18	361	95	67	93	41	58	304	75	61	80	40	49
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	190	61	49	41	21	18	165	50	46	35	21	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 566	5 297	7 425	22 494	9 982	12 368	48 091	3 560	6 208	19 284	8 791	10 248
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.61	0.91	0.97	1.02	1.00	1.51	2.01	1.71	1.48	1.42	1.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.09	1.93	1.81	1.82	1.82	1.93	2.33	2.06	1.88	1.86	1.89
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	6 595	5 997	18 268	8 020	11 210	25 101	1 260	2 347	9 882	4 968	6 643
2 PERSONS	18 859	3 488	2 504	6 380	2 753	3 734	5 135	122	364	1 914	1 091	1 645
3 PERSONS	11 131	1 163	1 300	4 348	1 847	2 472	5 919	263	572	2 465	1 172	1 447
4 PERSONS	11 769	829	1 146	4 527	2 109	3 158	8 430	358	719	3 348	1 692	2 315
5 PERSONS	5 248	555	610	1 958	866	1 259	3 711	278	412	1 475	676	870
6 PERSONS	2 014	278	252	761	308	415	1 318	111	173	513	249	272
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 069	282	185	293	137	172	587	128	108	168	87	95
TOTAL PERSONS	165 661	20 741	19 631	60 752	26 798	37 739	92 312	5 520	9 234	36 157	17 922	23 479
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.31	3.14	3.27	3.33	3.34	3.37	3.68	4.38	3.93	3.66	3.61	3.53
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	6 595	5 997	18 268	8 020	11 210	25 101	1 260	2 347	9 882	4 968	6 643
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	30 305	2 864	3 363	11 588	5 149	7 342	19 765	1 124	1 960	7 888	3 839	4 954
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 673	2 424	3 091	11 041	4 989	7 129	19 756	1 124	1 956	7 888	3 834	4 952
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 339	1 874	2 542	9 416	4 368	6 140	19 283	1 050	1 888	7 679	3 742	4 893
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 024	1 216	1 768	7 018	3 388	4 634	16 420	931	1 565	6 494	3 169	4 262
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 718	737	1 141	4 607	2 175	3 058	11 306	659	1 089	4 462	2 131	2 965
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 201	428	667	2 835	1 346	1 925	7 050	395	656	2 780	1 288	1 891
6 TO 17 YEARS	17 755	1 556	1 937	6 799	3 095	4 368	12 835	785	1 302	5 110	2 485	3 154
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 141	6 331	6 944	22 896	10 244	14 726	40 567	2 769	4 286	15 871	7 721	9 921
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 818	5 481	6 390	21 791	9 694	14 262	40 517	2 759	4 279	15 866	7 701	9 912
UNDER 12 YEARS	45 954	3 966	4 865	17 465	8 195	11 463	37 931	2 536	3 904	14 810	7 191	9 480
UNDER 6 YEARS	30 306	2 235	3 102	11 599	5 633	7 738	28 174	1 818	2 834	10 924	5 338	7 260
UNDER 3 YEARS	15 944	1 037	1 611	6 236	2 955	4 105	15 466	939	1 556	6 071	2 901	4 000
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 196	503	796	3 220	1 532	2 144	8 038	466	785	3 164	1 513	2 110
	30 010	2 929	3 254	11 229	5 240	7 359	22 465	1 596	2 350	8 739	4 290	5 489

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN-	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN-	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
		TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE		TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 339	1 874	2 542	9 416	4 366	6 140	19 283	1 080	1 888	7 679	3 742	4 893
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 621	1 137	1 401	4 809	2 192	3 081	7 977	421	800	3 217	1 611	1 928
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 134	419	536	1 990	962	1 287	4 859	363	502	1 893	874	1 227
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 584	318	605	2 616	1 273	1 772	6 447	296	587	2 570	1 257	1 738
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	6 595	5 997	18 268	8 020	11 210	25 101	1 260	2 347	9 882	4 968	6 643
NONE UNDER 18	25 750	4 721	3 455	8 852	3 652	5 070	5 816	180	459	2 203	1 226	1 751
1 UNDER 18	9 566	745	1 069	3 764	1 672	2 295	6 495	309	631	2 667	1 307	1 581
2 UNDER 18	9 567	559	882	3 663	1 792	2 641	6 199	362	724	3 243	1 611	2 259
3 UNDER 18	3 677	327	381	1 435	647	887	3 252	240	350	1 301	594	767
4 UNDER 18	1 125	121	140	424	196	244	981	80	121	375	179	226
5 UNDER 18	261	74	37	72	43	55	227	54	33	61	34	46
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	153	47	33	38	17	18	128	36	30	32	17	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 954	3 966	4 865	17 465	8 195	11 463	37 931	2 536	3 904	14 810	7 191	9 490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.60	0.81	0.96	1.02	1.02	1.51	2.01	1.66	1.50	1.45	1.43
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.12	1.91	1.85	1.88	1.87	1.97	2.35	2.07	1.93	1.92	1.94
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	1 667	1 836	4 080	1 420	875	5 737	448	1 108	2 658	1 005	517
2 PERSONS	4 700	766	722	1 968	723	521	2 248	86	304	1 106	475	276
3 PERSONS	2 823	370	506	1 258	455	235	1 632	133	354	925	355	164
4 PERSONS	1 290	237	304	537	136	75	904	104	228	416	103	53
5 PERSONS	604	152	149	200	73	30	383	58	119	143	47	15
6 PERSONS	229	57	74	88	25	4	145	32	46	46	17	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	85	81	48	8	11	125	33	57	22	7	6
TOTAL PERSONS	29 929	5 640	6 151	11 827	3 978	2 334	17 598	1 730	3 885	7 781	2 810	1 391
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.03	3.38	3.35	2.90	2.80	2.67	3.07	3.86	3.51	2.93	2.79	2.69
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	1 667	1 836	4 080	1 420	875	5 737	448	1 108	2 658	1 005	517
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	8 648	1 355	1 683	3 628	1 254	726	5 396	438	1 081	2 503	920	454
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 199	1 069	1 384	3 229	1 147	657	5 383	435	1 077	2 498	918	454
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 907	596	1 166	2 656	981	507	5 077	418	1 022	2 343	867	428
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 038	373	839	1 844	685	297	3 827	322	795	1 764	659	288
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 229	184	530	1 003	374	136	2 192	177	318	988	372	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 063	102	266	462	171	62	1 051	96	260	462	171	61
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 673	530	915	2 078	750	400	3 862	353	777	1 772	638	321
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	18 097	2 666	3 525	6 556	2 177	1 172	10 595	1 130	2 475	4 653	1 610	727
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 646	1 719	2 996	5 884	1 992	1 055	10 537	1 125	2 446	4 637	1 605	724
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 416	1 236	2 351	4 545	1 563	721	9 229	975	2 143	4 089	1 406	616
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 230	687	1 499	2 704	969	371	5 979	628	1 445	2 608	936	362
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 861	285	738	1 249	433	157	2 821	278	725	1 234	429	156
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 222	119	325	525	185	69	1 210	114	316	524	185	68
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 555	951	1 615	3 296	1 130	563	6 408	697	1 418	2 855	977	460
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 907	598	1 166	2 656	981	507	5 077	418	1 022	2 343	867	428
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 679	414	636	1 653	607	369	2 886	241	504	1 354	495	291
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	995	116	279	425	143	32	976	112	274	418	143	30
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 234	68	251	578	231	107	1 215	65	245	570	229	107
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	1 667	1 836	4 080	1 420	875	5 737	448	1 108	2 658	1 005	517
NONE UNDER 18	3 970	1 069	671	1 423	440	368	659	30	86	315	138	89
1 UNDER 18	2 810	245	442	1 283	506	334	2 244	132	350	1 056	430	274
2 UNDER 18	1 985	174	382	918	374	137	1 797	126	343	866	341	121
3 UNDER 18	739	91	217	337	70	24	663	76	209	308	66	22
4 UNDER 18	258	53	79	96	21	9	241	47	76	90	21	8
5 UNDER 18	79	21	29	31	3	3	76	14	16	3	4	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	14	16	4	3	3	37	14	16	3	4	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 416	1 236	2 351	4 545	1 563	721	9 229	975	2 143	4 089	1 406	616
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	0.74	1.28	1.11	1.10	0.82	1.61	2.17	1.93	1.54	1.40	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.76	2.07	2.02	1.71	1.59	1.42	1.82	2.33	2.10	1.75	1.62	1.44

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 934	7 067	6 624	20 333	8 635	11 276	27 271	1 492	2 779	11 056	5 351	6 593
2 PERSONS	22 272	3 817	2 967	8 013	3 341	4 133	6 954	204	599	2 849	1 456	1 844
3 PERSONS	12 510	1 346	1 508	5 080	2 062	2 815	6 925	359	763	2 974	1 350	1 478
4 PERSONS	11 539	872	1 206	4 487	2 034	2 940	6 247	414	783	3 283	1 626	2 141
5 PERSONS	4 040	536	575	1 855	806	1 165	3 466	281	394	1 383	625	805
6 PERSONS	1 782	260	230	653	268	371	1 162	158	158	428	215	241
7 OR MORE PERSONS	891	234	136	245	124	152	495	114	81	138	79	83
TOTAL PERSONS	171 713	21 572	20 795	64 702	27 709	36 935	95 590	6 167	10 143	38 164	18 427	22 689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.18	3.05	3.14	3.18	3.21	3.28	3.51	4.13	3.65	3.45	3.44	3.44
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 934	7 067	6 624	20 333	8 635	11 276	27 271	1 492	2 779	11 056	5 351	6 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	34 031	3 503	4 038	13 389	5 676	7 425	21 723	1 326	2 390	8 923	4 159	4 925
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 276	2 646	3 559	12 504	5 408	7 159	21 709	1 324	2 389	8 918	4 154	4 923
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 207	2 057	2 953	10 458	4 683	6 056	21 019	1 276	2 302	8 588	4 017	4 836
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 905	1 335	2 058	7 543	3 517	4 452	17 367	1 063	1 862	7 027	3 305	4 111
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 963	782	1 321	4 772	2 198	2 889	11 582	716	1 272	4 638	2 158	2 797
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 179	460	757	2 827	1 327	1 808	7 034	429	744	2 779	1 311	1 771
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 266	1 705	2 208	7 642	3 359	4 353	14 220	949	1 575	5 220	2 709	3 167
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 668	7 088	7 845	25 289	10 873	14 572	43 273	3 173	4 987	17 285	8 127	9 701
UNDER 25 YEARS	60 849	5 715	7 026	23 688	10 383	14 037	43 206	3 164	4 975	17 270	8 107	9 689
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 092	4 247	5 463	18 731	8 517	11 134	40 133	2 886	4 551	15 974	7 490	9 232
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 097	2 402	3 485	12 098	5 726	7 386	29 084	2 009	3 281	11 448	5 438	6 947
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 048	1 096	1 820	6 334	2 932	3 867	15 607	1 013	1 769	6 178	2 882	3 765
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 081	531	869	3 175	1 485	2 001	7 929	496	876	3 126	1 467	1 964
6 TO 17 YEARS	32 044	3 151	3 644	12 398	5 565	7 267	24 527	1 873	2 782	9 796	4 609	5 468
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	26 207	2 057	2 953	10 458	4 683	6 056	21 019	1 276	2 302	8 588	4 017	4 836
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 244	1 275	1 632	5 686	2 485	3 167	9 437	560	1 029	3 550	1 859	2 038
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 022	430	576	1 956	874	1 186	4 783	389	546	1 870	850	1 128
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 940	352	745	2 816	1 324	1 703	6 799	327	726	2 768	1 308	1 669
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 934	7 067	6 624	20 333	8 635	11 276	27 271	1 492	2 779	11 056	5 351	6 593
NONE UNDER 18	27 728	5 010	3 671	9 675	3 952	5 221	6 253	216	478	2 468	1 334	1 758
1 UNDER 18	10 973	839	1 290	4 540	1 916	2 388	7 699	393	837	3 299	1 510	1 660
2 UNDER 18	10 120	628	1 038	3 992	1 923	2 538	8 771	432	884	3 542	1 731	2 183
3 UNDER 18	3 625	347	434	1 416	607	821	3 256	274	407	1 596	561	716
5 UNDER 18	1 102	134	130	418	180	240	973	99	117	372	165	220
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	258	66	36	64	40	52	212	48	34	54	33	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 092	4 247	5 463	18 731	8 517	11 134	40 133	2 886	4 551	15 974	7 490	9 232
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.60	0.82	0.92	0.99	0.99	1.47	1.93	1.64	1.44	1.40	1.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	2.06	1.85	1.79	1.82	1.84	1.91	2.26	1.98	1.86	1.86	1.91
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	5 724	5 287	16 796	7 375	10 347	22 633	1 126	2 019	8 913	4 515	6 060
2 PERSONS	17 692	3 114	2 313	6 079	2 627	3 558	4 791	115	316	1 793	1 022	1 544
3 PERSONS	10 128	1 026	1 138	4 018	1 678	2 268	5 367	242	514	2 242	1 064	1 305
4 PERSONS	10 628	707	1 009	4 113	1 933	2 865	7 641	331	640	3 025	1 551	2 095
5 PERSONS	4 603	459	507	1 738	760	1 140	3 277	243	341	1 305	592	795
6 PERSONS	1 670	218	200	627	258	367	1 103	98	140	417	208	239
7 OR MORE PERSONS	808	199	119	222	119	149	454	67	67	131	77	82
TOTAL PERSONS	148 262	17 482	16 853	55 041	24 350	34 535	82 407	4 835	7 778	32 303	16 182	21 308
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.05	3.19	3.28	3.30	3.34	3.64	4.30	3.85	3.62	3.58	3.52
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	5 724	5 287	16 796	7 375	10 347	22 633	1 126	2 019	8 913	4 515	6 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	27 084	2 439	2 871	10 452	4 645	6 677	17 674	997	1 681	7 054	3 456	4 483
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 622	2 067	2 630	9 942	4 501	6 482	17 667	997	1 680	7 054	3 455	4 481
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	1 616	2 176	8 422	3 933	5 555	17 242	959	1 626	6 861	3 369	4 427
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 012	1 048	1 519	6 222	3 044	4 179	14 645	820	1 353	5 772	2 851	3 849
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 431	640	983	4 094	1 958	2 757	10 091	580	946	3 972	1 923	2 649
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 453	374	580	2 531	1 214	1 754	6 325	346	573	2 484	1 202	1 721
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 715	1 330	1 624	6 047	2 761	3 953	11 377	695	1 087	4 527	2 212	2 857
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53 848	5 192	5 753	20 347	9 159	13 397	35 927	2 394	3 543	14 048	6 926	9 016
UNDER 25 YEARS	50 985	4 539	5 276	19 344	8 849	12 976	35 884	2 388	3 539	14 045	6 906	9 007
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 612	3 377	4 034	15 458	7 333	10 409	33 647	2 202	3 256	13 117	6 441	8 631
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 803	1 909	2 589	10 223	5 048	7 035	24 993	1 568	2 379	9 648	4 789	6 009
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 139	884	1 372	5 514	2 651	3 717	13 740	809	1 333	5 371	2 608	3 619
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 276	431	682	2 855	1 365	1 945	7 142	399	675	2 807	1 351	1 911
6 TO 17 YEARS	26 473	2 493	2 662	9 944	4 682	6 692	19 907	1 393	1 923	7 746	3 833	5 012

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--WRITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 701	1 616	2 176	8 422	3 933	5 555	17 242	959	1 626	6 861	3 369	4 427
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 269	976	1 193	4 328	1 975	2 798	7 151	379	680	2 869	1 446	1 758
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 446	354	431	1 719	787	1 155	4 226	316	407	1 638	766	1 059
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 985	286	552	2 375	1 172	1 601	5 865	264	539	2 334	1 157	1 570
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	5 724	5 287	16 796	7 375	10 347	22 633	1 126	2 019	8 913	4 515	6 060
NONE UNDER 18	23 828	4 108	3 111	8 375	3 442	4 793	5 391	166	393	2 052	1 146	1 633
1 UNDER 18	8 604	650	935	3 451	1 517	2 071	5 861	279	556	2 425	1 184	1 414
2 UNDER 18	8 622	490	785	3 317	1 641	2 388	7 428	331	651	2 920	1 477	2 050
3 UNDER 18	3 162	281	316	1 232	557	796	2 842	217	290	1 128	512	695
4 UNDER 18	956	161	98	361	166	230	836	68	89	319	151	212
5 UNDER 18	223	59	23	55	34	52	150	40	22	48	28	42
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	114	35	18	26	17	18	93	24	16	22	17	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 612	3 377	4 034	15 456	7 333	10 409	33 647	2 202	3 256	13 117	6 441	8 631
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.59	0.76	0.92	0.99	1.01	1.49	1.96	1.61	1.47	1.43	1.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	2.09	1.85	1.84	1.86	1.87	1.95	2.30	2.00	1.91	1.91	1.95
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	1 066	1 105	2 938	995	679	3 744	307	622	1 765	657	392
2 PERSONS	3 527	530	524	1 544	526	402	1 591	62	203	807	308	210
3 PERSONS	1 995	258	306	908	327	196	1 333	103	213	634	249	134
4 PERSONS	787	143	168	329	90	56	540	74	125	235	66	39
5 PERSONS	304	75	59	107	40	23	190	37	48	72	26	8
6 PERSONS	98	33	29	26	9	1	55	19	18	11	6	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	72	27	19	23	3	1	35	12	14	7	2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	19 226	3 307	3 302	8 142	2 703	1 772	10 871	1 130	1 998	4 923	1 801	1 020
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.83	3.10	2.99	2.77	2.72	2.61	2.90	3.68	3.21	2.79	2.74	2.60
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	1 066	1 105	2 938	995	679	3 744	307	622	1 765	657	392
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 893	895	1 007	2 566	861	564	3 493	298	613	1 648	592	343
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 794	492	790	2 232	771	509	3 489	296	613	1 643	592	343
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 856	388	670	1 777	640	381	3 272	269	586	1 526	553	318
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 524	256	470	1 170	415	213	2 392	225	444	1 116	400	207
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 316	122	285	594	217	98	1 291	119	275	584	215	97
UNDER 3 YEARS	598	70	142	248	100	39	591	69	137	248	100	37
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 073	339	517	1 406	504	306	2 503	240	439	1 162	419	243
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 241	1 641	1 843	4 384	1 469	904	6 485	723	1 287	2 903	1 036	537
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 565	1 037	1 539	3 846	1 327	816	6 466	722	1 280	2 895	1 035	538
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 543	789	1 267	2 912	1 018	556	5 731	637	1 154	2 568	905	467
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 787	449	793	1 678	596	271	3 631	414	763	1 615	575	265
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 642	182	380	718	251	110	1 614	179	371	708	248	108
6 TO 17 YEARS	658	81	164	268	104	41	650	79	159	266	104	39
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 856	388	670	1 777	640	381	3 272	289	586	1 526	553	318
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 540	266	385	1 183	423	263	1 981	170	311	942	338	221
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	533	73	132	223	81	23	521	70	128	220	81	22
UNDER 6 ONLY	783	49	153	370	136	75	769	49	147	365	134	75
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	1 066	1 105	2 938	995	679	3 744	307	622	1 765	657	392
NONE UNDER 18	2 928	679	435	1 161	355	298	471	18	36	239	104	74
1 UNDER 18	1 942	156	287	932	331	235	1 523	98	225	741	268	192
2 UNDER 18	1 326	125	227	609	248	118	1 202	95	210	569	226	102
3 UNDER 18	402	60	105	172	44	21	377	52	105	158	43	19
4 UNDER 18	136	34	30	54	12	7	125	31	27	50	12	5
5 UNDER 18	34	8	13	9	5	1	31	6	12	7	5	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	6	7	2	1	1	15	6	7	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 543	789	1 267	2 912	1 018	556	5 731	637	1 154	2 568	905	467
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.74	1.15	0.99	1.02	0.82	1.53	2.08	1.86	1.45	1.38	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.70	2.04	1.89	1.84	1.89	1.86	1.75	2.20	1.97	1.66	1.64	1.47



**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 6 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 6 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--BLACK</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	1 359	1 387	2 377	929	623	3 843	223	764	1 748	693	415
2 PERSONS	2 228	590	390	711	313	223	969	35	147	436	229	121
3 PERSONS	1 587	229	354	593	270	142	998	43	190	475	194	96
4 PERSONS	1 352	199	262	556	176	159	934	47	169	450	144	124
5 PERSONS	775	143	182	278	104	68	513	37	131	217	77	51
6 PERSONS	387	75	87	159	45	22	245	20	51	120	35	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	346	123	111	81	20	10	184	40	75	50	14	5
TOTAL PERSONS	24 100	5 089	5 348	8 464	3 118	2 080	14 058	995	3 096	6 247	2 297	1 423
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.61	3.75	3.86	3.56	3.36	3.34	3.66	4.46	4.05	3.57	3.31	3.43
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	1 359	1 387	2 377	929	623	3 843	223	764	1 748	693	415
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	5 116	796	1 095	1 966	787	470	3 408	212	680	1 556	616	341
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 628	561	983	1 887	752	444	3 397	209	674	1 556	617	341
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 918	391	777	1 687	671	392	3 253	192	627	1 501	596	337
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 904	226	544	1 317	531	286	2 662	158	498	1 248	496	265
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 792	120	349	839	321	163	1 733	97	338	820	316	161
UNDER 3 YEARS	974	63	180	463	178	90	956	57	174	460	175	90
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 079	353	650	1 278	500	297	2 430	159	505	1 097	427	243
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	11 231	1 903	2 677	4 239	1 537	875	7 468	608	1 750	3 295	1 177	638
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 037	1 368	2 363	4 032	1 456	819	7 424	600	1 725	3 288	1 173	638
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 618	827	1 693	3 259	1 197	641	6 550	501	1 459	2 956	1 070	564
UNDER 6 YEARS	4 850	416	1 055	2 158	814	406	4 544	329	990	2 068	773	383
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 453	180	505	1 139	422	207	2 368	154	453	1 120	415	205
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 214	73	236	572	222	111	1 194	67	229	569	216	111
	5 164	646	1 188	2 120	776	434	4 162	347	966	1 836	655	358
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	3 918	391	777	1 687	671	392	3 253	192	627	1 501	596	337
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 126	271	428	848	350	229	1 520	95	288	681	280	176
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	953	82	223	430	150	68	910	64	216	416	147	67
UNDER 6 ONLY	839	38	127	409	171	94	823	33	122	404	169	94
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	1 359	1 387	2 377	929	623	3 843	223	764	1 748	693	415
NONE UNDER 18	2 757	968	609	690	258	231	1 529	31	137	247	97	78
1 UNDER 18	1 536	165	263	622	291	195	1 159	53	171	518	255	162
2 UNDER 18	1 335	101	236	612	244	142	1 149	49	193	566	218	123
3 UNDER 18	668	55	159	317	93	44	596	35	150	288	83	40
4 UNDER 18	241	31	73	100	30	7	221	19	70	96	30	7
5 UNDER 18	92	26	27	26	9	4	84	24	25	24	7	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	13	20	10	4	-	44	12	19	10	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 618	827	1 693	3 259	1 197	641	6 550	501	1 459	2 956	1 070	564
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.14	0.61	1.22	1.37	1.29	1.03	1.70	2.25	1.91	1.69	1.54	1.36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.94	2.11	2.18	1.93	1.78	1.64	2.01	2.61	2.33	1.97	1.79	1.67
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	731	608	1 193	474	441	1 803	93	274	813	330	293
2 PERSONS	959	321	173	264	94	106	261	7	43	109	49	53
3 PERSONS	747	122	142	237	135	111	394	16	48	176	81	72
4 PERSONS	844	106	119	346	128	144	579	22	69	269	108	111
5 PERSONS	461	66	89	178	70	58	315	18	60	140	57	41
6 PERSONS	246	48	38	111	31	19	157	8	22	86	26	15
7 OR MORE PERSONS	190	67	47	57	16	3	97	21	32	33	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	12 940	2 680	2 308	4 619	1 773	1 561	7 200	448	1 187	3 244	1 256	1 065
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.76	3.67	3.80	3.67	3.74	3.54	3.99	4.83	4.34	3.99	3.81	3.63
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	731	608	1 193	474	441	1 803	93	274	813	330	293
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	2 345	338	408	904	373	321	1 529	86	229	697	280	236
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 206	281	378	880	356	311	1 527	86	228	697	280	236
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 876	196	292	795	317	277	1 480	81	213	680	273	233
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 403	117	191	636	248	211	1 250	71	164	593	227	194
UNDER 6 YEARS	887	63	116	417	159	133	843	46	108	404	154	131
UNDER 3 YEARS	506	32	61	240	103	70	492	29	57	237	99	70
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 488	178	252	607	245	206	1 101	62	178	495	204	162
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 331	884	954	2 065	797	632	3 431	239	594	1 549	589	456
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 938	712	881	1 981	760	604	3 423	236	592	1 548	589	458
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 771	412	625	1 613	629	492	3 114	201	504	1 432	553	425
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 428	201	374	1 118	417	318	2 230	141	334	1 064	392	299
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 236	86	166	589	227	169	1 185	66	157	575	220	167
6 TO 17 YEARS	632	37	80	296	134	86	617	33	75	293	130	86
	2 535	327	459	1 023	402	323	1 929	135	347	856	333	258

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	1 876	196	292	795	317	277	1 480	81	213	680	273	233
6 TO 17 ONLY	989	133	176	378	158	144	637	34	105	276	119	102
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	495	44	76	229	88	62	464	28	73	219	84	60
UNDER 6 ONLY	388	19	40	188	71	71	379	19	35	185	70	71
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	731	608	1 193	474	441	1 803	93	274	813	330	293
NONE UNDER 18	1 570	534	316	346	157	164	323	12	61	134	57	60
1 UNDER 18	666	82	111	259	110	103	446	25	59	192	88	82
2 UNDER 18	671	55	82	295	112	127	560	22	64	266	100	108
3 UNDER 18	347	28	52	163	64	40	301	12	49	146	58	37
4 UNDER 18	119	14	24	54	22	4	108	6	22	54	22	4
5 UNDER 18	47	13	11	14	8	1	39	11	9	12	6	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	5	11	10	-	-	24	4	10	10	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 771	412	625	1 613	629	492	3 114	201	564	1 432	553	425
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.56	1.03	1.35	1.33	1.12	1.73	2.17	1.84	1.76	1.66	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	2.10	2.14	2.03	1.99	1.78	2.10	2.46	2.37	2.11	2.02	1.82
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	555	694	1 066	396	164	1 856	123	459	847	320	107
2 PERSONS	1 080	226	180	393	181	100	610	25	89	286	152	95
3 PERSONS	766	94	189	328	124	31	564	23	131	273	102	24
4 PERSONS	467	86	129	195	42	15	339	25	98	170	32	13
5 PERSONS	289	72	89	89	31	7	186	19	71	69	19	7
6 PERSONS	123	24	44	39	14	3	83	13	26	31	10	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	54	62	22	4	7	84	19	43	15	4	4
TOTAL PERSONS	9 942	2 164	2 736	3 425	1 184	472	6 282	527	1 809	2 704	924	319
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	3.90	3.94	3.22	2.99	2.88	3.38	4.28	3.94	3.19	2.88	2.98
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	2 874	555	694	1 066	396	164	1 856	123	459	847	320	107
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 248	416	641	991	372	142	1 783	122	442	811	309	99
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 913	262	565	938	357	127	1 774	118	438	811	307	99
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	187	466	830	321	109	1 687	110	410	774	295	98
UNDER 6 YEARS	856	104	347	637	255	72	1 344	84	331	616	245	68
UNDER 3 YEARS	442	54	231	392	149	30	844	50	229	387	149	30
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 496	442	30	205	67	20	437	27	117	205	67	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 487	1 169	379	632	230	86	1 274	96	323	578	204	74
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 756	943	1 618	2 619	668	238	3 866	363	1 143	1 649	537	173
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 623	617	1 400	1 905	626	209	3 829	359	1 120	1 642	535	173
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	402	1 035	1 530	511	143	3 277	298	947	1 431	469	133
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 143	209	671	965	355	86	2 199	186	651	937	343	83
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	91	336	503	174	39	1 131	87	334	498	174	39
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 480	35	156	248	77	25	538	32	154	248	77	25
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 913	187	466	830	321	109	1 687	110	410	774	295	98
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 056	133	235	438	172	79	842	61	181	387	146	68
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	440	37	144	194	58	7	432	35	142	191	58	7
UNDER 6 ONLY	417	18	87	198	91	24	412	15	87	196	91	24
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	555	694	1 066	396	164	1 856	123	459	847	320	107
NONE UNDER 18	962	368	228	257	74	55	170	13	49	74	25	9
1 UNDER 18	802	79	140	335	163	86	670	28	111	305	152	74
2 UNDER 18	618	43	148	292	121	15	555	26	125	280	110	3
3 UNDER 18	315	28	106	152	26	3	289	23	101	140	22	3
4 UNDER 18	113	17	48	39	6	2	107	13	48	37	6	2
5 UNDER 18	45	13	16	12	1	3	45	13	16	12	1	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	8	9	-	4	-	21	8	9	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 623	402	1 035	1 530	511	143	3 277	298	947	1 431	469	133
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	0.73	1.49	1.44	1.29	0.86	1.77	2.42	2.06	1.69	1.46	1.24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.15	2.22	1.84	1.59	1.31	1.94	2.70	2.31	1.85	1.59	1.36

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	1 356	603	941	402	264	2 315	677	452	692	315	178
2 PERSONS	854	325	134	216	98	71	396	75	79	125	71	46
3 PERSONS	823	266	160	243	96	58	571	145	128	183	76	39
4 PERSONS	865	282	152	242	109	79	637	181	125	190	83	57
5 PERSONS	528	199	81	147	62	40	397	124	67	129	54	26
6 PERSONS	264	125	39	65	26	10	181	78	32	44	24	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	150	36	30	11	6	132	75	26	21	6	5
TOTAL PERSONS	13 793	5 602	2 288	3 479	1 481	942	9 147	2 990	1 746	2 612	1 169	630
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.13	3.80	3.70	3.68	3.56	3.95	4.42	3.86	3.78	3.71	3.54
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	1 356	603	941	402	264	2 315	677	452	692	315	178
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	2 855	1 063	507	776	317	193	1 998	610	402	603	282	132
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 710	980	490	750	304	186	1 997	610	402	603	281	132
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 415	848	448	670	283	166	1 947	596	393	581	246	131
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 928	654	366	543	234	131	1 723	540	341	509	216	116
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 294	423	239	386	158	88	1 248	396	233	379	154	86
UNDER 3 YEARS	745	256	129	213	101	45	723	240	128	210	100	45
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 783	670	313	479	203	118	1 328	424	260	393	168	85
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 522	2 703	1 131	1 624	674	391	4 573	1 586	913	1 274	533	267
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 175	2 498	1 086	1 567	644	380	4 565	1 584	911	1 272	531	267
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 180	2 016	952	1 332	566	315	4 283	1 484	852	1 185	505	258
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 537	1 306	664	938	398	231	3 231	1 124	626	895	377	209
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 801	617	334	512	221	117	1 739	581	327	503	216	113
6 TO 17 YEARS	872	296	153	245	120	58	850	280	151	242	119	58
	3 379	1 398	617	820	345	198	2 544	903	525	682	289	146
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	2 415	848	448	670	283	166	1 947	596	393	581	246	131
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 121	425	209	285	125	79	700	200	161	202	92	45
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	661	245	104	194	79	40	628	223	99	190	76	40
UNDER 6 ONLY	632	178	135	192	79	48	619	173	134	189	78	46
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	1 356	603	941	402	264	2 315	677	452	692	315	178
NONE UNDER 18	1 152	509	155	270	120	98	867	81	59	111	69	47
1 UNDER 18	814	263	160	231	99	61	593	156	132	185	78	41
2 UNDER 18	852	262	153	257	110	70	711	189	137	226	99	60
3 UNDER 18	466	173	82	133	51	27	402	133	77	123	48	21
4 UNDER 18	168	75	31	40	17	6	147	58	29	36	16	6
5 UNDER 18	68	43	10	9	3	3	56	33	10	9	2	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	32	11	3	3	-	38	25	9	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 180	2 016	952	1 332	566	315	4 283	1 484	852	1 185	505	258
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.49	1.58	1.42	1.41	1.19	1.85	2.19	1.88	1.71	1.60	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.38	2.13	1.99	2.00	1.89	2.20	2.49	2.17	2.04	2.06	1.97
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	956	395	718	317	221	1 672	471	283	521	249	148
2 PERSONS	505	204	64	121	70	47	193	28	27	57	52	29
3 PERSONS	546	162	97	177	64	47	373	88	73	128	50	34
4 PERSONS	678	207	108	200	91	74	495	131	88	156	68	52
5 PERSONS	455	161	66	134	57	37	344	102	51	118	51	23
6 PERSONS	231	102	34	59	25	10	159	63	26	43	23	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	121	27	27	10	6	107	59	18	19	6	5
TOTAL PERSONS	10 586	4 140	1 599	2 811	1 215	821	6 980	2 191	1 172	2 109	964	544
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.06	4.33	4.05	3.92	3.83	3.72	4.18	4.65	4.15	4.04	3.87	3.69
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	956	395	718	317	221	1 672	471	283	521	249	148
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE	2 054	730	323	591	243	168	1 457	433	252	463	194	115
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 987	696	314	575	238	163	1 456	433	252	463	193	115
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	611	290	518	222	149	1 432	425	248	451	192	115
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 476	490	235	438	192	121	1 311	402	217	409	177	106
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 037	334	164	320	136	63	994	310	158	313	132	81
UNDER 3 YEARS	621	208	90	189	80	44	601	193	89	186	89	44
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 289	473	198	357	155	105	943	292	158	293	126	73
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 829	1 954	726	1 274	530	346	3 350	1 130	563	1 000	421	235
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 629	1 845	698	1 235	512	337	3 346	1 129	563	999	420	235
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 923	1 510	610	1 058	458	285	3 192	1 087	530	936	407	230
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 767	1 008	431	782	332	214	2 509	857	402	745	314	192
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 440	485	225	432	189	110	1 381	453	217	422	184	105
6 TO 17 YEARS	723	238	106	218	105	56	702	223	104	215	104	56
	2 483	1 025	386	627	270	176	1 811	634	313	516	223	125

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 791	611	290	518	222	149	1 432	425	248	451	192	115
6 TO 17 ONLY	754	278	126	198	86	66	438	116	91	137	60	34
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	196	72	159	69	39	505	177	67	156	66	39
UNDER 6 ONLY	501	138	92	161	67	44	489	133	91	158	66	42
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 606	956	395	718	317	221	1 672	471	283	521	249	148
NONE UNDER 18	816	345	105	200	95	72	240	45	34	71	57	33
1 UNDER 18	572	175	106	165	75	52	417	104	85	136	60	33
2 UNDER 18	637	183	103	202	84	65	527	133	90	175	74	56
3 UNDER 18	363	138	46	116	41	25	309	105	45	101	39	19
4 UNDER 18	127	56	20	32	16	4	109	41	16	31	15	4
5 UNDER 18	56	35	7	6	3	3	44	25	7	8	2	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	36	26	6	1	3	-	26	19	4	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 923	1 510	610	1 058	458	285	3 192	1 087	530	938	407	230
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.58	1.55	1.47	1.45	1.29	1.91	2.31	1.88	1.80	1.63	1.56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.47	2.10	2.04	2.07	1.92	2.23	2.55	2.13	2.08	2.12	2.00
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	331	182	193	69	34	541	170	146	151	51	23
2 PERSONS	269	99	54	78	18	20	146	28	37	59	11	14
3 PERSONS	246	87	59	62	30	9	180	50	50	51	24	5
4 PERSONS	161	67	41	35	15	3	122	45	35	28	11	3
5 PERSONS	68	35	14	13	5	1	49	21	11	12	4	1
6 PERSONS	29	19	5	4	1	-	19	12	5	1	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	37	24	9	3	1	-	22	14	8	1	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 749	1 227	620	590	222	90	1 860	674	510	450	163	63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.40	3.70	3.40	3.05	(B)	(B)	3.44	3.97	3.50	2.97	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	331	182	193	69	34	541	170	146	151	51	23
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	720	295	174	169	62	20	495	163	142	130	47	14
UNDER 25 YEARS	656	257	166	159	55	19	495	163	142	130	47	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	571	216	149	140	51	14	475	159	137	121	45	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	420	152	125	99	35	9	383	129	119	94	32	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	232	80	71	60	17	3	229	77	71	60	17	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	110	40	37	23	8	1	108	38	37	23	8	1
6 TO 17 YEARS	461	184	110	113	43	11	366	127	98	95	36	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 558	684	387	328	123	36	1 142	430	335	258	92	26
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 430	603	369	311	112	35	1 138	429	334	258	92	26
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 169	474	325	257	91	23	1 022	378	307	233	81	22
UNDER 12 YEARS	720	282	223	149	53	13	677	255	215	144	50	13
UNDER 6 YEARS	326	120	105	75	22	4	322	116	105	75	22	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	130	47	44	26	10	2	128	45	44	26	10	2
6 TO 17 YEARS	843	354	219	182	69	19	699	262	202	157	60	18
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	571	216	149	140	51	14	475	159	137	121	45	13
6 TO 17 ONLY	339	137	78	80	34	11	246	82	66	61	27	10
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	122	48	32	34	9	-	120	46	32	34	9	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	110	32	39	27	8	3	109	31	39	27	8	3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	331	182	193	69	34	541	170	146	151	51	23
NONE UNDER 18	239	115	33	54	18	20	66	11	9	30	6	10
1 UNDER 18	212	77	51	57	19	8	155	47	43	44	14	8
2 UNDER 18	202	73	46	53	25	3	174	53	45	49	24	3
3 UNDER 18	94	33	32	21	7	1	66	27	32	21	6	1
4 UNDER 18	40	19	10	7	1	1	37	18	9	7	1	1
5 UNDER 18	12	6	3	1	-	-	12	6	3	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	6	5	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 169	474	325	257	91	23	1 022	378	307	233	81	22
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	1.43	1.78	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.89	2.23	2.10	1.54	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.05	2.19	2.18	1.84	(B)	(B)	2.15	2.38	2.24	1.92	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	40.1	51.9	41.6	38.1	37.9	36.0	25.3	13.5	21.1	25.5	27.8	27.7
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.3	16.7	23.2	25.1	24.3	22.3	25.5	23.3	24.8	27.0	25.4	22.5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	12.7	18.3	22.2	23.2	26.3	29.5	26.6	26.6	29.2	29.1	32.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.5	8.3	9.5	9.4	9.7	10.5	12.9	19.0	14.8	12.5	11.8	12.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.6	8.2	6.1	4.3	4.3	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.1	4.4	3.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.3	9.3	4.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.9	51.4	64.4	67.9	67.7	66.8	80.8	69.9	86.7	81.9	78.9	75.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	38.4	57.1	63.6	64.6	64.4	80.7	89.7	86.5	81.9	78.8	75.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.1	29.4	47.0	53.7	56.2	54.8	78.1	86.0	82.8	78.9	76.3	74.0
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.3	18.6	32.9	39.3	42.6	40.4	64.6	71.6	66.9	69.8	63.0	62.9
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	11.0	21.2	24.8	26.5	26.1	43.0	48.1	45.8	42.8	40.9	42.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	6.4	11.9	14.6	15.7	16.2	25.8	28.6	26.2	25.4	24.5	26.8
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	37.1	24.7	36.1	39.5	40.5	39.4	53.5	64.9	58.8	54.1	51.9	48.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.2	62.7	54.9	53.8	52.9	52.3	44.9	44.1	44.7	45.8	46.4	42.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.9	21.3	21.7	19.6	19.2	19.6	23.6	31.3	26.3	22.7	21.6	23.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.9	16.0	23.3	26.5	27.9	28.1	31.5	24.6	29.0	31.5	31.9	34.5
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.9	70.6	53.0	46.3	43.6	45.2	21.9	14.0	17.2	21.1	23.7	26.0
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.7	11.9	19.5	22.8	23.2	22.0	28.5	25.7	28.6	29.8	29.2	26.2
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	8.7	15.9	20.3	22.6	22.8	31.8	27.9	30.1	32.1	32.1	32.9
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.2	4.9	7.5	7.7	7.4	7.4	12.5	18.2	15.7	12.5	10.8	10.8
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.1	3.9	7.1	5.5	3.6	3.2	3.2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	4.2	1.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.8	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	37.7	52.9	41.8	34.9	34.3	33.3	20.5	9.7	15.5	19.4	22.0	24.8
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.2	17.6	21.7	23.8	23.0	22.1	23.6	20.9	24.4	24.9	23.6	21.8
4 PERSONS . . . . .	23.5	12.6	19.1	24.8	26.3	28.2	33.6	28.4	30.6	33.9	36.1	34.8
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.5	8.4	10.2	10.7	10.8	11.2	14.8	22.1	17.6	14.9	13.6	13.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.7	5.2	8.8	7.4	5.2	5.0	4.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.1	4.3	3.1	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.3	10.2	4.6	1.7	1.8	1.4
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	60.5	43.4	56.1	63.4	64.2	65.5	78.7	89.2	83.5	79.8	77.3	74.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.2	36.8	51.5	60.4	62.2	63.6	78.7	89.2	83.4	79.8	77.2	74.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	28.4	42.4	51.5	54.5	54.8	76.8	85.7	80.5	77.7	75.3	73.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.0	18.4	29.5	38.4	42.2	41.3	65.4	73.8	66.7	65.7	63.8	64.2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	23.4	11.2	19.0	25.2	27.1	27.3	45.0	52.3	46.4	45.2	42.9	44.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.4	6.5	11.1	15.5	16.8	17.2	28.1	31.4	27.9	28.1	26.7	28.5
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	35.4	23.6	32.3	37.2	38.6	39.0	51.1	62.3	55.5	51.7	50.0	47.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	51.9	60.7	55.1	51.1	50.2	50.2	41.4	39.0	42.3	41.9	45.1	39.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.1	22.3	21.1	21.3	20.7	21.0	25.2	33.6	26.6	24.6	23.8	25.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.1	17.0	23.8	27.8	29.1	28.9	33.4	27.4	31.1	33.5	33.6	35.5
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	71.6	57.6	48.5	45.5	45.2	23.2	14.3	19.5	22.3	24.7	26.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	11.3	17.8	20.6	20.9	20.5	25.9	24.5	26.9	27.0	26.3	23.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.1	8.5	14.7	20.2	22.3	23.6	32.7	28.7	30.9	32.8	32.4	34.0
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	5.0	6.4	7.9	8.1	7.9	13.0	19.1	14.9	13.2	12.0	11.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	3.9	6.3	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	4.3	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.8	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.2

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	47.6	45.9	39.3	48.2	50.9	59.6	39.2	19.7	27.4	41.6	47.3	53.3
3 PERSONS . . . . .	28.6	22.2	27.6	30.8	32.0	26.8	33.7	29.7	32.0	38.8	35.3	31.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	13.1	14.2	16.5	13.2	9.6	8.6	15.8	23.3	20.5	15.6	10.3	10.3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.1	9.1	8.1	4.9	5.1	3.5	6.7	12.9	10.8	5.4	4.7	2.9
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.3	3.4	4.0	1.7	1.8	0.4	2.5	7.1	4.2	1.7	1.7	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.4	5.1	4.4	1.2	0.6	1.2	2.2	7.3	5.1	0.8	0.7	1.1
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.5	81.3	91.7	68.9	88.3	83.1	94.1	97.7	97.6	94.2	91.5	87.9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	46.9	75.3	79.1	80.8	75.1	83.8	97.0	97.2	94.0	91.3	87.9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.8	35.9	63.5	65.1	69.1	57.9	68.5	93.2	92.2	88.1	86.2	82.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.9	22.4	45.7	45.2	48.2	34.0	66.7	71.7	71.7	66.4	65.6	55.6
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	11.0	26.9	24.6	26.3	15.8	36.3	39.5	46.8	37.2	37.0	26.4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	10.8	6.1	14.5	11.3	12.0	7.1	18.3	21.9	23.4	17.4	17.0	11.7
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	47.3	31.8	49.8	50.9	52.8	45.8	67.3	78.7	70.2	68.7	63.5	62.1
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.3	69.3	54.5	62.2	61.9	72.8	56.8	57.6	49.3	57.8	57.1	68.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	16.8	19.3	24.0	16.0	14.6	6.2	19.2	26.8	26.8	17.8	16.5	7.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.9	11.4	21.5	21.8	23.5	21.0	23.9	15.6	23.9	24.3	26.4	24.9
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	40.2	64.1	36.5	34.9	30.9	42.1	11.5	6.8	7.8	11.9	13.8	17.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.4	14.7	24.1	31.4	35.6	38.1	39.1	29.5	31.6	39.8	42.8	52.9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.1	10.5	20.8	22.5	26.3	15.7	31.3	28.1	31.0	32.6	33.9	23.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.5	5.4	11.8	8.3	5.0	2.7	11.9	17.4	18.9	11.6	6.5	4.3
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.6	3.2	4.3	2.3	1.5	1.1	4.2	10.5	6.8	3.4	2.1	1.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.3	4.6	2.5	0.7	0.6	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.3	-	0.6	3.1	1.5	0.1	0.4	-
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.3	54.0	44.8	39.4	36.7	36.7	25.5	13.7	21.6	25.8	27.2	28.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.2	19.0	22.8	25.0	23.9	22.3	25.4	24.0	27.5	26.9	25.2	22.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.4	12.3	18.2	22.1	23.6	26.1	30.2	27.7	28.2	29.7	30.4	32.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.2	7.6	8.7	9.1	9.3	10.3	12.8	16.8	14.2	12.5	11.7	12.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.3	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.3	4.3	6.1	5.7	3.9	4.0	3.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.7	3.3	2.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.8	7.6	2.9	1.2	1.5	1.3
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	63.1	49.6	61.0	65.8	65.7	65.8	79.7	88.9	86.0	80.7	77.7	74.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	58.0	37.4	57.7	61.5	62.6	63.5	79.6	88.8	86.0	80.7	77.6	74.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	29.1	44.6	51.4	54.2	53.7	77.1	85.5	82.8	77.7	75.1	73.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.1	18.9	31.1	37.1	40.7	39.5	63.7	71.2	67.0	63.6	61.8	62.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.2	11.1	19.9	23.5	25.5	25.6	42.5	48.0	45.8	42.0	40.3	42.4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.3	6.5	11.4	13.9	15.4	16.0	25.8	28.7	26.8	25.1	24.5	26.9
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	35.7	24.1	33.3	37.6	38.9	38.6	52.1	63.0	56.7	52.6	50.8	48.0
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	62.0	55.3	54.4	53.1	52.3	44.9	43.9	44.7	46.0	46.3	42.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.2	20.9	19.5	18.7	18.7	19.6	22.8	30.5	23.7	21.8	21.2	23.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.5	17.1	25.2	26.9	28.3	28.1	32.3	25.6	31.6	32.2	32.6	34.5
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.4	70.9	55.4	48.6	45.8	46.3	22.9	14.5	17.2	22.3	24.9	26.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.3	11.9	19.5	22.3	22.2	21.2	28.2	26.3	30.1	29.8	28.2	25.2
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	8.9	15.7	19.6	22.3	22.5	32.2	29.8	31.8	32.0	32.3	33.1
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.7	4.9	6.5	7.0	7.3	7.3	11.9	15.4	14.7	11.7	10.5	10.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.6	6.6	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	3.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	38.9	54.4	43.8	36.2	35.6	34.4	21.2	10.2	15.7	20.1	22.6	25.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.2	17.9	21.5	23.9	22.8	21.9	23.7	21.5	25.5	25.2	23.6	21.5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	23.3	12.3	19.1	24.5	26.2	27.7	33.8	26.4	31.7	33.9	34.3	34.6
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.1	6.0	8.6	10.3	10.3	11.0	14.5	21.6	16.9	14.6	13.1	13.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.7	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.5	4.9	8.7	6.9	4.7	4.6	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.8	3.5	2.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	2.0	8.6	3.3	1.5	1.7	1.4
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	59.5	42.6	54.3	62.2	63.0	64.5	78.1	88.6	83.3	79.1	76.6	74.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	56.3	36.1	49.7	59.2	61.0	62.6	78.1	88.6	83.2	79.1	76.5	73.9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	47.7	28.2	41.2	50.1	53.3	53.7	76.2	85.2	80.5	77.0	74.6	73.1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.2	18.3	28.7	37.0	41.3	40.4	64.7	72.8	67.0	64.8	63.1	63.5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.9	11.2	18.6	24.4	26.6	26.6	44.6	51.6	46.8	44.6	42.6	44.0
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	6.5	11.0	15.1	16.5	17.0	27.9	30.7	26.4	27.9	26.6	28.4
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34.5	23.2	30.7	36.0	37.4	38.2	50.3	61.8	53.8	50.8	49.0	47.1
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	51.9	60.4	54.8	51.4	50.2	50.4	41.5	39.5	41.8	42.1	42.9	39.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	20.5	21.9	19.8	20.4	20.0	20.8	24.5	33.0	25.0	23.9	22.7	24.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.6	17.7	25.4	28.2	29.8	28.8	34.0	27.5	33.2	34.0	34.3	35.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	52.3	71.8	58.8	49.9	48.7	46.3	23.8	14.8	19.5	23.0	25.4	26.9
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.9	11.4	17.7	20.4	20.0	20.0	25.9	24.8	27.6	27.2	26.2	23.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.9	8.6	14.9	19.7	22.3	22.3	32.8	29.4	32.2	32.8	32.7	33.8
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.0	4.9	6.0	7.3	7.5	7.7	12.6	19.3	14.4	12.7	11.3	11.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.2	3.7	6.0	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	2.6	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.1	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.2
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	52.0	49.7	47.4	52.6	52.8	59.2	42.5	20.3	32.7	45.7	46.9	53.7
3 PERSONS . . . . .	29.4	24.2	27.7	30.9	32.9	28.8	35.6	33.4	34.3	35.9	37.9	34.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11.6	13.4	15.2	11.2	9.1	8.3	14.4	24.2	20.2	13.3	10.1	10.0
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4.5	7.0	5.4	3.7	4.0	3.4	5.1	11.9	7.7	4.1	3.9	2.0
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1.4	3.1	2.6	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.5	6.2	2.9	0.6	0.9	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.1	2.5	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.9	4.0	2.3	0.4	0.3	-
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	86.9	84.0	91.1	87.4	86.5	83.0	93.3	97.1	98.5	93.3	90.1	87.5
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.7	46.1	71.5	76.0	77.4	74.9	93.2	97.1	98.5	93.1	90.1	87.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	56.8	36.4	60.7	60.5	64.3	56.1	87.4	94.2	94.2	86.4	84.1	81.1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.2	24.0	42.5	39.8	41.7	31.3	63.9	75.5	71.4	63.2	60.8	52.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.4	11.4	25.8	20.2	21.8	14.5	34.5	38.9	44.2	33.1	32.7	24.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.8	6.6	12.8	8.5	10.0	5.7	15.8	22.4	22.1	14.0	15.2	9.5
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	45.3	31.8	46.8	47.9	50.7	45.0	66.9	78.3	70.6	65.8	63.8	61.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	65.9	68.6	57.4	66.6	66.1	74.2	60.5	58.7	53.0	61.7	61.1	69.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	13.8	18.7	19.7	12.6	12.7	6.1	15.9	24.3	21.9	14.4	14.7	6.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.3	12.6	22.8	20.8	21.2	19.7	23.5	17.0	25.0	23.9	24.2	23.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.2	63.6	39.3	39.5	35.7	43.9	12.6	5.8	5.8	13.6	15.9	18.9
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.6	14.6	26.0	31.7	33.3	34.6	40.7	31.9	36.1	42.0	40.7	48.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	11.7	20.5	20.7	24.9	17.3	32.1	30.9	33.8	32.2	34.3	26.0
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.9	5.6	9.5	5.9	4.4	3.1	10.1	16.9	16.8	6.9	6.6	4.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	3.2	2.7	1.8	1.2	1.1	3.3	10.1	4.4	2.8	1.8	1.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.3	0.5	-	0.8	2.5	2.0	0.4	0.7	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	-	-	0.4	2.0	1.1	0.1	-	-

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	33.4	43.5	28.1	29.9	33.7	35.7	25.2	15.9	19.3	25.0	33.0	29.2
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.6	16.8	25.5	24.9	29.1	22.8	26.0	19.4	24.9	27.2	28.0	23.1
4 PERSONS . . . . .	20.3	14.6	18.9	23.4	19.0	25.5	24.3	21.3	22.2	25.7	20.7	30.0
5 PERSONS . . . . .	11.6	10.6	13.1	11.7	11.2	10.8	13.3	16.4	17.2	12.4	11.2	12.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.8	5.5	6.3	6.7	4.8	3.5	6.4	9.1	6.7	6.9	5.1	4.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.2	9.1	8.0	3.4	2.2	1.7	4.8	17.9	9.8	2.9	2.0	1.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	76.6	58.6	79.0	82.8	84.8	75.4	66.7	65.0	89.0	89.0	89.2	82.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.3	41.3	70.9	79.4	81.0	71.2	68.4	93.5	88.3	89.0	89.0	82.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	58.7	28.8	56.0	71.0	72.3	62.9	64.7	66.1	82.1	85.9	86.0	61.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	43.5	16.6	39.2	55.4	57.1	45.9	69.3	65.9	65.2	71.4	71.5	63.9
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	26.8	8.8	25.2	35.3	34.6	26.1	45.1	45.5	44.3	46.9	45.6	38.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.6	4.6	13.0	19.5	19.2	14.4	24.9	25.5	22.8	26.3	25.2	21.6
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	46.1	26.0	46.9	53.8	53.9	47.7	63.2	71.3	66.1	62.8	61.6	56.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.3	69.4	55.0	50.3	52.1	58.5	46.7	49.4	46.0	45.4	47.0	52.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	24.3	21.0	28.7	25.5	22.4	17.4	28.0	33.3	34.5	27.7	24.6	19.7
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.4	9.7	16.3	24.2	25.5	24.1	25.3	17.3	19.5	26.9	28.4	28.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	41.3	71.2	44.0	29.0	27.7	37.1	15.3	13.9	17.9	14.1	14.0	18.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.0	12.2	18.9	26.2	31.3	31.3	30.2	23.6	22.4	29.6	36.8	39.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.0	7.5	17.0	25.7	26.3	22.8	29.9	21.9	25.2	32.4	31.5	29.8
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.0	4.1	11.5	13.3	10.0	7.0	15.5	15.8	19.6	16.5	11.9	9.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.6	2.3	5.3	4.2	3.2	4.1	5.8	8.6	9.1	5.5	4.3	1.6
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.1	1.0	0.7	2.2	10.7	3.3	1.4	0.9	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	0.9	1.5	0.4	0.4	-	1.2	5.4	2.5	0.6	0.6	-
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	27.8	44.0	28.4	22.1	19.9	24.1	14.5	7.0	15.7	13.4	14.9	18.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.7	16.7	23.3	19.9	28.5	25.1	21.9	19.3	17.5	21.6	24.5	24.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.5	14.6	19.6	29.0	27.1	32.5	32.1	23.4	25.2	33.1	32.9	37.9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	13.4	9.0	14.7	14.9	14.7	13.2	17.5	19.2	21.8	17.2	17.2	14.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.1	6.6	6.2	9.3	6.5	4.3	8.7	8.5	8.0	10.6	7.8	5.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.5	9.2	7.8	4.7	3.4	0.8	5.4	22.6	11.8	4.1	2.8	0.5
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	68.1	46.3	67.1	75.8	75.8	72.9	84.8	93.0	83.8	85.6	84.9	80.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	64.0	38.4	62.3	73.7	75.2	70.5	84.7	93.0	83.2	85.6	84.9	80.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.4	26.9	48.0	66.7	66.8	62.7	82.1	87.2	77.7	83.6	82.8	79.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.7	16.0	31.4	53.3	52.3	48.0	69.4	76.1	60.1	72.9	69.0	66.4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	25.7	8.6	19.0	35.0	33.6	30.1	46.8	50.1	39.3	49.7	46.6	44.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	4.3	10.1	20.1	21.7	15.9	27.3	30.7	20.7	29.2	30.1	23.9
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	43.2	24.3	41.5	50.9	51.8	46.6	61.1	67.2	65.0	60.8	61.8	55.4
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.7	67.9	60.4	47.6	49.8	52.1	43.0	42.5	49.4	40.6	43.7	43.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.6	22.6	26.0	28.8	27.7	22.3	31.3	34.6	34.2	32.2	30.8	25.7
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.7	9.4	13.6	23.6	22.5	25.7	25.6	22.9	16.4	27.2	25.4	30.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.6	73.1	52.0	33.3	33.2	37.3	17.9	12.8	22.3	16.4	17.2	20.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.3	11.2	18.3	21.7	23.3	23.5	24.8	27.3	21.6	23.7	26.6	28.0
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	7.5	13.5	24.8	23.6	28.8	31.1	23.8	23.4	32.7	30.3	36.9
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.1	3.8	8.6	13.7	13.5	9.2	16.7	13.2	17.8	17.9	17.5	12.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	2.0	4.0	4.5	4.7	1.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.6	6.8	1.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.7	0.3	2.2	11.9	3.3	1.5	1.7	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	0.7	1.8	0.8	-	-	1.3	4.8	3.5	1.2	-	-



**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.6	40.7	26.0	36.9	45.7	61.1	32.8	20.4	19.4	34.0	47.4	51.6
3 PERSONS	26.7	16.9	27.3	30.8	31.4	19.0	29.8	18.6	28.6	32.2	32.0	22.5
4 PERSONS	16.2	15.4	18.6	18.3	10.5	9.1	18.3	20.2	21.4	20.1	10.1	12.5
5 PERSONS	10.0	12.9	12.8	8.4	7.9	4.5	10.0	15.3	15.6	8.2	6.1	7.0
6 PERSONS	4.3	4.3	6.3	3.6	3.4	1.8	4.5	10.2	5.7	3.7	3.1	2.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	9.8	9.0	2.0	1.1	4.3	4.5	15.4	9.3	1.7	1.4	3.6
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	89.1	75.0	92.4	93.0	94.0	86.7	96.1	98.9	96.4	95.8	96.3	92.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	78.2	47.2	81.4	88.0	90.2	77.3	95.6	96.3	95.6	95.8	95.8	92.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.5	33.7	67.1	77.8	81.2	66.7	90.9	89.7	89.3	91.3	92.1	91.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.3	18.7	50.0	59.8	64.5	44.2	72.4	68.6	72.1	72.7	76.4	64.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.8	9.8	33.2	36.8	37.7	18.4	45.5	40.4	49.9	45.6	46.8	28.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.4	5.5	17.2	19.3	17.0	12.1	23.6	22.3	25.6	24.2	21.0	18.6
6 TO 17 YEARS	52.0	30.5	54.6	59.3	58.2	52.3	68.7	77.8	70.3	68.2	63.7	69.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	71.0	50.5	52.7	53.5	72.4	49.9	55.0	44.2	56.0	49.4	69.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.0	19.6	30.8	23.4	18.2	6.0	25.6	31.7	34.6	24.7	19.8	6.7
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.8	9.4	18.7	23.8	28.3	21.5	24.4	13.3	21.3	25.3	30.8	24.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	33.5	66.3	32.9	22.2	18.8	33.3	9.1	10.3	10.7	8.7	7.9	8.5
1 UNDER 18	27.9	14.2	20.1	31.4	41.3	52.2	36.1	22.6	24.5	36.0	47.3	69.3
2 UNDER 18	21.5	7.8	21.3	27.3	30.5	9.3	29.9	21.0	27.2	33.0	34.4	14.2
3 UNDER 18	10.9	5.0	15.3	14.2	6.6	2.0	15.6	18.7	22.0	16.5	6.9	3.0
4 UNDER 18	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.7	1.6	1.4	8.8	10.9	10.4	4.4	1.9	2.2
5 UNDER 18	1.5	2.3	2.3	1.1	0.2	1.8	2.4	10.4	7.5	1.4	0.3	2.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	1.4	1.3	-	1.0	-	1.1	6.2	2.0	-	1.2	-
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.9	24.7	22.3	23.0	24.3	26.9	17.1	11.0	17.5	18.1	22.6	26.1
3 PERSONS	23.1	19.6	26.6	25.8	23.9	22.1	24.7	21.4	28.2	26.5	24.2	22.2
4 PERSONS	24.2	20.8	25.2	25.8	27.2	29.9	27.5	26.8	27.7	27.5	26.5	31.9
5 PERSONS	14.8	14.6	13.4	15.6	15.4	15.0	17.2	18.4	14.0	18.7	17.3	14.6
6 PERSONS	7.4	9.2	6.5	6.7	6.5	3.9	7.8	11.4	7.0	6.3	7.6	2.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	11.1	6.0	3.2	2.8	2.2	5.7	11.0	5.6	3.0	1.9	2.6
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	80.1	78.3	84.1	82.5	78.9	72.9	86.3	90.1	88.8	87.1	79.9	74.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.0	72.2	81.2	79.7	75.7	70.3	86.3	90.1	88.8	87.1	79.6	74.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.7	62.5	74.3	71.3	70.3	62.9	84.1	88.1	86.9	84.0	78.0	73.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.1	48.2	60.7	57.8	58.1	49.7	74.4	79.8	75.3	73.6	68.5	65.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.3	31.2	39.7	41.0	39.3	33.1	53.9	58.5	51.4	54.8	48.9	46.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	20.9	18.9	21.5	22.7	25.2	17.0	31.2	35.4	28.3	30.4	31.6	25.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	50.0	49.4	51.9	50.9	50.6	44.7	57.4	62.5	57.4	56.7	53.2	47.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.4	50.1	46.6	42.5	44.1	47.3	35.9	33.6	40.8	34.8	37.2	34.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.4	28.9	23.3	28.9	27.9	23.8	32.3	37.5	25.2	32.7	31.0	30.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.2	21.0	30.1	28.6	28.0	28.9	31.8	29.0	34.0	32.5	31.7	35.3
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	32.3	37.5	25.7	28.7	29.7	37.1	15.9	11.9	13.1	15.0	22.0	26.6
1 UNDER 18	22.6	19.4	26.6	24.5	24.5	23.1	25.6	23.3	29.2	28.7	24.9	22.8
2 UNDER 18	23.9	19.3	25.4	27.3	27.4	26.4	30.7	28.0	30.3	32.6	31.4	33.8
3 UNDER 18	13.1	12.7	13.6	14.2	12.7	10.1	17.4	19.7	17.1	17.8	15.2	11.8
4 UNDER 18	4.7	5.5	5.2	4.2	4.2	2.2	6.3	6.6	6.3	5.5	5.0	3.2
5 UNDER 18	1.9	3.2	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	2.4	4.9	2.1	1.3	0.5	1.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.3	2.4	1.8	0.1	0.8	-	1.6	3.7	1.9	0.1	1.0	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	19.4	21.3	16.1	16.8	22.2	21.2	11.5	6.0	9.5	10.9	20.7	19.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.0	16.9	24.4	24.6	20.2	21.4	22.3	18.8	25.7	24.6	20.0	22.9
4 PERSONS . . . . .	26.0	21.6	27.3	27.8	26.0	33.3	29.6	27.8	31.0	29.9	27.4	35.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	17.5	16.9	16.7	18.7	18.0	16.8	20.6	21.6	18.1	22.6	20.3	15.8
6 PERSONS . . . . .	8.9	10.7	8.6	8.3	7.9	4.6	9.5	13.3	9.3	6.2	9.2	3.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.3	12.6	6.9	3.7	3.2	2.7	6.4	12.4	6.3	3.7	2.4	3.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.8	76.3	81.7	82.3	76.7	76.2	87.2	91.9	89.1	86.8	77.8	77.9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.2	72.9	79.5	80.1	75.2	74.6	87.1	91.9	89.1	88.8	77.5	77.9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.7	63.9	73.6	72.2	70.0	67.5	85.6	90.3	87.9	86.5	77.1	77.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	56.6	51.3	59.5	61.1	60.4	58.9	78.4	85.4	76.7	78.5	70.9	71.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.8	34.9	41.6	44.6	42.9	37.4	59.5	65.8	55.9	60.1	53.0	54.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.0	21.7	22.9	20.3	26.5	19.9	35.9	41.1	31.5	35.6	35.5	29.8
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	49.5	49.5	50.2	49.8	48.9	47.7	56.4	62.1	55.8	56.2	50.6	49.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	42.1	45.4	43.4	38.2	38.7	44.5	30.6	27.2	36.4	30.4	31.2	29.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	29.9	32.1	24.9	30.7	31.1	26.2	35.3	41.6	27.0	34.5	34.5	33.9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	28.0	22.5	31.7	31.0	30.2	29.3	34.2	31.3	36.6	35.0	34.3	36.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.3	36.1	26.5	27.8	30.0	32.5	14.4	9.7	12.1	13.5	22.9	22.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.9	18.3	26.0	23.0	23.6	23.4	25.0	22.0	30.2	26.0	24.0	22.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.4	19.1	26.1	28.1	26.5	29.4	31.5	25.2	31.9	33.6	29.5	37.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.9	14.4	12.3	15.3	13.1	11.3	18.3	22.3	15.6	19.3	15.7	13.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	5.8	5.0	4.5	5.0	1.9	6.5	6.7	6.4	5.9	6.0	2.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	3.6	1.9	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.6	5.2	2.3	1.5	0.7	2.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	2.8	1.4	0.2	1.0	-	1.6	4.0	1.3	0.2	1.2	-
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	33.2	30.0	29.9	40.1	(B)	(B)	27.4	16.7	25.2	38.9	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	30.4	26.2	32.1	31.9	(B)	(B)	33.2	29.4	34.2	33.5	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.9	20.2	22.5	18.1	(B)	(B)	22.6	26.5	24.0	18.4	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	8.4	10.6	7.7	6.6	(B)	(B)	9.1	12.5	7.5	7.8	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.6	5.7	3.0	1.9	(B)	(B)	3.6	7.0	3.7	0.6	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	4.6	7.4	4.8	1.5	(B)	(B)	4.1	8.0	5.3	0.7	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.9	89.0	95.6	87.1	(B)	(B)	91.5	95.9	97.0	85.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	81.0	77.5	90.9	82.4	(B)	(B)	91.5	95.9	97.0	85.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	65.4	81.8	72.3	(B)	(B)	87.8	93.5	94.1	80.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	51.9	45.9	68.6	51.2	(B)	(B)	70.7	75.7	81.3	62.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	28.7	24.1	39.1	31.2	(B)	(B)	42.3	45.4	48.8	39.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	12.1	20.5	12.1	(B)	(B)	19.9	22.4	25.6	15.4	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	56.9	55.7	60.3	58.5	(B)	(B)	67.6	75.0	67.2	62.5	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	59.4	63.1	52.2	56.9	(B)	(B)	51.8	51.5	48.1	50.2	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.4	22.1	21.5	24.0	(B)	(B)	25.3	28.8	23.3	27.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.2	14.9	26.3	19.1	(B)	(B)	22.9	19.8	28.6	22.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	29.5	34.6	18.2	27.7	(B)	(B)	12.2	6.5	5.9	19.8	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.2	23.2	27.9	29.6	(B)	(B)	28.6	27.5	29.5	28.9	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.0	22.0	26.4	27.4	(B)	(B)	32.2	31.2	30.9	32.3	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11.6	9.9	17.5	11.0	(B)	(B)	15.9	16.0	21.8	13.6	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.9	5.8	5.7	3.8	(B)	(B)	6.8	10.4	6.5	4.9	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	2.5	1.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	2.2	4.9	2.1	0.6	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.4	1.9	2.7	-	(B)	(B)	2.0	3.6	3.4	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS				
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>ALL RACES</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	24 831	14 427	13 228	5 916	2 276	1 319	201 142	21 000	19 025	21 438	122 003	17 677
15 TO 19 YEARS	187	108	65	12	-	3	-	477	151	4	36	286	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 070	1 577	929	420	113	18	13	8 374	2 400	263	103	5 867	12
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 952	2 357	2 054	1 730	575	164	73	22 029	6 118	2 542	338	13 000	30
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 680	1 673	1 944	2 519	1 035	359	151	27 494	5 758	5 239	2 025	14 398	74
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 062	2 361	3 140	4 737	2 409	931	483	54 531	4 828	8 285	11 237	29 836	348
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 519	3 083	2 858	2 415	1 232	520	412	37 765	1 006	5 668	5 668	28 735	473
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 843	5 767	2 297	1 016	417	211	135	27 599	515	551	1 575	24 008	950
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 507	5 161	849	290	108	55	44	15 656	178	212	351	4 856	10 059
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 175	2 745	291	88	27	16	9	7 217	52	62	84	1 266	5 733
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	18 859	11 131	11 769	5 248	2 014	1 069	165 661	16 821	14 820	16 229	102 911	14 880
15 TO 19 YEARS	89	42	40	5	-	3	-	239	56	-	21	161	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 180	1 024	713	331	89	15	9	6 090	1 911	100	65	4 407	8
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 476	1 670	1 581	1 529	503	138	56	17 835	4 880	1 568	220	11 151	16
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 194	1 070	1 465	2 271	935	327	126	23 010	5 045	4 086	1 191	12 636	52
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 162	1 330	2 121	4 295	2 184	835	396	45 138	4 218	7 040	8 512	25 159	211
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 653	2 169	2 347	2 214	1 108	472	343	31 893	712	1 534	4 703	24 623	320
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 394	4 874	2 010	876	351	180	105	23 360	363	1 361	1 282	20 690	745
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 547	4 507	684	220	72	35	28	12 920	83	100	194	3 654	8 889
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 394	2 173	170	29	6	9	7	5 155	16	30	42	430	4 638
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 030	1 272	473	169	64	34	17	5 552	492	382	612	3 466	600
15 TO 19 YEARS	23	18	5	-	-	-	-	54	8	2	4	40	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	151	113	23	7	4	2	2	389	54	14	18	299	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	217	170	48	17	6	5	2	641	142	30	10	452	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	219	135	61	19	4	-	-	641	142	30	10	452	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	475	255	145	41	24	5	5	574	116	83	40	325	10
45 TO 54 YEARS	330	200	87	24	9	6	3	1 337	88	164	312	728	45
55 TO 64 YEARS	275	175	50	31	8	7	3	904	37	43	131	624	68
65 TO 74 YEARS	182	115	36	16	6	2	1	775	29	22	57	602	64
75 YEARS AND OVER	128	90	18	13	3	2	1	525	12	17	32	237	228
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 878	4 700	2 823	1 290	604	229	233	29 929	3 687	3 823	4 597	15 626	2 197
15 TO 19 YEARS	75	48	19	7	-	-	-	184	86	2	11	85	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	739	440	194	82	20	1	2	1 895	835	150	19	1 398	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 229	516	426	185	66	21	15	3 554	1 097	944	108	1 398	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 268	467	418	229	96	32	25	3 910	597	1 070	794	1 436	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 426	776	874	401	201	91	83	8 055	524	1 081	2 413	3 949	89
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 536	713	423	178	115	42	66	4 968	251	289	856	3 487	85
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 174	718	238	108	59	24	27	3 444	183	167	236	2 716	141
65 TO 74 YEARS	778	539	128	54	30	13	14	2 211	83	96	125	966	942
75 YEARS AND OVER	652	481	102	46	18	5	1	1 708	30	25	35	697	921
<b>WHITE</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 934	22 272	12 510	11 539	4 940	1 782	891	171 713	17 041	15 597	17 674	105 402	15 998
15 TO 19 YEARS	146	86	49	8	-	3	-	369	110	1	27	231	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 581	1 373	760	348	80	12	7	6 924	1 821	167	72	4 858	6
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 840	2 023	1 719	1 475	453	119	51	18 340	5 051	1 846	234	11 188	22
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 609	1 452	1 686	2 207	885	275	104	23 486	5 005	4 417	1 437	12 569	58
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 094	2 019	2 710	4 209	2 070	753	333	46 471	3 934	7 158	9 556	25 541	282
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 167	2 748	2 554	2 145	1 029	416	276	32 159	670	1 441	4 791	24 842	415
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 785	5 292	2 056	866	325	159	87	23 950	319	366	1 284	21 123	85
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 855	4 767	729	215	83	36	26	13 674	105	141	212	4 069	141
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 855	2 512	246	67	14	8	8	6 340	28	42	61	960	5 229
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 529	17 692	10 128	10 628	4 603	1 670	808	148 262	14 763	13 008	14 253	92 494	13 743
15 TO 19 YEARS	84	38	39	5	-	3	-	227	55	-	20	152	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 020	988	647	297	71	12	5	5 549	1 319	91	59	4 075	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 045	1 577	1 425	1 365	420	111	46	15 895	4 343	1 321	177	10 043	11
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 862	981	1 348	2 059	837	262	94	20 552	4 540	3 632	970	11 370	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 002	1 205	1 908	3 915	1 948	714	308	40 183	3 671	6 279	7 640	22 244	169
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 818	2 022	2 176	2 011	961	395	253	28 262	546	1 287	4 102	22 044	283
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 733	4 602	1 835	778	298	144	76	21 129	224	297	1 117	18 825	666
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 132	4 245	603	176	64	25	18	11 756	53	78	136	3 250	8 259
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 212	2 030	148	21	3	3	6	4 707	9	24	32	331	4 311

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE---CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 621	1 054	386	124	33	14	11	4 225	329	278	477	2 646	494
15 TO 19 YEARS	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	30	5	-	2	22	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	120	95	17	5	2	-	2	295	39	10	10	233	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	192	137	35	15	3	2	2	479	107	21	5	339	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	179	113	47	16	3	-	-	457	90	69	33	256	10
35 TO 44 YEARS	386	215	124	31	14	3	2	1 051	47	126	265	574	39
45 TO 54 YEARS	267	171	74	17	3	1	1	685	16	23	69	486	62
55 TO 64 YEARS	221	147	40	25	5	3	2	595	16	13	36	473	56
65 TO 74 YEARS	135	88	33	6	2	3	1	359	5	12	19	149	173
75 YEARS AND OVER	104	76	14	9	2	2	1	275	3	2	7	119	145
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 784	3 527	1 995	767	304	98	72	19 226	1 949	2 311	2 944	10 262	1 760
15 TO 19 YEARS	49	36	9	3	-	-	-	112	50	-	5	57	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	440	290	96	47	7	-	-	1 080	463	66	2	549	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	703	310	258	95	32	6	3	1 965	600	504	52	806	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	848	358	291	132	45	13	10	2 476	375	715	434	944	9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 704	596	678	263	107	37	22	5 237	215	754	1 651	2 543	74
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 051	554	304	116	65	20	22	3 212	107	128	590	2 318	70
55 TO 64 YEARS	831	544	181	64	22	12	8	2 226	78	77	130	1 825	116
65 TO 74 YEARS	586	433	94	31	17	8	6	1 560	47	50	57	690	716
75 YEARS AND OVER	539	405	84	37	10	3	1	1 358	16	16	23	530	773
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 675	2 228	1 587	1 352	775	387	346	24 100	3 251	2 798	3 103	13 528	1 420
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	20	14	4	-	-	-	98	41	3	8	45	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	400	173	139	59	23	-	-	1 155	488	89	16	560	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	969	299	253	219	105	38	16	3 181	936	625	84	1 531	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	875	173	216	263	123	64	34	3 246	670	695	547	1 431	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 562	305	336	390	262	135	133	6 378	655	830	1 429	3 433	32
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 080	289	247	211	149	75	109	4 436	292	324	646	3 136	37
55 TO 64 YEARS	903	415	205	126	81	41	36	3 086	162	148	226	2 429	102
65 TO 74 YEARS	567	345	99	62	20	19	17	1 736	65	66	124	686	795
75 YEARS AND OVER	281	205	38	19	11	7	-	783	22	18	23	277	443
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 446	959	747	844	461	246	190	12 940	1 461	1 290	1 451	7 827	912
15 TO 19 YEARS	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	1	9	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	107	25	40	30	9	2	-	353	129	5	2	216	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	431	75	125	132	71	22	5	1 568	440	210	31	865	3
30 TO 34 YEARS	442	53	85	164	73	47	20	1 772	333	345	189	903	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	817	102	143	253	161	85	72	3 495	326	496	683	1 976	15
45 TO 54 YEARS	611	123	128	150	96	50	65	2 620	137	156	375	1 932	20
55 TO 64 YEARS	540	236	142	76	42	25	19	1 765	67	53	112	1 468	69
65 TO 74 YEARS	343	223	63	33	6	8	6	961	23	20	47	343	529
75 YEARS AND OVER	150	116	19	7	3	5	-	374	5	5	10	78	275
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	354	189	74	42	25	18	6	1 168	146	90	115	716	101
15 TO 19 YEARS	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	15	3	2	2	8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	24	13	5	2	1	2	-	77	13	4	6	53	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	43	28	10	2	2	1	-	121	26	2	3	90	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	34	17	13	3	-	-	-	103	23	14	7	59	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	78	36	20	9	8	2	2	260	39	35	43	137	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	53	26	8	6	6	4	2	190	19	16	22	128	5
55 TO 64 YEARS	48	24	10	6	3	4	1	165	12	7	19	120	8
65 TO 74 YEARS	46	26	3	9	4	5	-	161	7	5	13	84	53
75 YEARS AND OVER	23	14	4	4	1	-	-	75	4	5	-	39	27
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 080	766	467	289	123	150	9 992	1 643	1 419	1 537	4 985	407
15 TO 19 YEARS	26	11	11	4	-	-	-	72	37	2	5	28	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	269	134	94	27	13	1	-	725	346	79	8	291	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	495	195	157	85	31	15	11	1 492	470	413	49	557	3
30 TO 34 YEARS	399	102	119	95	50	19	14	1 370	214	336	350	469	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	867	167	173	128	93	47	59	2 623	289	299	703	1 321	11
45 TO 54 YEARS	416	140	111	55	48	22	41	1 627	136	152	250	1 076	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	316	155	53	44	36	12	16	1 136	102	88	95	824	26
65 TO 74 YEARS	178	100	33	21	11	5	8	613	36	41	64	259	213
75 YEARS AND OVER	108	75	16	8	8	2	-	335	12	8	13	160	141

**Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 567	854	823	865	528	264	233	13 793	2 066	1 853	1 759	7 641	474
15 TO 19 YEARS	23	8	7	4	-	3	-	75	23	-	5	34	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	283	87	107	60	22	6	1	883	317	34	18	507	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	528	95	182	149	62	20	21	1 894	563	249	46	1 050	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	599	86	115	177	129	59	33	2 457	503	574	242	1 132	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	882	121	160	246	184	95	77	3 840	434	656	809	1 869	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	531	154	123	146	91	49	68	2 612	135	225	456	1 765	42
55 TO 64 YEARS	388	157	88	60	33	26	23	1 363	58	82	151	1 028	45
65 TO 74 YEARS	160	93	30	18	5	6	6	483	21	26	28	196	217
75 YEARS AND OVER	73	54	10	4	2	1	2	188	3	7	2	59	117
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 506	505	546	678	455	231	191	10 586	1 578	1 378	1 219	6 060	351
15 TO 19 YEARS	10	2	4	1	-	3	-	37	15	-	4	18	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	190	41	79	42	21	6	-	632	210	20	10	391	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	399	55	141	121	51	16	1	1 471	429	168	27	844	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	430	35	67	140	114	51	25	1 873	412	420	130	910	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	643	61	83	192	159	83	65	2 967	369	530	553	1 488	28
45 TO 54 YEARS	469	85	81	122	76	44	60	2 067	93	176	355	1 414	29
55 TO 64 YEARS	300	116	63	45	31	24	21	1 098	47	56	125	834	36
65 TO 74 YEARS	119	73	24	14	2	4	3	333	3	5	16	137	171
75 YEARS AND OVER	47	39	5	3	1	-	-	108	-	2	-	23	84
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	151	80	31	26	5	4	5	458	62	30	53	288	26
15 TO 19 YEARS	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	22	15	6	1	-	-	-	54	9	1	6	37	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	23	13	2	3	1	2	2	76	22	2	3	48	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	21	10	3	7	-	-	-	62	14	4	3	40	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	33	15	7	8	2	1	1	110	9	9	24	65	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	24	14	7	2	1	1	1	70	4	5	9	50	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	12	4	3	4	-	1	1	39	3	5	4	26	2
65 TO 74 YEARS	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	18	2	2	3	7	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	9	6	2	-	-	-	1	24	-	2	1	9	12
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	810	269	246	161	68	29	37	2 749	427	446	487	1 293	97
15 TO 19 YEARS	10	4	3	3	-	-	-	30	17	-	2	11	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	71	32	22	17	1	-	-	197	98	18	2	79	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	106	27	39	25	10	1	3	347	112	79	18	137	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	148	41	46	30	16	8	8	523	78	150	108	182	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	206	45	70	47	23	10	11	764	56	117	232	346	11
45 TO 54 YEARS	138	55	35	22	13	6	7	475	38	44	92	291	10
55 TO 64 YEARS	76	37	22	12	2	1	2	225	8	21	22	168	7
65 TO 74 YEARS	37	19	5	3	3	2	4	132	16	13	9	52	42
75 YEARS AND OVER	17	9	3	2	1	1	1	56	3	4	1	27	21

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>PERCENT</b>													
<b>ALL RACES</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.7	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	6.4	6.4	3.2	1.9	0.8	1.6	4.2	11.4	1.4	0.5	4.6	0.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.2	9.5	14.2	13.1	9.7	7.2	5.5	11.0	29.1	13.4	1.6	10.7	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.4	6.7	13.5	19.0	17.5	15.8	11.4	13.7	27.4	27.5	9.4	11.8	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.7	9.5	21.8	35.8	40.7	40.9	36.7	27.1	23.0	43.5	27.5	24.5	2.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	12.4	19.8	18.3	20.8	22.8	31.2	18.8	4.8	9.8	26.5	23.6	2.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.9	23.2	15.9	7.7	7.1	9.3	16.2	13.7	2.5	2.9	7.3	19.7	5.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.5	20.8	5.9	2.2	1.8	2.4	3.3	7.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	4.0	56.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.1	11.1	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	3.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	32.4
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.4	5.4	6.4	2.8	1.7	0.7	0.9	3.7	9.0	0.7	0.4	4.3	0.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.9	8.9	14.2	13.0	9.6	5.2	6.8	10.8	29.0	10.6	1.4	10.8	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.4	5.7	13.2	19.3	17.9	16.2	11.6	13.9	30.0	27.6	7.3	12.3	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.3	7.1	19.1	36.5	41.6	41.5	37.0	27.2	25.1	47.5	52.4	24.4	1.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.3	11.8	21.1	18.8	21.1	23.5	32.1	19.3	4.2	10.4	29.0	23.9	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.8	25.8	15.1	7.4	6.7	8.9	14.1	14.1	1.8	2.4	7.9	20.1	5.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.1	23.9	6.1	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.7	7.8	0.5	0.7	1.2	3.6	59.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.8	11.5	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	3.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	31.2
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.1	1.4	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.4	8.9	4.6	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.0	11.0	3.6	3.0	6.6	0.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.2	13.4	10.1	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.5	28.8	7.9	1.6	13.0	1.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.8	10.6	12.9	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.3	23.5	21.7	6.6	9.4	1.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.4	20.0	30.6	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.1	17.9	43.0	51.0	21.0	7.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	15.8	18.5	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.3	7.4	11.4	21.4	18.0	11.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.5	13.8	10.5	18.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.0	6.0	5.9	9.4	17.4	10.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.0	9.0	7.6	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.5	2.3	4.4	5.3	6.8	38.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.3	7.1	3.9	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.4	1.4	1.6	1.1	4.6	29.1
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	-	-	-	0.8	2.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.5	9.4	6.9	6.4	3.3	0.4	0.8	6.3	22.7	3.9	0.4	5.7	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.4	11.0	15.1	14.3	10.9	9.2	6.5	11.0	29.8	24.7	2.4	8.9	0.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.8	9.9	14.8	17.7	15.9	14.1	10.6	13.1	16.2	28.0	17.3	9.2	0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.6	16.5	31.0	31.1	33.2	39.8	35.7	26.9	14.2	28.3	52.5	25.3	4.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.6	15.2	15.0	13.8	19.0	18.3	28.1	16.6	6.8	7.5	18.6	22.3	3.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.9	15.3	8.4	8.4	9.7	10.7	11.5	11.5	5.0	4.4	5.1	17.4	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	11.5	4.5	4.2	5.0	5.5	6.2	7.4	2.3	2.5	2.7	6.2	42.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.6	10.2	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	0.5	5.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	4.5	41.9
<b>WHITE</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.6	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.8	6.2	6.1	3.0	1.6	0.7	0.8	4.0	16.7	1.1	0.4	4.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.8	9.1	13.7	12.8	9.2	6.7	5.8	10.7	29.6	11.8	1.3	10.6	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	6.5	13.5	19.1	17.9	15.4	11.6	13.7	26.4	28.3	8.1	11.9	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.4	9.1	21.7	36.5	41.9	42.3	37.4	27.1	23.1	45.9	54.1	24.2	1.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	12.3	20.4	18.6	20.8	23.4	30.9	18.7	3.9	9.2	27.1	23.6	2.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.3	23.8	16.4	7.5	6.5	8.9	13.9	13.9	1.9	2.5	7.3	20.0	5.2
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.9	21.4	5.8	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.9	8.0	0.6	0.9	1.2	3.9	57.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.3	11.3	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.9	3.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	32.7
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.4	5.6	6.4	2.8	1.6	0.7	0.6	3.7	8.9	0.7	0.4	4.4	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.9	8.9	14.1	12.8	9.1	6.7	5.7	10.7	29.4	10.2	1.2	10.9	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	5.5	13.3	19.4	18.2	15.7	11.7	13.9	30.8	27.9	6.8	12.3	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.0	6.8	18.8	36.8	42.3	42.8	38.2	27.1	24.9	48.3	53.6	24.2	1.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	11.8	21.5	18.9	20.9	23.6	31.3	19.1	3.7	9.9	28.8	23.8	2.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.0	26.0	18.1	7.3	6.5	8.6	9.5	14.3	1.5	2.3	7.8	20.4	4.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.3	24.0	5.9	1.7	1.4	1.5	2.3	7.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	3.5	60.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.9	11.5	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	31.4

**Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.1	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.7	1.6	0.1	0.4	0.8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.4	9.0	4.5	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.0	11.9	3.5	2.2	6.8	0.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.9	13.0	9.2	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.3	32.6	7.5	1.0	12.8	1.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.1	10.7	12.1	12.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.8	27.2	24.7	7.0	9.7	2.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.0	20.4	32.2	28.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.9	14.3	45.1	55.6	21.7	7.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.5	16.3	19.1	13.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.2	5.0	9.7	20.8	16.2	12.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	13.9	10.4	19.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.1	5.0	4.5	7.6	17.9	11.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.3	8.4	8.5	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.5	1.5	4.3	4.0	5.6	35.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	7.2	3.6	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5	0.8	0.5	1.4	4.5	29.4
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.4	-	-	(B)	0.6	2.5	-	0.2	0.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.5	8.2	4.8	6.0	2.3	-	(B)	5.6	23.7	2.8	0.1	5.4	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.4	8.8	13.0	12.0	10.4	5.8	(B)	10.2	30.8	21.8	1.8	7.9	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	10.1	14.6	16.7	14.7	13.0	(B)	12.9	19.2	31.6	14.7	9.2	0.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	25.1	16.9	34.0	33.4	35.2	37.2	(B)	27.2	11.0	32.6	56.1	24.8	4.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.9	15.7	15.2	14.7	21.4	20.7	(B)	16.7	5.5	3.5	20.0	22.6	4.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.3	15.4	9.1	8.1	7.3	12.2	(B)	11.6	4.0	3.3	4.4	17.8	6.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.7	12.3	4.7	3.9	5.6	8.0	(B)	8.1	2.4	2.2	1.9	6.7	40.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.0	11.5	4.2	4.7	3.1	3.1	(B)	7.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	5.2	43.9
<b>BLACK</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.3	-	-	-	0.4	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	14.5	7.7	8.8	4.4	3.0	1.4	-	4.8	15.0	3.2	0.5	4.1	0.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.1	13.4	18.4	15.2	13.5	9.8	4.7	13.2	28.8	22.3	2.7	11.3	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	23.4	7.7	13.6	19.4	15.8	17.2	9.9	13.5	17.5	24.8	17.6	10.6	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	16.2	13.0	21.2	28.8	33.8	35.0	38.6	26.5	20.1	29.7	46.0	25.4	2.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	13.5	18.6	15.6	15.6	19.2	19.4	31.6	18.4	9.0	11.6	20.8	23.2	2.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	8.5	15.7	6.3	4.6	2.6	4.8	10.3	12.8	5.6	5.3	7.3	18.0	7.2
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.2	9.2	2.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	4.8	7.2	2.0	2.4	4.0	5.1	56.0
75 YEARS AND OVER							0.1	3.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.0	31.2
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	3.1	2.6	5.3	3.6	2.0	0.9	-	2.7	8.9	0.4	0.2	2.8	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.5	7.8	16.8	15.7	15.5	8.9	2.7	12.1	30.1	16.3	2.1	11.3	0.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.8	5.6	11.4	19.4	15.8	19.2	10.6	13.7	22.8	26.7	13.0	11.5	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.7	10.7	19.1	30.0	35.0	34.8	37.7	27.0	22.3	38.5	47.1	25.2	1.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.7	12.8	17.1	17.7	20.7	20.2	34.4	20.2	9.4	12.1	25.8	24.7	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.7	24.6	19.1	9.0	9.0	10.2	10.0	13.8	4.6	4.1	7.7	19.0	7.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.9	23.3	8.5	3.9	1.4	3.7	4.4	7.4	1.6	1.5	3.3	4.4	58.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.3	12.1	2.5	0.8	0.6	2.2	0.1	2.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	30.2
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.7	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.6	9.0	4.5	5.2	7.4	1.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.0	14.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.4	17.6	2.7	2.6	12.5	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	9.5	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.8	15.9	19.9	6.1	8.2	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.0	19.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.3	26.8	39.1	37.5	19.1	5.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.9	13.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.3	12.6	17.8	37.5	17.9	5.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.5	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	5.4	7.6	16.3	16.7	7.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	13.1	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.8	4.4	5.3	11.2	11.7	53.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	7.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.4	3.0	5.2	-	5.4	26.7
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.8	-	-	-	0.7	2.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.4	12.4	12.3	5.8	4.4	0.8	-	7.3	21.0	5.6	0.5	5.8	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	17.2	16.1	20.5	16.2	10.9	12.4	-	14.9	28.6	29.1	3.2	11.2	0.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	20.4	13.9	9.4	15.5	20.4	17.2	-	15.8	9.4	13.0	23.7	9.4	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.2	15.4	22.6	27.4	32.1	28.6	36.6	26.3	17.6	21.1	45.7	26.5	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	15.0	14.5	11.7	9.4	17.5	27.7	16.3	8.3	10.7	16.2	21.6	3.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.0	14.4	6.9	9.4	12.6	9.7	10.6	11.4	6.2	6.2	6.2	16.5	6.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.2	9.3	4.3	4.6	3.7	3.9	5.5	6.1	2.2	2.9	4.1	5.2	52.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.8	6.9	2.1	1.7	2.7	1.4	-	3.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	3.2	34.7

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>														
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.5	-	1.1	-	0.5	1.6	-	0.3	0.4	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.9	10.2	13.0	6.9	4.3	2.2	0.4	6.4	15.4	2.1	1.1	2.7	13.5	0.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	11.1	22.1	17.3	11.7	7.4	8.9	13.7	27.2	13.5	31.0	17.8	14.8	1.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.8	10.0	14.0	20.4	24.5	22.2	14.3	17.8	24.7	31.0	35.4	46.0	24.9	8.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	24.7	14.1	19.4	28.5	34.8	35.9	32.9	27.8	21.0	18.9	12.1	25.9	23.0	8.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	17.7	18.0	14.9	16.9	17.2	18.7	29.2	18.9	6.5	4.4	8.6	13.5	9.4	9.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10.9	18.4	10.7	7.0	6.3	10.0	9.9	9.9	2.8	1.0	1.6	2.6	45.8	24.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	4.5	10.9	3.7	2.1	0.9	2.1	3.5	3.5	1.0	1.1	1.6	2.6	24.7	24.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	2.1	6.3	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	24.7	24.7
75 YEARS AND OVER														
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.1	-	1.3	-	0.4	1.3	-	0.3	0.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.3	8.1	14.4	6.2	4.7	2.5	0.5	6.0	15.0	1.5	0.6	6.5	0.7	0.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.3	10.8	25.8	17.9	11.1	7.0	8.3	13.9	27.2	12.2	2.2	13.9	8.2	7.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.5	8.9	12.2	20.6	24.9	22.1	13.1	17.7	26.1	30.5	10.7	24.6	7.8	8.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	24.7	12.3	15.2	28.3	34.9	36.2	34.2	28.0	23.4	38.5	45.3	23.3	8.4	8.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	18.0	18.9	14.8	18.0	16.8	16.9	31.7	19.5	5.9	12.8	29.1	13.8	10.3	10.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	11.5	22.9	11.0	6.6	6.9	10.5	10.9	10.4	3.0	4.1	10.2	2.3	48.7	23.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	4.8	14.4	4.4	2.0	0.4	1.5	1.4	3.1	0.2	0.4	1.3	2.3	23.8	23.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	1.8	7.7	0.9	0.4	0.2	-	-	1.0	-	0.1	-	0.4	23.8	23.8
75 YEARS AND OVER														
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.8	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.8	(B)	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	14.6	16.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.8	(B)	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.2	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.7	(B)	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.7	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.0	(B)	(B)
35 TO 39 YEARS	22.2	18.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.6	(B)	(B)
40 TO 44 YEARS	16.1	17.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.4	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	7.9	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.1	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	2.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.4	(B)	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.8	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER														
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.1	4.0	-	0.4	0.8	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.8	11.8	8.9	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	23.0	4.0	0.4	8.1	1.7	1.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.1	10.1	15.8	15.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.6	26.2	17.7	3.7	10.6	4.3	4.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	18.3	15.1	18.7	18.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.0	18.2	33.7	22.3	14.1	11.5	11.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	25.4	16.7	28.5	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.8	13.2	26.3	47.7	26.8	10.5	10.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	17.1	20.4	14.4	13.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.3	8.9	9.8	19.0	22.5	6.8	6.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9.4	13.8	9.0	7.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	1.9	4.8	4.6	13.0	4.0	4.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	4.5	7.1	2.2	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	3.7	2.9	1.8	4.0	43.3	43.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	2.1	3.5	1.4	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.0	0.7	0.8	0.1	2.1	21.9	21.9
75 YEARS AND OVER														

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)													
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER				
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175				
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:															
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 156	114	1 808	4 996	6 016	5 176	2 896	2 089	727	251	64				
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 340	33	90	287	1 536	3 667	3 984	4 123	1 273	280	67				
18 TO 24 YEARS	16 719	175	3 070	7 488	808	2 172	5 105	2 502	510	111					
25 TO 34 YEARS	22 143	5	413	6 952	7 680	2 665	704	1 357	1 577	656	134				
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 836	2	38	143	633	7 591	6 471	2 679	622	500	160				
45 TO 64 YEARS	24 339	-	36	90	135	204	413	10 519	9 843	2 510	586				
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 399	-	10	32	63	144	154	423	890	6 507	3 175				
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	201 142	477	8 374	22 029	27 494	28 959	25 572	37 765	27 599	15 656	7 217				
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 025	155	2 663	8 661	10 997	8 753	4 360	2 867	1 066	389	114				
12 TO 17 YEARS	21 436	36	103	338	2 025	5 260	5 977	5 689	1 575	351	84				
18 TO 24 YEARS	24 334	276	5 090	1 870	519	971	3 215	7 967	3 560	708	185				
25 TO 34 YEARS	32 716	6	420	10 887	13 082	2 723	1 694	2 065	886	188					
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 652	2	39	143	644	10 877	10 669	2 700	723	647	209				
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 301	-	49	100	153	210	423	16 374	17 647	2 616	734				
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 677	-	12	30	74	165	166	473	950	10 059	5 733				
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	58 719	163	2 764	6 524	7 288	7 244	6 181	10 071	9 428	6 194	2 863				
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 853	76	1 069	3 338	4 090	3 543	1 855	1 253	423	155	50				
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 200	8	30	882	2 256	2 559	2 449	680	146	30					
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 438	110	2 240	167	82	373	1 329	3 234	1 541	292	71				
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 491	4	154	5 667	6 271	1 09	81	708	1 008	407	82				
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 241	2	19	49	157	6 169	5 249	67	183	259	87				
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 172	-	20	22	40	69	114	8 940	8 603	151	214				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 685	-	4	15	19	42	37	81	174	5 732	2 581				
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	98 664	235	3 885	10 655	13 215	14 163	12 694	19 000	13 756	7 675	3 383				
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 456	94	1 311	4 434	5 525	4 582	2 260	1 481	511	190	70				
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 948	9	34	182	1 005	2 689	3 141	2 927	772	155	34				
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 944	126	2 336	1 192	90	435	1 765	4 499	2 018	392	91				
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 371	4	159	5 760	6 357	1 32	97	906	1 289	545	122				
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 554	2	19	50	165	6 206	5 265	81	266	373	128				
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 509	-	20	23	46	71	123	9 001	8 695	231	298				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 878	-	7	14	27	48	44	105	204	5 789	2 541				
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	61 090	169	2 980	6 820	7 574	7 467	6 383	10 396	9 722	6 444	3 135				
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 280	57	1 133	3 287	4 101	3 232	1 624	1 167	425	155	41				
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 887	27	68	142	906	2 115	2 347	2 382	723	156	40				
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 981	139	2 664	1 656	416	495	1 202	2 795	1 298	263	56				
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 061	1	260	5 078	6 676	2 571	636	733	730	313	63				
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 056	-	29	93	478	4 656	5 388	2 616	456	267	78				
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 684	-	20	80	109	140	304	7 340	8 886	2 375	420				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 419	-	6	17	48	118	133	355	731	4 121	2 891				
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	102 479	242	4 488	11 375	14 279	14 796	12 878	18 765	13 840	7 982	3 834				
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 567	61	1 352	4 227	5 471	4 171	2 100	1 386	555	199	44				
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 490	27	68	157	1 020	2 571	2 836	2 762	802	196	50				
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 390	152	2 754	1 678	429	536	1 450	3 468	1 542	316	64				
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 345	1	261	5 127	6 725	2 591	651	789	794	341	65				
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 098	-	20	93	479	4 671	5 404	2 619	457	274	81				
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 791	-	28	77	107	139	301	7 374	8 944	2 385	436				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 799	-	5	16	47	117	135	368	746	4 270	3 093				
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394				
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:															
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 842	45	1 128	3 726	4 880	4 336	2 440	1 671	459	125	32				
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 554	19	58	177	937	2 588	3 178	3 377	1 026	161	33				
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 690	87	2 180	1 653	420	447	1 540	4 061	1 936	332	34				
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 719	1	348	5 476	6 194	2 614	638	972	1 044	380	54				
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 334	1	29	138	613	6 014	5 147	2 644	434	259	53				
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 293	-	10	33	89	170	385	8 653	8 394	2 327	231				
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 186	-	6	17	43	90	96	284	708	5 547	2 394				
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	165 661	239	6 090	17 835	23 010	23 922	21 216	31 893	23 380	12 920	5 155				
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 641	56	1 610	6 448	9 131	7 560	3 696	2 247	664	183	46				
12 TO 17 YEARS	16 229	21	65	220	1 191	3 679	4 833	4 703	1 282	194	42				
18 TO 24 YEARS	18 726	159	4 017	1 715	439	505	2 217	6 393	2 778	455	49				
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 480	1	350	9 263	11 481	2 655	654	1 145	1 354	509	68				
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 886	1	28	139	616	9 249	9 316	2 655	486	327	68				
45 TO 64 YEARS	33 819	-	12	33	101	172	390	14 430	16 071	2 363	245				
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	-	8	16	52	102	109	320	745	8 889	4 638				
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394				
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 521	22	654	2 521	3 362	3 021	1 579	1 013	256	74	19				
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 898	2	10	97	524	1 583	2 053	1 979	555	90	24				
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 441	87	2 060	91	53	189	934	2 591	1 213	198	24				
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 087	-	115	5 399	6 031	82	43	459	680	242	35				
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 409	1	4	49	145	5 903	5 024	48	79	124	24				
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 193	-	4	13	31	60	108	8 599	8 301	56	29				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 185	-	4	11	12	27	25	61	138	5 518	2 390				
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	84 345	119	3 042	9 041	11 466	12 159	10 875	16 481	11 991	6 566	2 606				
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 200	27	805	3 337	4 566	3 952	1 909	1 176	306	90	32				
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 267	2	12	111	577	1 895	2 531	2 395	621	94	29				
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 233	89	2 087	100	58	213	1 210	3 595	1 594	257	29				
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 510	-	115	5 427	6 064	93	50	552	842	322	43				
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 554	1	13	50	146	5 917	5 031	54	123	182	37				
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 311	-	4	5	35	60	113	8 628	8 352	74	41				
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 271	-	7	10	19	28	32	82	15						

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	5 547	2 394
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 984	28	696	2 436	3 369	2 744	1 435	914	270	76	14
18 TO 24 YEARS	6 785	19	52	96	556	1 490	1 901	1 675	599	86	11
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 486	70	1 906	1 596	375	282	841	2 238	994	167	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 843	1	233	3 824	5 402	2 544	600	561	363	176	24
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 324	-	16	89	469	3 330	4 282	2 601	765	2 283	202
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 468	-	8	29	66	112	280	5 752	579	3 315	2 218
	6 530	-	2	7	33	74	76	226			
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>	<b>81 316</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>3 049</b>	<b>8 794</b>	<b>11 544</b>	<b>11 764</b>	<b>10 341</b>	<b>15 411</b>	<b>11 389</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>2 549</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 441	29	805	3 111	4 566	3 608	1 787	1 071	357	93	14
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 962	19	53	109	613	1 784	2 302	2 308	660	100	13
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 494	70	1 930	1 614	380	292	1 007	2 798	1 184	198	19
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 970	1	235	3 836	5 416	2 561	605	593	512	186	25
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 332	-	16	89	469	3 332	4 286	2 601	363	145	31
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 507	-	8	28	67	112	277	5 802	7 719	2 289	205
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 609	-	2	6	33	74	77	238	594	3 343	2 242
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TOTAL FAMILIES</b>	<b>9 878</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>652</b>
<b>WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>41</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 311	10	17	101	569	962	691	638	201	93	29
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 350	68	739	55	46	340	549	891	480	123	55
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 696	-	32	1 229	1 268	25	56	357	444	226	58
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 925	-	2	3	12	1 324	1 102	26	166	213	77
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 276	-	13	38	29	12	16	1 536	1 174	150	308
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 741	-	-	8	11	36	43	83	130	778	652
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX</b>	<b>29 929</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>3 554</b>	<b>3 910</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>3 747</b>	<b>4 968</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>2 211</b>	<b>1 708</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 509	88	985	2 041	1 667	1 016	589	540	350	179	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 597	11	19	108	794	1 416	997	856	236	125	35
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 643	85	839	61	57	443	891	1 365	657	165	79
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 282	-	32	1 295	1 331	31	78	514	606	305	89
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 122	-	2	3	15	1 352	1 121	33	213	283	101
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 579	-	17	40	34	14	18	1 575	1 241	213	427
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 197	-	-	7	12	36	53	85	141	942	921
<b>FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>	<b>6 599</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>341</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 942	48	387	742	645	447	240	215	143	72	24
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 981	3	7	60	339	583	422	410	116	38	2
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 506	3	29	23	21	172	346	535	279	60	38
25 TO 34 YEARS	763	-	9	21	21	9	30	237	271	129	36
35 TO 44 YEARS	301	-	1	-	3	13	4	15	92	125	48
45 TO 64 YEARS	311	-	7	7	8	3	4	11	28	81	164
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	-	-	2	4	5	9	10	17	31	63
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>532</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 774	60	471	1 000	840	524	309	275	177	88	28
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 323	3	8	61	406	693	516	471	121	41	3
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 051	4	35	26	24	208	495	768	354	84	52
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 060	-	11	28	32	15	39	334	362	179	60
35 TO 44 YEARS	424	-	1	-	5	15	6	21	128	177	69
45 TO 64 YEARS	444	-	6	6	10	5	5	16	35	135	227
65 YEARS AND OVER	191	-	-	1	4	6	10	10	26	42	92
<b>FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>	<b>9 878</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>652</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 980	25	408	790	670	429	221	216	134	64	23
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 885	7	12	46	334	574	397	324	102	62	27
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 233	68	739	33	28	204	319	498	253	67	24
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 078	-	22	1 229	1 268	16	31	157	216	112	27
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 607	-	1	3	9	1 324	1 102	11	84	102	30
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 067	-	11	36	25	11	13	1 536	1 174	74	186
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 708	-	-	6	8	31	41	75	116	778	652
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>	<b>19 664</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>2 431</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>2 368</b>	<b>3 074</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 177</b>
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 736	25	514	1 040	827	491	280	265	173	90	27
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 274	8	11	47	388	723	481	384	115	84	33
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 592	81	805	35	33	235	396	597	302	81	27
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 222	-	22	1 266	1 299	16	39	181	244	128	29
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 698	-	1	3	9	1 337	1 115	12	84	106	32
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 135	-	11	34	24	11	13	1 559	1 205	79	200
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 007	-	-	5	8	30	43	75	115	900	829

**Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES								
TOTAL . . . . .	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	36 927	28 673	1 055	7 199	59.6	57.2	52.0	72.9
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	5 881	4 334	256	1 291	9.5	6.7	12.6	13.1
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	5 225	3 680	269	1 277	8.4	7.3	13.2	12.9
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	3 754	2 716	119	919	6.1	5.4	5.9	9.3
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	2 168	1 544	77	547	3.5	3.1	3.8	5.5
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	3 766	3 213	107	449	6.1	6.4	5.3	4.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	3 295	2 635	67	593	5.3	5.3	3.3	6.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	370	269	9	92	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	62	46	3	13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	28	20	2	5	-	-	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	683	533	10	140	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	76	57	-	19	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	34	26	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	76	61	-	15	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	23	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	36	29	-	7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	3 501	2 789	54	657	5.6	5.6	2.7	6.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	422	353	2	66	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	175	131	9	35	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	577	473	-	103	0.9	0.9	-	1.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	244	209	-	35	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	135	110	-	26	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	62	44	-	18	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	2 377	1 952	30	395	3.8	3.9	1.5	4.0
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 091	915	13	163	1.8	1.8	0.6	1.7
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	833	734	7	91	1.3	1.5	0.3	0.9
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	2 001	1 761	21	218	3.2	3.5	1.0	2.2

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE								
TOTAL . . . . .	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	31 276	25 622	860	4 794	58.0	56.3	53.1	70.7
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	5 070	3 922	210	938	8.4	8.6	12.0	13.8
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	4 540	3 349	234	957	8.4	7.4	14.4	14.1
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	3 144	2 409	102	634	5.8	5.3	6.3	9.3
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	1 815	1 390	63	362	3.4	3.1	3.0	5.3
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	3 320	2 944	86	289	6.2	6.5	5.3	4.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	2 762	2 339	48	375	5.1	5.1	3.0	5.5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	278	221	8	49	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	44	36	1	7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	23	19	2	2	-	-	0.1	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	545	458	3	84	1.0	1.0	0.2	1.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	56	47	-	10	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	20	19	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	52	49	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	28	26	-	2	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	2 975	2 494	40	441	5.5	5.5	2.5	6.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	331	290	2	40	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	131	108	6	17	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	469	413	-	56	0.9	0.9	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	185	166	-	18	0.3	0.4	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	92	82	-	10	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	41	32	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	1 988	1 728	22	238	3.7	3.8	1.4	3.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	908	817	10	81	1.7	1.8	0.6	1.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	691	643	3	45	1.3	1.4	0.2	0.7
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 738	1 596	19	123	3.2	3.5	1.2	1.8

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK								
TOTAL . . . . .	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 628	2 206	174	2 248	69.3	64.0	49.2	78.2
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	710	330	45	335	10.6	9.6	12.7	11.7
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	577	258	25	293	8.6	7.5	7.1	10.2
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	490	210	14	266	7.3	6.1	4.0	9.3
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	284	105	14	165	4.3	3.0	4.0	5.7
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	334	164	18	152	5.0	4.8	5.1	5.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	437	215	19	204	6.5	6.2	5.4	7.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	79	38	1	40	1.2	1.1	0.3	1.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	16	10	-	6	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	5	2	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	111	53	7	50	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	18	8	-	10	0.3	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	14	6	-	8	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	23	11	-	11	0.3	0.3	-	0.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	7	3	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	6	2	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	6	3	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	4	3	-	1	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	432	214	14	204	6.5	6.2	4.0	7.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	73	49	-	24	1.1	1.4	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	40	20	2	17	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	88	44	-	45	1.3	1.3	-	1.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	48	31	-	17	0.7	0.9	-	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	30	16	-	14	0.4	0.5	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	16	7	-	9	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	309	151	8	149	4.6	4.4	2.3	5.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	160	77	3	80	2.4	2.2	0.8	2.8
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	112	68	1	43	1.7	2.0	0.3	1.5
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	197	107	2	89	3.0	3.1	0.6	3.1

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN								
TOTAL . . . . .	3 567	2 606	151	810	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 710	1 987	67	656	76.0	76.2	44.4	81.0
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	295	197	13	85	8.3	7.6	8.6	10.5
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	272	157	15	99	7.6	6.0	9.0	12.2
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	249	165	5	80	7.0	6.3	3.3	9.9
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	169	123	8	38	4.7	4.7	5.3	4.7
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	288	240	11	36	8.1	9.2	7.3	4.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	215	157	6	52	6.0	6.0	4.0	6.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	36	20	-	16	1.0	0.8	-	2.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	2	1	-	1	0.1	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	2	-	1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	82	62	-	20	2.3	2.4	-	2.5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	9	8	-	1	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	13	11	-	2	0.4	0.4	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	267	192	3	72	7.5	7.4	2.0	8.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	44	26	-	17	1.2	1.0	-	2.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	16	13	1	2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	72	57	-	15	2.0	2.2	-	1.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	34	28	-	6	1.0	1.1	-	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	28	22	-	6	0.8	0.8	-	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	13	10	-	3	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	237	187	2	47	6.6	7.2	1.3	5.8
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	121	105	-	16	3.4	4.0	-	2.0
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	65	59	-	6	1.8	2.3	-	0.7
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	171	136	2	33	4.8	5.2	1.3	4.1

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
<u>NUMBER</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
IN SMSA'S	41 703	17 132	15 881	4 447	3 297	8 136	2 889	4 339	909	713	2 718	
CENTRAL CITIES	16 469	6 369	5 492	1 681	1 239	2 572	1 451	2 441	539	462	1 439	
RING	25 233	10 763	10 388	2 767	2 058	5 564	1 437	1 898	369	250	1 278	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 574	3 745	3 464	925	740	1 819	600	1 157	253	189	715	
CENTRAL CITIES	4 074	1 473	1 274	344	295	635	419	714	150	136	476	
RING	5 480	2 272	2 210	580	445	1 184	381	443	102	51	239	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 305	5 610	4 973	1 394	967	2 612	928	1 293	231	197	864	
CENTRAL CITIES	4 056	1 568	1 274	425	286	563	406	615	119	109	367	
RING	9 249	4 043	3 699	968	681	2 049	523	678	112	89	477	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	13 457	5 543	5 259	1 511	1 109	2 640	883	1 347	310	246	792	
CENTRAL CITIES	5 558	2 198	1 918	603	422	893	427	775	198	152	425	
RING	7 899	3 345	3 341	907	687	1 747	457	572	112	93	366	
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 367	2 233	2 164	618	481	1 065	277	543	115	81	347	
CENTRAL CITIES	2 761	1 130	1 026	307	237	481	170	337	73	63	201	
RING	2 605	1 103	1 139	311	244	583	107	206	42	17	146	
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 294	8 619	8 459	2 137	1 837	4 485	1 082	1 568	325	282	961	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
2 PERSONS	24 831	18 859	-	-	-	-	2 576	2 124	808	-	1 316	
3 PERSONS	14 427	4 283	6 848	3 664	-	3 184	810	2 013	318	413	1 282	
4 PERSONS	13 228	1 726	10 043	2 389	2 152	5 503	315	974	84	309	581	
5 PERSONS	5 916	563	4 685	438	1 766	2 481	193	451	18	169	274	
6 PERSONS	2 276	222	1 792	74	799	920	53	176	4	62	109	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 319	19	971	19	418	534	64	169	1	52	116	
TOTAL PERSONS	201 142	63 443	102 212	23 181	25 223	53 813	11 188	18 742	3 019	3 964	11 758	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	2.46	4.20	3.52	4.91	4.26	2.82	3.17	2.45	3.99	3.20	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
15 TO 19 YEARS	187	43	46	45	-	1	15	60	58	2	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 070	1 056	1 124	1 027	68	28	114	625	487	96	41	
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 952	1 716	3 759	2 447	875	437	71	1 158	417	397	344	
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 680	1 130	5 064	1 838	1 766	1 460	63	1 205	188	295	722	
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 591	822	5 192	822	1 547	2 824	114	1 210	42	134	1 034	
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 471	1 050	4 097	269	602	3 226	283	820	23	53	744	
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 519	4 729	3 924	123	245	3 555	867	669	9	15	645	
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 843	7 386	1 008	13	28	967	1 029	145	6	4	136	
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 507	5 437	110	-	1	109	765	13	2	-	11	
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 175	2 380	14	1	-	13	650	3	1	-	1	
MEDIAN	44.3	58.2	37.1	29.5	34.6	42.4	59.5	34.6	25.9	30.0	38.5	
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 090	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 128	-	-	-	-	-	392	1 453	279	329	845	
SEPARATED	1 812	-	-	-	-	-	322	1 248	243	284	721	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	53	-	-	-	-	-	4	49	13	5	31	
OTHER	263	-	-	-	-	-	66	157	23	40	93	
WIDOWED	2 983	-	-	-	-	-	2 072	510	19	57	435	
DIVORCED	4 412	-	-	-	-	-	957	2 746	395	378	1 973	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 385	-	-	-	-	-	549	1 198	541	231	426	
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	44 387	19 098	19 792	6 282	4 749	8 760	1 333	4 691	1 148	889	2 653	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 170	4 394	3 179	234	277	2 668	2 756	840	74	88	678	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 440	2 258	1 368	68	107	1 193	1 082	377	12	18	348	
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29 240	24 884	-	-	-	-	3 269	-	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 510	608	9 267	3 831	-	5 436	426	2 635	847	-	1 787	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 248	176	9 625	2 335	2 288	5 003	168	2 013	314	447	1 252	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 729	60	3 765	370	1 795	1 600	63	773	62	312	399	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 579	11	1 203	46	729	428	21	318	8	144	166	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	441	7	307	1	197	109	17	105	2	52	90	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 249	4	172	2	125	45	6	64	1	40	24	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 463	1 231	46 639	9 642	14 402	22 596	1 142	10 964	1 686	2 828	6 450	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.05	1.92	1.46	2.81	1.79	0.29	1.86	1.37	2.84	1.75	
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 384	4 938	8	-	1	8	351	14	10	-	5	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 588	2 725	1 033	30	73	1 088	4 723	1 140	589	2 693	657	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 971	12 684	19 939	6 284	4 803	8 851	1 750	820	75	88	657	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 542	3 485	3 028	212	239	2 577	587	262	8	16	238	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 589	1 435	921	53	71	796	131	67	1	2	65	
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	923	483	341	5	19	316	63	21	-	-	21	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	122 003	47 860	55 051	13 488	10 746	30 816	7 942	7 683	1 326	1 135	5 222	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	1.86	2.26	2.05	2.09	2.44	2.00	1.30	1.07	1.14	1.42	
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>												
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 598	17 032	23 872	6 541	5 069	12 261	2 317	5 820	1 225	994	3 600	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 359	3 193	423	38	55	330	1 288	83	8	-	74	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 938	5 467	45	5	10	30	328	5	-	-	5	
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	102	58	-	51	75	401	2 103	94	7	-	87	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 022	14 352	528	51	75	401	2 103	94	7	-	87	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.56	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.53	0.02	0.01	-	0.02	

**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 951	25 750	-	-	-	-	3 970	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 046	-	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	-	5 907	1 234	995	3 679
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 862	-	9 546	3 900	5 646	-	-	2 810	874	-	1 936
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 766	-	9 557	2 306	2 310	4 941	-	1 985	298	464	1 223
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	-	3 677	356	1 802	1 525	-	739	58	316	368
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 403	-	1 125	28	711	386	-	258	8	138	115
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	361	-	281	-	191	89	-	79	2	45	32
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	190	-	153	-	121	33	-	37	-	31	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 566	-	45 954	9 506	14 329	22 118	-	10 416	1 642	2 755	6 018
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	-	1.89	1.44	2.79	1.75	-	1.76	1.33	2.77	1.64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.89	1.44	2.79	1.75	(B)	1.76	1.33	2.77	1.64
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 779	25 750	12 621	-	-	12 621	3 970	3 679	-	-	3 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 217	-	11 718	6 584	5 134	-	-	2 229	1 234	995	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 628	-	7 769	3 900	3 869	-	-	1 649	874	774	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 939	-	3 404	2 306	1 098	-	-	482	298	184	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	562	-	484	350	135	-	-	90	54	36	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69	-	61	28	33	-	-	8	5	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 156	-	15 944	9 506	6 437	-	-	2 861	1 642	1 219	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.66	1.44	1.25	-	-	0.48	1.33	1.22	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	(B)	1.36	1.44	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.28	1.33	1.22	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	61 997	25 750	24 339	6 584	5 134	12 621	3 970	5 907	1 234	995	3 679
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 574	25 750	17 138	1 590	2 927	12 621	3 970	4 844	560	606	3 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 423	-	7 201	4 994	2 207	-	-	1 063	674	389	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 372	-	6 280	4 268	2 012	-	-	954	591	363	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	-	881	698	183	-	-	106	61	25	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	43	-	40	28	12	-	-	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 613	-	8 196	5 765	2 431	-	-	1 222	786	436	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	-	0.34	0.88	0.47	-	-	0.21	0.64	0.44	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.14	1.15	1.10	(B)	(B)	1.15	1.17	1.12	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
IN SMSA'S	35 467	15 653	13 676	3 974	2 808	7 094	2 103	2 691	549	337	1 805
CENTRAL CITIES	12 336	5 450	4 329	1 402	997	1 970	874	1 199	260	171	748
RING	23 131	10 204	9 547	2 573	1 856	5 123	1 228	1 492	269	166	1 057
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 530	3 246	2 850	779	590	1 481	550	611	124	75	412
CENTRAL CITIES	2 598	1 128	846	241	210	397	221	277	56	42	178
RING	4 932	2 118	2 002	536	380	1 084	329	334	68	33	233
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 497	5 207	4 407	1 247	833	2 326	675	807	142	89	575
CENTRAL CITIES	2 978	1 348	997	348	215	435	221	279	55	32	192
RING	8 519	3 859	3 409	899	619	1 892	454	528	88	57	383
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 561	5 081	4 583	1 348	945	2 290	661	890	192	134	563
CENTRAL CITIES	4 365	1 929	1 542	520	320	702	311	433	112	77	248
RING	7 196	3 152	3 041	828	625	1 588	350	457	81	60	316
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 879	2 120	2 036	600	440	996	217	383	91	38	284
CENTRAL CITIES	2 394	1 044	942	293	212	436	121	210	58	23	130
RING	2 485	1 075	1 095	307	227	560	96	173	33	15	125
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 467	8 175	7 825	2 011	1 638	4 176	826	1 165	234	196	735
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
2 PERSONS	22 272	17 692	-	-	-	-	2 037	1 489	539	-	950
3 PERSONS	12 510	3 889	6 239	3 365	-	2 875	583	1 412	182	259	971
4 PERSONS	11 539	1 526	9 099	2 171	1 909	5 020	190	597	53	156	388
5 PERSONS	4 940	480	4 122	379	1 541	2 203	73	231	8	81	142
6 PERSONS	1 782	174	1 496	56	667	774	26	73	1	19	53
7 OR MORE PERSONS	891	65	743	15	330	398	19	53	-	18	35
TOTAL PERSONS	171 713	57 953	90 309	20 963	21 711	47 635	7 619	11 607	1 861	2 033	7 712
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.18	2.43	4.16	3.50	4.88	4.23	2.60	3.01	2.38	3.82	3.04
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
15 TO 19 YEARS	146	39	45	44	-	1	-	37	3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 581	1 014	1 007	918	62	11	86	355	294	45	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 840	1 612	3 332	2 232	730	370	54	650	260	195	16
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 609	1 028	4 554	1 708	1 562	1 285	48	800	139	176	125
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 487	754	4 645	723	1 370	2 552	66	819	22	73	724
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 608	944	3 659	240	501	2 918	206	612	18	33	562
45 TO 49 YEARS	9 167	4 350	3 468	107	197	3 165	604	477	6	8	463
50 TO 54 YEARS	8 785	6 835	898	13	23	862	738	94	4	4	86
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 855	5 048	84	-	1	83	577	12	2	-	9
65 TO 74 YEARS	2 855	2 204	8	-	-	7	538	1	1	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	44.7	58.2	37.1	29.5	34.6	42.4	60.3	35.5	26.2	30.7	39.0



**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 529	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 325	-	-	-	-	-	211	916	205	189	522
SEPARATED	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	156	761	175	154	432
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	42	-	-	-	-	-	4	37	11	5	21
OTHER	206	-	-	-	-	-	51	117	18	30	68
WIDOWED	2 243	-	-	-	-	-	1 577	362	14	40	309
DIVORCED	3 521	-	-	-	-	-	737	2 165	340	249	1 576
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 315	-	-	-	-	-	402	413	225	55	133
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	39 423	17 876	17 802	5 757	4 153	7 892	62	3 129	737	493	1 898
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 191	3 973	2 758	181	207	2 369	2 132	523	40	34	449
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 320	1 979	1 140	47	86	1 008	734	204	6	6	193
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 641	23 161	-	-	-	-	2 587	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 847	460	8 397	3 482	-	4 916	232	1 873	566	-	1 307
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 429	128	8 674	2 137	2 016	4 520	70	1 359	172	281	906
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 781	43	3 252	328	1 557	1 367	25	411	38	146	227
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 193	9	1 015	35	618	361	7	180	7	68	75
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	299	7	240	1	160	79	7	42	-	22	20
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	144	-	123	2	95	26	-	21	-	15	6
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 313	925	41 099	8 723	12 398	19 978	502	6 701	1 028	1 453	4 221
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.04	1.89	1.46	2.79	1.77	0.17	1.74	1.31	2.73	1.66
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 023	4 665	5	-	1	4	282	11	7	-	3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 341	2 476	84	25	-	59	846	3 156	729	493	1 933
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 173	11 827	17 918	5 756	4 192	7 970	1 303	508	40	34	433
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 482	3 174	2 630	164	177	2 290	398	143	6	5	132
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 190	1 287	784	37	60	687	70	30	-	-	30
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	724	399	278	3	16	259	30	9	-	-	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	105 404	43 702	48 792	12 205	9 260	27 327	5 430	4 832	830	580	3 422
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.95	1.83	2.25	2.04	2.08	2.42	1.85	1.25	1.06	1.09	1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 764	15 784	21 332	5 957	4 400	10 975	1 618	3 790	780	532	2 479
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 565	2 865	338	25	41	271	1 004	61	4	-	57
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 522	5 131	31	3	5	23	277	5	-	-	5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82	49	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 998	13 325	418	35	53	330	1 686	74	4	-	70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.56	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.56	0.02	-	-	0.03
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 728	23 828	-	-	-	-	2 928	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 207	-	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	-	3 856	783	533	2 540
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 973	-	8 604	3 543	-	5 061	-	1 942	578	-	1 363
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 120	-	8 622	2 110	2 034	4 478	-	1 326	162	287	877
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 625	-	3 182	312	1 559	1 310	-	402	37	146	220
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 102	-	956	20	605	332	-	136	6	71	60
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	258	-	223	-	155	67	-	34	-	16	18
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	-	114	-	93	21	-	15	-	13	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 092	-	40 612	8 607	12 343	19 662	-	6 543	1 012	1 432	4 098
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	-	1.87	1.44	2.78	1.74	-	1.70	1.29	2.69	1.61
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	1.87	1.44	2.78	1.74	(B)	1.70	1.29	2.69	1.61
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 971	23 828	11 269	-	-	11 269	2 928	2 540	-	-	2 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 963	-	10 431	5 985	4 446	-	-	1 316	783	533	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 097	-	6 916	3 543	3 373	-	-	1 008	578	430	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 339	-	3 051	2 110	942	-	-	253	162	91	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	474	-	417	312	104	-	-	49	37	12	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	53	-	48	21	27	-	-	6	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 046	-	14 139	8 607	5 531	-	-	1 642	1 012	629	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.65	1.44	1.24	-	-	0.43	1.02	1.18	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	(B)	1.36	1.44	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.25	1.29	1.18	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	53 934	23 828	21 701	5 985	4 446	11 269	2 928	3 856	783	533	2 540
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 755	23 828	15 247	1 426	2 552	11 269	2 928	3 258	369	349	2 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 179	-	6 453	4 559	1 894	-	-	598	415	184	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 291	-	5 638	3 905	1 732	-	-	540	369	172	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	859	-	786	656	152	-	-	56	44	12	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	30	-	28	18	10	-	-	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 081	-	7 276	5 217	2 060	-	-	656	462	195	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.34	0.87	0.46	-	-	0.17	0.59	0.37	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.14	1.09	(B)	(B)	1.10	1.12	1.06	(B)

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
IN SMSA'S	5 123	1 188	1 385	296	346	743	722	1 559	340	358	857
CENTRAL CITIES	3 590	776	866	185	216	466	539	1 198	249	262	668
RING	1 544	410	519	111	130	277	183	366	91	76	189
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 562	352	400	75	107	218	220	514	121	112	286
CENTRAL CITIES	1 257	269	308	62	69	176	181	423	92	96	235
RING	325	83	93	13	38	41	38	91	29	16	45
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 548	344	418	99	100	219	240	460	80	100	275
CENTRAL CITIES	967	198	223	57	55	111	174	319	58	69	193
RING	581	146	195	43	45	108	66	140	23	31	86
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 560	388	471	113	112	245	204	428	115	104	208
CENTRAL CITIES	1 027	232	274	59	59	137	136	332	86	78	169
RING	533	156	197	54	35	108	68	96	29	27	40
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	433	104	96	8	27	61	59	154	23	42	89
CENTRAL CITIES	329	79	62	7	15	40	48	124	13	40	71
RING	104	26	34	2	12	21	11	29	10	2	18
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 552	362	491	92	153	246	239	358	77	81	200
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
2 PERSONS	2 228	959	-	-	-	-	488	992	247	-	345
3 PERSONS	1 587	321	425	203	-	223	214	553	126	150	277
4 PERSONS	1 352	157	687	139	178	370	116	351	30	144	177
5 PERSONS	775	61	400	31	169	199	76	212	10	73	129
6 PERSONS	387	43	203	14	92	97	26	97	3	41	53
7 OR MORE PERSONS	346	29	-	-	61	101	42	107	1	31	75
TOTAL PERSONS	24 100	4 502	8 458	1 426	2 514	4 497	3 332	6 660	1 076	1 828	3 752
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.61	2.87	4.50	3.68	5.04	4.55	3.47	3.48	2.58	4.16	3.55
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	4	1	1	-	-	3	23	21	2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	400	30	77	72	5	-	16	253	181	46	25
25 TO 29 YEARS	969	77	354	172	125	57	16	480	145	193	141
30 TO 34 YEARS	875	61	381	78	150	153	15	384	45	117	223
35 TO 39 YEARS	876	59	364	40	118	206	48	360	16	56	288
40 TO 44 YEARS	684	91	302	16	65	221	72	186	4	18	165
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 080	314	297	9	32	256	241	175	3	7	165
55 TO 64 YEARS	903	464	76	-	3	72	268	48	2	-	47
65 TO 74 YEARS	567	325	18	-	-	18	177	1	-	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER	261	144	6	-	-	6	107	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN	41.3	58.2	36.7	28.5	34.0	41.8	57.6	32.6	25.2	29.4	37.4
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 484	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	746	-	-	-	-	-	171	503	66	134	302
SEPARATED	694	-	-	-	-	-	160	463	61	127	275
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
OTHER	47	-	-	-	-	-	12	34	5	6	22
WIDOWED	675	-	-	-	-	-	458	125	5	15	106
DIVORCED	813	-	-	-	-	-	206	524	43	121	360
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	995	-	-	-	-	-	126	761	303	170	289
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 063	1 007	1 431	348	439	644	64	1 458	379	377	702
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 685	346	299	32	53	215	573	296	32	52	212
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	926	216	146	8	8	131	324	159	6	10	143
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 186	1 392	-	-	-	-	624	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 691	115	601	229	-	373	180	701	258	-	443
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 500	44	693	128	196	368	91	614	133	161	320
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	769	15	362	22	177	163	37	338	22	157	160
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	315	-	131	9	78	45	14	157	1	69	86
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	131	-	57	-	30	27	11	62	2	30	30
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	84	-	4	-	18	13	5	41	1	23	17
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 152	273	3 929	599	1 433	1 897	605	3 994	613	1 302	2 079
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.37	0.17	2.09	1.54	2.87	1.92	0.63	2.09	1.47	2.96	1.97
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	323	239	2	-	-	2	68	4	2	-	1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 053	205	10	3	-	8	226	1 461	379	377	705
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 966	691	1 446	346	445	653	396	294	33	52	209
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	863	252	282	29	46	205	186	110	2	8	99
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	316	119	93	8	3	82	54	34	1	2	32
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	154	65	43	-	3	39	31	10	-	-	10
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 528	3 364	4 464	824	1 077	2 563	2 336	2 460	460	527	1 663
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.03	2.14	2.38	2.12	2.16	2.59	2.43	1.39	1.10	1.20	1.57
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 637	1 009	1 827	384	491	952	639	1 895	412	440	1 043
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	665	262	45	4	8	33	268	18	5	-	13
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	352	9	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	149	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 420	866	46	3	5	38	391	16	3	-	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.55	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.41	0.01	0.01	-	0.01

**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 757	1 570	-	-	-	-	962	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 918	-	1 876	388	499	989	-	1 913	417	440	1 056
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 536	-	666	232	-	434	-	802	272	-	530
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 335	-	671	129	198	343	-	618	127	173	319
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	668	-	347	20	181	146	-	315	15	159	141
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	241	-	119	7	75	37	-	113	-	63	50
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	92	-	47	-	27	20	-	45	2	29	14
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	-	26	-	18	8	-	21	-	17	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 618	-	3 771	590	1 421	1 760	-	3 623	586	1 255	1 783
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.14	-	2.01	1.52	2.85	1.78	-	1.89	1.41	2.85	1.69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.94	(B)	2.01	1.52	2.85	1.78	(B)	1.69	1.41	2.85	1.69
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 883	1 570	989	-	-	989	962	1 056	-	-	1 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 792	-	887	388	499	-	-	856	417	440	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 229	-	590	232	359	-	-	605	272	332	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	476	-	251	129	122	-	-	211	127	84	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78	-	39	20	18	-	-	39	15	24	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	-	7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 453	-	1 236	590	647	-	-	1 443	586	557	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	-	0.66	1.52	1.30	-	-	0.60	1.41	1.27	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	(B)	1.39	1.52	1.30	(B)	(B)	1.33	1.41	1.27	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>											
TOTAL	6 675	1 570	1 876	388	499	989	962	1 913	417	440	1 056
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 700	1 570	1 370	115	266	989	962	1 471	171	243	1 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	974	-	506	273	233	-	-	442	245	197	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	856	-	442	229	213	-	-	394	211	183	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	110	-	56	36	20	-	-	48	35	13	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9	-	8	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 214	-	632	356	276	-	-	540	308	232	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.18	-	0.34	0.92	0.55	-	-	0.28	0.74	0.53	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	1.25	1.30	1.19	(B)	(B)	1.22	1.26	1.18	(B)
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TOTAL</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
IN SMSA'S	3 084	703	1 516	435	451	630	210	525	99	113	313
CENTRAL CITIES	1 804	374	833	244	253	337	148	371	80	76	215
RING	1 280	329	683	192	198	293	62	155	18	36	99
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 172	233	542	140	177	225	99	236	49	45	142
CENTRAL CITIES	723	124	301	81	98	123	70	178	44	34	101
RING	449	99	241	59	80	102	29	58	5	12	41
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	845	248	403	118	108	176	50	115	12	23	80
CENTRAL CITIES	371	95	177	55	53	70	23	62	9	10	42
RING	474	153	226	63	56	107	27	53	3	13	37
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	785	167	417	130	118	169	43	129	29	32	67
CENTRAL CITIES	515	107	258	80	73	106	38	94	21	22	50
RING	269	99	158	50	45	63	6	35	8	10	17
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	283	55	155	47	47	60	19	45	8	13	24
CENTRAL CITIES	195	37	97	29	29	39	18	37	6	9	21
RING	88	18	58	19	18	21	1	8	2	3	3
NOT IN SMSA'S	482	113	274	66	85	124	29	46	11	9	25
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
2 PERSONS	854	505	-	-	-	-	126	142	53	-	96
3 PERSONS	623	145	402	264	-	138	56	190	33	47	110
4 PERSONS	865	90	588	164	165	259	29	132	21	37	74
5 PERSONS	528	41	414	48	193	174	12	56	1	19	36
6 PERSONS	264	17	214	17	95	101	5	24	1	6	17
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	18	173	8	83	82	10	27	1	14	12
TOTAL PERSONS	13 793	2 292	6 294	1 839	2 837	3 619	727	2 022	306	514	1 202
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	2.81	4.63	3.67	5.30	4.80	3.05	3.54	2.79	4.20	3.55
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
15 TO 19 YEARS	23	2	8	7	-	1	-	10	10	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	283	45	145	127	14	5	8	64	46	15	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	528	60	339	204	99	36	13	93	32	40	21
30 TO 34 YEARS	599	41	389	95	193	101	15	133	18	37	78
35 TO 39 YEARS	505	38	338	41	137	160	9	101	3	21	77
40 TO 44 YEARS	377	54	213	16	61	136	22	73	-	6	67
45 TO 54 YEARS	631	207	262	10	27	224	56	82	1	2	80
55 TO 64 YEARS	388	215	85	2	4	80	63	13	-	-	12
65 TO 74 YEARS	160	107	12	-	-	12	36	-	-	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER	73	47	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	38.5	53.1	35.2	27.9	34.0	42.8	54.5	34.4	24.8	30.8	39.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 606	816	1 791	501	536	754	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	264	-	-	-	-	-	45	191	31	47	112
SEPARATED	228	-	-	-	-	-	36	170	28	41	100
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	37	-	-	-	-	-	9	21	3	6	12
WIDOWED	148	-	-	-	-	-	81	42	1	6	36
DIVORCED	286	-	-	-	-	-	53	199	21	39	139
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	262	-	-	-	-	-	59	139	57	30	52
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 407	516	1 397	456	472	469	13	434	101	108	225
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	705	159	244	32	42	170	136	91	8	10	73
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	456	140	149	13	21	115	86	46	1	4	41
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	988	740	-	-	-	-	179	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	841	47	532	279	-	253	29	194	55	-	139
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	691	16	635	166	185	284	14	202	34	56	112
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	506	9	374	41	198	135	11	99	17	32	49
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	206	3	149	15	86	48	3	46	2	15	28
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	1	34	5	34	24	3	12	-	8	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	61	-	43	-	32	10	-	19	1	12	6
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 678	122	4 052	781	1 671	1 600	115	1 244	186	372	685
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	0.15	2.26	1.56	3.12	2.12	0.48	2.16	1.70	3.05	2.02
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	70	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	646	73	13	4	-	9	62	437	100	108	229
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 079	416	1 411	458	478	475	105	87	8	10	69
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	471	135	26	38	38	164	49	37	4	4	33
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	193	87	91	13	14	64	10	4	1	-	5
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	98	35	48	-	6	41	7	5	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 641	1 878	4 182	1 053	1 159	1 970	519	773	120	141	513
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.30	2.34	2.10	2.16	2.61	2.16	1.35	1.09	1.15	1.51
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 211	619	1 737	496	529	712	159	567	110	122	335
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	252	109	49	5	7	38	71	4	-	-	4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	100	84	5	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	474	291	60	5	7	48	93	4	-	-	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.36	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.39	0.01	-	-	0.01
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 152	816	-	-	-	-	239	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 415	-	1 791	501	536	754	-	571	110	122	339
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	814	-	572	294	-	278	-	212	60	-	152
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	852	-	637	163	192	281	-	202	32	57	113
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	466	-	363	36	200	127	-	94	16	35	43
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	168	-	127	8	80	39	-	40	1	15	24
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	-	56	-	34	22	-	12	-	7	5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	-	36	-	29	7	-	11	-	9	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 180	-	3 923	747	1 647	1 529	-	1 169	174	361	633
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	-	2.19	1.49	3.08	2.03	-	2.05	1.59	2.96	1.87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	2.19	1.49	3.08	2.03	(B)	2.05	1.59	2.96	1.87
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 273	816	754	-	-	754	239	339	-	-	339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 294	-	1 037	501	536	-	-	232	110	122	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	846	-	677	294	384	-	-	152	60	92	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	359	-	295	163	131	-	-	58	32	26	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	-	53	36	17	-	-	21	16	4	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	-	12	8	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 801	-	1 440	747	693	-	-	326	174	152	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	-	0.80	1.49	1.29	-	-	0.57	1.59	1.24	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	(B)	1.39	1.49	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.59	1.24	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	3 567	816	1 791	501	536	754	239	571	110	122	339
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 821	816	1 169	124	292	754	239	461	40	83	339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	745	-	621	377	244	-	-	110	70	40	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	624	-	525	307	218	-	-	90	55	35	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	115	-	90	69	22	-	-	19	15	5	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	872	-	723	450	273	-	-	130	85	44	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	-	0.40	0.90	0.51	-	-	0.23	0.78	0.36	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	1.16	1.19	1.12	(B)	(B)	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			ALL 6 CHILDREN TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<u>PERCENT</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.3	66.5	65.2	67.5	64.2	64.5	72.7	73.5	73.7	71.7	73.9
CENTRAL CITIES	26.6	24.7	22.6	25.5	24.1	20.4	36.6	41.3	43.7	46.5	39.1
RING	40.7	41.8	42.7	42.0	40.1	44.1	36.2	32.1	29.9	25.2	34.8
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.4	14.5	14.3	14.0	14.4	14.4	20.1	18.6	20.5	19.0	19.4
CENTRAL CITIES	6.6	5.7	5.2	5.2	5.7	5.0	10.6	12.1	12.2	13.9	11.6
RING	8.8	8.8	9.1	8.8	8.7	9.4	9.6	7.5	8.3	5.1	7.9
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.8	21.6	20.4	21.2	18.8	20.7	25.4	21.9	18.7	19.0	23.5
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	6.1	5.2	6.5	5.6	4.5	10.2	10.4	9.6	10.9	10.5
RING	14.9	15.7	15.2	14.7	13.3	16.2	15.2	11.5	9.1	8.9	13.0
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.7	21.5	21.6	22.9	21.6	20.9	22.2	22.8	25.1	24.7	21.5
CENTRAL CITIES	9.0	8.5	7.9	9.2	8.2	7.1	11.5	13.1	16.0	15.3	11.6
RING	12.7	13.0	13.7	13.8	13.4	13.8	10.7	9.7	9.1	9.4	10.0
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.7	8.7	8.9	9.4	9.4	8.4	7.0	9.2	9.3	6.1	9.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.6	3.8	4.3	5.7	5.9	6.4	5.5
RING	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	2.7	3.5	3.4	1.7	4.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	32.7	33.5	34.8	32.5	35.8	35.5	27.3	26.5	26.3	28.3	26.1
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.1	73.2	-	-	-	-	64.9	36.0	65.5	-	35.8
3 PERSONS	23.3	16.6	28.1	55.6	-	25.2	20.4	34.1	25.8	41.6	34.8
4 PERSONS	21.3	6.7	41.3	36.3	41.9	43.6	7.9	16.5	6.8	31.0	15.8
5 PERSONS	9.5	2.2	19.2	6.7	34.4	19.7	3.8	7.6	1.5	15.9	7.5
6 PERSONS	3.7	0.9	7.4	1.1	15.6	7.3	1.3	3.0	0.4	6.2	3.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	0.4	4.0	0.3	8.1	4.2	1.6	2.9	0.1	5.3	3.1
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.0	4.7	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	4.1	4.6	15.6	1.3	3.5	1.9	10.6	39.5	9.7	1.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.2	6.7	15.4	37.2	17.0	11.6	1.6	19.6	33.8	39.9	9.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.4	4.4	20.8	27.9	34.4	22.4	2.9	20.4	15.2	29.6	19.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.2	3.2	21.3	12.5	30.1	11.7	7.1	20.5	3.4	13.4	28.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.4	4.1	16.8	4.1	11.7	25.6	7.1	13.9	1.0	5.3	20.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	18.4	16.1	1.9	4.8	28.2	21.8	11.3	0.7	1.5	17.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.9	28.7	4.1	0.2	0.6	7.7	25.9	2.5	0.5	0.4	3.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.5	21.1	0.5	-	-	0.9	19.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.1	9.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	16.4	-	0.1	-	-
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	80.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	9.9	24.6	22.6	33.1	23.0
SEPARATED	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	8.1	19.7	19.7	28.6	19.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.8
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	2.7	1.9	4.0	2.5
WIDOWED	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	52.2	8.6	1.5	5.7	11.8
DIVORCED	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	24.1	46.5	32.0	38.0	53.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	13.8	20.3	43.8	23.2	11.6
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	71.6	74.2	81.3	95.4	92.5	69.4	3.3	79.4	93.0	89.4	72.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.6	17.1	13.1	3.5	5.4	21.1	69.4	14.2	6.0	8.8	18.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	8.8	8.8	5.6	1.0	2.1	9.5	27.2	6.4	1.0	1.8	9.4
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.2	96.6	-	-	-	-	82.3	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.8	2.4	38.1	58.2	-	43.1	10.7	44.6	68.7	-	48.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.8	0.7	39.5	35.5	44.6	39.6	4.2	34.1	25.5	44.9	34.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.6	0.2	15.5	5.6	35.0	12.7	1.6	13.1	5.0	31.4	10.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	-	4.9	0.7	14.2	3.4	0.5	5.4	0.7	14.4	4.5
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.3	-	3.8	0.9	0.4	1.8	0.2	5.3	1.4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.7	-	2.4	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.1	4.0	0.6
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.7	19.2	-	-	-	0.1	8.8	0.2	0.8	-	0.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.5	10.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	27.4	80.0	92.4	89.4	73.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.0	49.3	81.9	95.4	93.6	70.1	44.1	13.9	6.1	8.9	17.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.2	13.5	12.4	3.2	4.6	20.4	14.8	4.4	0.7	1.6	6.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.2	5.6	3.8	0.8	1.4	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.8
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.9	1.4	0.1	0.4	2.5	1.6	0.4	-	-	0.6

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 & SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 & SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	66.1	98.1	99.3	98.7	97.2	58.4	98.5	99.3	100.0	97.9
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	12.4	1.7	0.6	1.1	2.6	32.4	1.4	0.7	-	2.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	21.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	6.3	0.1	-	-	0.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.9	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.1	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.7	-	35.2	59.2	44.7	-	-	47.6	70.9	-	52.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	-	39.3	35.0	45.0	39.1	-	33.6	24.2	46.7	33.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	-	15.1	5.3	35.1	12.1	-	12.5	4.4	31.8	10.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	-	4.6	0.4	13.8	3.1	-	4.4	0.5	13.8	3.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.2	-	3.7	0.7	-	1.3	0.2	4.6	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.3	0.3	-	0.6	-	3.1	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.1	100.0	51.9	-	-	100.0	100.0	62.3	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.9	-	48.1	100.0	100.0	-	-	37.7	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	-	31.9	59.2	75.4	-	-	27.9	70.9	77.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.4	-	14.0	35.0	21.4	-	-	8.2	24.2	18.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	2.0	5.3	2.6	-	-	1.5	4.4	3.6	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	100.0	70.4	24.1	57.0	100.0	100.0	82.0	45.4	60.9	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	-	29.6	75.9	43.0	-	-	18.0	54.6	39.1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.9	-	25.8	64.8	39.2	-	-	16.2	47.9	36.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.6	10.6	3.6	-	-	1.8	6.6	2.5	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.8	65.7	63.9	66.4	63.1	62.9	71.8	69.8	70.1	63.2	71.0
CENTRAL CITIES	22.9	22.9	19.9	23.4	21.5	17.5	29.9	31.1	35.8	32.1	29.4
RING	42.9	42.8	44.0	43.0	41.6	45.5	41.9	38.7	34.3	31.2	41.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.0	13.6	13.1	13.0	13.3	13.1	18.8	15.8	15.8	14.1	16.2
CENTRAL CITIES	4.8	4.7	3.9	4.0	4.7	3.5	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.9	7.0
RING	9.1	8.9	9.2	9.0	8.5	9.6	11.2	8.7	8.6	6.2	9.2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.3	21.9	20.3	20.8	18.7	20.6	23.0	20.9	18.2	16.8	22.6
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	5.7	4.6	5.8	4.8	3.9	7.6	7.2	7.0	6.0	7.6
RING	15.8	16.2	15.7	15.0	13.9	16.8	15.5	13.7	11.2	10.8	15.1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.4	21.3	21.1	22.5	21.3	20.3	22.6	23.1	24.6	25.1	22.2
CENTRAL CITIES	8.1	8.1	7.1	8.7	7.2	6.2	10.6	11.2	14.3	13.8	9.8
RING	13.3	13.2	14.0	13.8	14.1	14.1	12.0	11.8	10.3	11.3	12.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	9.0	8.9	9.4	10.0	9.9	8.8	7.4	9.9	11.6	7.2	10.0
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.9	4.8	3.9	4.1	5.5	7.4	4.3	5.1
RING	4.6	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.0	3.3	4.5	4.2	2.9	4.9
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.2	34.3	36.1	33.6	36.9	37.1	28.2	30.2	29.9	36.8	29.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.3	74.2	-	-	-	-	69.6	38.6	68.8	-	37.4
3 PERSONS	23.2	16.3	28.8	56.2	-	25.5	19.9	36.6	23.2	48.6	38.2
4 PERSONS	21.4	6.4	41.9	36.3	42.9	44.5	6.5	15.5	6.8	29.3	15.3
5 PERSONS	9.2	2.0	19.0	6.3	34.7	19.5	2.5	6.0	1.0	15.2	5.6
6 PERSONS	3.3	0.7	6.9	0.9	15.0	6.9	0.9	1.9	0.2	3.5	2.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.7	0.3	3.4	0.3	7.4	3.5	0.6	1.4	-	3.4	1.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.0	4.7	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.8	4.3	4.6	15.3	1.4	0.2	2.9	9.2	37.5	8.5	0.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.8	6.8	15.4	37.3	16.4	3.3	1.8	16.9	33.2	36.7	7.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	4.3	21.0	28.5	35.1	11.4	1.6	20.7	17.8	33.0	19.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.0	3.2	21.4	12.1	30.8	22.6	2.3	21.2	2.8	13.6	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.4	4.0	16.9	4.0	11.3	25.9	7.0	15.9	2.3	6.1	22.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	18.3	16.0	1.8	4.4	28.1	20.6	12.4	0.8	1.4	16.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	28.7	4.1	0.2	0.5	7.7	25.2	2.4	0.5	0.7	3.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.9	21.2	0.4	-	-	0.7	19.7	0.3	0.3	-	0.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.3	9.2	-	-	-	-	18.4	-	0.2	-	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	84.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	23.8	26.1	35.5
SEPARATED	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.3	19.7	22.3	28.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	1.0	1.5	0.9
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	3.0	2.3	5.7
WIDOWED	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.9	9.4	1.7	7.4
DIVORCED	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.2	56.1	43.4	46.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.7	10.7	28.7	10.3
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	73.1	75.0	82.0	96.2	93.4	70.0	2.1	81.1	94.1	92.6	74.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16.9	16.7	12.7	3.0	4.7	21.0	72.8	13.6	5.2	6.3	17.7
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	8.0	8.3	5.3	0.8	1.9	8.9	25.1	5.3	0.8	1.0	7.6
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.4	97.2	-	-	-	-	88.3	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.2	2.0	38.7	56.2	-	43.6	7.9	48.6	72.3	-	51.5
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.3	0.5	40.0	35.7	45.3	40.1	2.4	35.2	21.9	52.8	35.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.6	0.2	15.0	5.5	35.0	12.1	0.9	10.7	4.9	27.5	8.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	-	4.7	0.6	13.9	3.2	0.2	3.9	0.9	12.8	2.9
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.1	-	3.6	0.7	0.2	1.1	-	4.1	0.8
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.1	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.8	0.2
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.3	19.6	-	-	-	-	9.6	0.3	1.0	-	0.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.6	10.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.5	28.9	81.8	93.1	92.6	76.1
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.7	49.6	82.6	96.2	94.3	70.7	44.5	13.2	5.2	6.4	17.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.3	12.1	2.7	4.0	20.3	13.6	3.7	0.7	1.0	5.2
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	5.4	3.6	0.6	1.4	6.1	2.4	0.8	-	-	1.2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.7	1.3	0.1	0.4	2.3	1.0	0.2	-	-	0.3
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	66.2	98.3	99.5	99.0	97.4	55.2	98.3	99.5	99.9	97.6
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.5	12.0	1.6	0.4	0.9	2.4	34.3	1.6	0.5	0.1	2.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.2	21.5	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	9.5	0.1	-	-	0.2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.4	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.6	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.3	-	39.6	59.2	-	44.9	-	50.4	73.9	-	53.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.8	-	39.7	35.2	45.8	39.7	-	34.4	20.7	53.8	34.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.7	-	14.7	5.2	35.1	11.6	-	10.4	4.7	27.3	8.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	-	4.4	0.3	13.6	2.9	-	3.5	0.7	13.3	2.4
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.5	-	1.0	-	3.5	0.6	-	0.9	-	3.1	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.1	0.2	-	0.4	-	2.5	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.8	100.0	51.9	-	-	100.0	100.0	65.9	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.2	-	48.1	100.0	100.0	-	-	34.1	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	-	31.9	59.2	75.9	-	-	26.1	75.9	80.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.2	-	14.1	35.2	21.2	-	-	6.6	20.7	17.1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	5.2	2.3	-	-	1.3	4.7	2.2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.7	100.0	70.3	23.8	57.4	100.0	100.0	84.5	47.1	65.5	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.3	-	29.7	76.2	42.6	-	-	15.5	52.9	34.5	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.7	-	26.0	65.3	39.0	-	-	14.0	47.1	32.2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.6	10.6	3.4	-	-	1.5	5.7	2.3	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	-	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT—CONTINUED											
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.8	75.7	73.8	76.3	69.4	75.1	75.1	81.3	81.5	81.5	81.1
CENTRAL CITIES	53.6	49.6	46.2	47.6	43.2	47.1	56.1	62.6	59.7	64.1	63.2
RING	23.1	26.1	27.7	28.7	26.1	25.1	19.0	18.6	21.8	17.4	17.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	23.7	22.4	21.3	19.4	21.4	22.0	22.9	26.9	29.1	25.5	26.5
CENTRAL CITIES	18.8	17.1	18.4	18.1	13.8	17.8	18.9	22.1	22.1	21.8	22.2
RING	4.9	5.3	4.9	3.4	7.7	4.2	4.0	4.8	7.1	3.7	4.3
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.2	21.9	22.3	25.5	20.1	22.1	24.9	24.0	19.3	22.7	26.4
CENTRAL CITIES	14.5	12.6	11.9	14.6	11.0	11.3	18.1	16.7	13.6	15.6	18.3
RING	8.7	9.3	10.4	11.0	9.1	10.9	6.8	7.3	5.5	7.1	8.2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	23.4	24.7	25.1	29.2	22.5	24.8	21.2	22.4	27.6	23.7	19.7
CENTRAL CITIES	15.4	14.8	14.6	15.3	15.5	13.9	14.1	17.4	20.6	17.6	16.0
RING	6.0	10.0	10.5	13.9	7.0	10.9	7.1	5.0	7.0	6.1	3.8
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.5	6.6	5.1	2.2	5.4	6.2	6.1	8.0	5.5	9.5	8.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	5.0	3.3	1.7	3.0	4.1	5.0	6.5	3.2	9.1	6.7
RING	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.5	2.4	2.1	1.2	1.5	2.3	0.4	1.7
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.2	24.3	26.2	23.7	30.6	24.9	24.9	18.7	18.5	18.5	18.9
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.4	61.1	-	-	-	-	50.8	30.9	59.3	-	32.6
3 PERSONS	23.8	20.5	22.7	52.3	-	22.5	22.2	28.9	30.2	34.0	26.3
4 PERSONS	20.3	10.0	36.6	35.9	35.6	37.4	18.4	7.1	32.8	16.8	16.8
5 PERSONS	11.6	3.9	21.3	8.1	33.8	20.2	7.9	11.1	2.5	16.7	12.2
6 PERSONS	5.8	2.7	10.8	3.7	18.4	9.8	2.7	5.1	0.8	9.4	5.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.2	1.9	8.6	-	12.1	10.2	4.4	5.6	0.2	7.1	7.1
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	-	0.3	1.2	5.1	0.4	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.0	1.9	4.1	18.5	1.0	-	1.7	13.2	43.5	10.5	2.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.5	4.9	18.9	44.3	25.1	5.7	1.6	25.1	34.9	44.0	13.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.1	3.9	20.3	20.2	30.1	15.4	1.5	28.1	10.7	26.6	21.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.1	3.8	19.4	10.3	23.6	20.9	5.0	18.8	3.9	12.8	27.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.2	5.8	16.1	-4.1	13.1	22.3	7.5	9.7	0.8	4.1	15.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.2	26.0	15.8	2.3	6.4	25.9	25.1	9.2	0.7	1.6	15.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.5	29.6	4.0	-	0.7	7.3	27.8	2.5	0.4	-	4.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.5	20.7	1.0	-	-	1.8	18.4	0.1	-	-	0.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.2	9.2	0.3	-	-	0.6	11.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	17.8	26.2	15.8	30.4	28.6
SEPARATED	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	16.6	24.2	14.6	29.0	26.0
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.5
OTHER	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.8	1.4	2.1
WIDOWED	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	47.7	6.5	1.2	3.3	10.0
DIVORCED	12.2	-	-	-	-	-	21.5	27.4	10.4	27.6	34.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	14.9	-	-	-	-	-	13.1	39.8	72.6	38.7	27.3
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	60.9	64.2	76.3	89.8	87.9	65.1	6.7	76.2	90.9	85.8	66.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	25.2	22.0	15.9	8.2	10.6	21.7	59.6	15.5	7.7	11.9	20.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.9	13.8	7.8	2.0	1.6	13.2	33.7	8.3	1.4	2.3	13.5
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	32.7	88.7	-	-	-	-	64.9	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.3	7.3	32.1	59.0	-	37.7	18.7	36.6	61.8	-	41.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.5	2.8	36.9	33.0	39.3	37.3	9.4	32.1	32.0	36.5	30.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11.5	1.0	19.3	5.8	35.4	16.5	3.9	17.7	5.2	35.6	15.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	-	7.0	2.3	15.6	4.5	1.4	8.2	0.3	15.8	8.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.0	-	3.1	-	6.1	2.7	1.1	3.3	0.5	6.9	2.8
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.3	0.2	1.7	-	3.6	1.3	0.5	2.1	0.2	5.2	1.7
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	15.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	7.0	0.2	0.6	-	0.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.8	13.0	0.6	0.7	-	0.8	23.5	76.4	90.8	85.8	66.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.4	44.0	77.1	89.8	89.1	66.0	41.3	18.3	7.8	11.9	19.7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.9	16.0	15.0	7.5	9.6	20.7	19.3	5.8	0.6	1.9	9.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.7	7.5	5.0	2.0	0.7	8.3	5.6	1.8	0.2	0.3	3.0
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	4.1	2.3	-	0.6	4.0	3.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.9



Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.5	64.3	97.4	98.9	98.4	96.3	66.5	99.0	98.8	100.0	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.0	16.7	2.4	1.1	1.6	3.3	27.9	1.0	1.2		
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.3	18.4	0.2	-	-	0.4	4.7	-	-		
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.0	-	35.5	59.7	-	43.9	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.0	-	35.7	33.3	39.7	34.7	-	41.9	65.4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.0	-	18.5	5.2	36.3	14.8	-	32.3	30.4	39.3	3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.6	-	6.4	1.8	15.0	3.8	-	16.5	3.7	36.1	1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.4	-	2.5	-	5.4	2.0	-	5.8	2.3	14.3	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.4	-	3.6	0.8	-	1.1	0.5	6.6	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	73.2	100.0	52.7	-	-	100.0	100.0	55.2	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.8	-	47.3	100.0	100.0	-	-	44.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.4	-	31.5	59.7	71.9	-	-	31.6	65.4	75.5	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	-	13.4	33.3	24.4	-	-	11.0	30.4	19.0	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.2	-	2.1	5.2	3.7	-	-	2.1	3.7	5.4	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.4	1.8	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.4	100.0	73.0	29.7	53.3	100.0	100.0	76.9	41.1	55.2	10
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.6	-	27.0	70.3	46.7	-	-	23.1	58.9	44.8	10
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.8	-	22.6	59.0	42.7	-	-	20.6	50.6	41.6	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.0	9.3	4.0	-	-	2.5	8.3	3.0	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.4	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.5	86.2	88.7	86.8	84.2	83.6	88.0	92.0	89.8	92.6	10
CENTRAL CITIES	50.6	45.8	46.5	48.6	47.2	44.7	62.1	64.9	73.2	61.8	6
RING	35.9	40.3	38.2	38.2	37.1	38.9	25.8	27.1	16.6	30.8	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 OR MORE	32.9	28.6	30.3	27.9	33.1	29.8	41.3	41.4	44.8	37.0	4
CENTRAL CITIES	20.3	16.5	16.8	16.1	18.3	16.3	29.2	31.2	39.9	27.5	2
RING	12.6	12.1	13.5	11.8	14.9	13.6	12.0	10.2	4.9	9.5	1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	30.3	22.5	23.5	20.3	23.4	20.8	20.1	10.8	19.0	2
CENTRAL CITIES	10.4	11.6	9.9	10.9	9.8	9.2	9.7	10.8	8.4	8.3	1
RING	13.3	18.7	12.6	12.7	10.4	14.1	11.1	9.3	2.4	10.7	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.0	20.4	23.3	25.9	22.0	22.4	18.1	22.6	26.8	26.2	1
CENTRAL CITIES	14.4	13.2	14.4	15.9	13.7	14.0	15.8	16.4	19.3	18.2	1
RING	7.6	7.3	8.8	10.1	8.3	8.4	2.3	6.2	7.5	8.0	
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.9	6.8	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.4	10.4	
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	4.6	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.2	7.4	6.5	5.7	7.7	
RING	2.5	2.2	3.2	3.7	3.4	2.8	0.4	1.4	1.7	2.7	
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.5	13.8	15.3	13.2	15.8	16.4	12.0	8.0	10.2	7.4	
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.9	61.9	-	-	-	-	52.9	24.9	47.9	-	2
3 PERSONS	23.1	17.7	22.4	52.6	-	18.3	23.4	33.3	29.9	38.7	3
4 PERSONS	24.2	11.1	32.8	32.8	30.7	34.3	12.2	23.1	19.3	30.0	2
5 PERSONS	14.8	5.0	23.1	9.5	36.0	23.0	5.2	9.8	1.1	15.2	1
6 PERSONS	7.4	2.1	11.9	3.5	17.8	13.4	2.0	4.2	1.2	4.7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	2.2	9.7	1.6	15.5	10.9	4.3	4.7	0.7	11.4	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.4	-	0.1	-	1.8	9.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.9	5.5	8.1	25.3	2.6	0.6	3.2	11.2	42.1	12.3	6
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	7.4	18.9	40.7	18.5	4.7	5.3	16.3	28.8	32.8	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.8	5.1	21.7	18.9	36.1	13.3	6.2	23.4	16.3	30.7	2
35 TO 39 YEARS	14.2	4.6	18.9	8.1	25.7	21.2	3.8	17.8	2.6	17.6	2
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.6	6.7	11.9	3.2	11.3	18.1	9.1	12.8	0.2	4.9	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.7	25.4	14.6	2.0	5.1	29.7	23.5	14.4	0.7	1.4	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.9	26.3	4.8	2.4	0.7	10.6	26.5	2.2	-	0.3	3
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.5	13.1	0.7	-	-	1.6	15.0	0.2	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	5.8	-	-	-	-	7.3	-	-	-	0

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	73.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.7	33.4	28.4
SEPARATED	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	29.7	25.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6	3.7	2.5
OTHER	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.1	7.4	0.9
WIDOWED	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.4	34.8	19.0
DIVORCED	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.8	24.4	51.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.5
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67.5	63.3	78.0	90.9	88.2	62.2	5.4	76.0	91.8	88.3	66.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.8	19.5	13.6	6.4	7.9	22.5	57.6	16.0	7.5	8.5	21.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.8	17.2	8.3	2.7	3.9	15.3	36.9	8.0	0.7	3.2	12.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27.7	90.6	-	-	-	-	-	75.0	-	-	41.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.6	5.8	29.7	55.7	-	33.5	12.1	33.9	49.9	-	33.2
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.0	2.0	35.5	33.1	34.5	37.7	5.7	35.4	31.3	45.5	14.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	14.2	1.1	20.9	5.2	37.0	17.9	4.5	17.3	15.9	26.3	8.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.8	0.4	8.3	3.1	16.0	6.4	1.4	8.0	2.3	12.1	1.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	0.1	3.2	6.4	3.1	1.3	2.0	2.0	6.4	1.2	1.8
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.7	-	2.4	-	6.0	1.4	-	3.3	0.7	9.7	-
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	0.2	0.9	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	18.1	9.0	0.7	0.9	-	-	-	26.4	76.5	90.9	88.3
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	56.3	51.0	78.8	91.3	89.3	63.1	44.0	15.3	7.5	8.5	20.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.2	16.5	12.7	5.1	7.0	21.8	20.5	6.5	-	3.2	9.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.4	10.6	5.1	2.7	2.5	8.5	4.3	0.7	-	-	0.9
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.8	4.3	2.7	-	1.2	5.5	2.8	0.8	-	-	1.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90.0	75.8	97.0	99.0	98.7	94.4	66.7	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.1	13.4	2.7	1.0	1.3	5.0	29.9	0.7	-	-	1.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	10.3	0.3	-	-	0.6	3.0	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.8	-	31.9	58.6	-	36.9	-	37.2	54.7	-	44.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.9	-	35.5	32.6	35.9	37.2	-	35.4	29.2	46.3	33.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.1	-	20.2	7.1	37.4	16.8	-	16.4	15.0	28.3	12.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	-	7.1	1.7	14.9	5.2	-	6.9	1.1	12.0	7.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.9	-	3.1	-	6.4	2.9	-	2.1	-	5.9	1.5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.3	-	2.0	-	5.5	1.0	-	1.9	-	7.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.7	100.0	42.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.3	-	57.9	100.0	100.0	-	-	59.4	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.7	-	37.8	58.0	71.6	-	-	40.6	100.0	100.0	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.1	-	16.5	32.6	24.5	-	-	26.6	54.7	75.2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.1	-	2.9	7.1	3.2	-	-	10.2	29.2	21.4	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	-	0.7	1.7	0.7	-	-	3.6	15.0	3.4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	79.1	100.0	65.3	24.7	54.5	100.0	-	80.7	36.0	67.5	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	20.9	-	34.7	75.3	45.5	-	-	19.3	64.0	32.5	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	17.5	-	29.3	61.2	40.7	-	-	15.8	50.5	28.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	-	5.0	13.7	4.0	-	-	3.4	13.3	4.0	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	-	0.3	0.4	0.8	-	-	-	0.2	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
2 PERSONS	5 972	1 272	235	437	443	158	4 700	436	86	1 509	1 687	982
3 PERSONS	3 296	473	88	184	126	72	2 823	516	108	565	1 199	435
4 PERSONS	1 458	169	45	58	34	32	1 290	309	50	259	450	183
5 PERSONS	668	64	19	16	17	12	604	179	18	125	202	79
6 PERSONS	263	34	9	9	10	6	229	63	6	59	69	31
7 OR MORE PERSONS	250	17	5	4	6	3	233	65	8	66	57	37
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
15 TO 19 YEARS	98	23	-	-	23	-	75	4	3	-	-	59
20 TO 24 YEARS	890	151	-	5	140	6	739	114	21	5	151	448
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 476	247	4	51	165	28	1 228	243	37	47	444	457
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 486	219	7	105	68	39	1 268	266	47	53	638	244
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 577	253	9	146	57	42	1 324	297	46	89	767	125
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 324	222	8	139	24	30	1 102	179	33	161	634	94
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 866	330	53	159	50	68	1 536	297	60	410	663	112
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 449	275	106	75	59	36	1 174	133	16	634	303	89
65 TO 74 YEARS	961	182	118	22	33	9	778	18	8	605	76	71
75 YEARS AND OVER	780	128	97	7	18	6	652	3	3	578	20	48
MEDIAN	41.6	42.7	66.3	41.7	29.7	42.8	41.4	37.3	38.1	63.3	39.0	29.0
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
NONE	5 497	674	51	381	119	122	4 823	990	166	392	2 202	1 072
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 596	1 000	248	250	396	107	3 596	349	60	1 574	1 092	521
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 814	355	100	77	124	54	1 459	230	50	617	408	154
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 551	943	131	463	178	171	6 609	1 353	217	900	2 872	1 267
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 470	1 958	374	701	605	278	9 512	1 565	274	2 338	3 669	1 666
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 213	472	220	63	162	27	1 741	45	18	1 264	208	206
TOTAL MEMBERS	35 482	5 552	1 164	1 879	1 694	816	29 929	5 505	699	7 731	10 939	4 855
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 593	1 487	211	695	309	272	12 106	2 900	417	1 606	5 010	2 173
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 092	3 466	704	1 105	1 141	515	15 626	2 554	463	4 561	5 681	2 367
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 797	600	249	79	243	28	2 197	51	19	1 564	249	315
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.74	2.91	2.65	2.65	2.88	3.03	3.51	3.26	2.99	2.95	2.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.14	0.73	0.53	0.98	0.48	0.96	1.23	1.85	1.51	0.62	1.35	1.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.60	1.71	1.76	1.56	1.79	1.82	1.58	1.63	1.68	1.77	1.53	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.30	0.62	0.11	0.38	0.10	0.22	0.03	0.07	0.61	0.07	0.18
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 933	1 286	332	598	127	229	8 648	1 518	266	2 077	3 516	1 271
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 254	1 055	155	564	125	212	7 199	1 437	242	995	3 284	1 239
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 706	799	89	433	121	156	5 907	1 248	205	510	2 746	1 198
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 501	463	36	222	117	88	4 038	920	145	241	1 678	1 055
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 499	271	11	105	100	55	2 229	527	81	76	774	771
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 222	159	5	45	76	31	1 063	231	57	21	270	483
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 263	589	83	360	33	112	4 673	1 005	169	492	2 351	657
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	18 134	2 037	540	919	187	391	16 097	3 452	540	3 484	6 425	2 196
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 326	1 680	279	853	184	364	13 646	3 218	492	1 793	6 006	2 138
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 612	1 196	134	643	178	240	10 416	2 580	388	857	4 618	1 974
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 892	662	50	304	168	140	6 230	1 557	248	338	2 452	1 635
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 212	352	16	123	129	84	2 861	717	110	85	912	1 037
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 416	194	5	51	93	44	1 222	283	59	24	289	568
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 400	845	119	520	49	157	7 555	1 863	278	772	3 705	938
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 907	2 030	400	708	638	283	9 878	1 569	276	2 582	3 703	1 747
SOME UNDER 18	6 706	799	89	433	121	156	5 907	1 248	205	510	2 746	1 198
1 UNDER 18	3 316	506	50	272	83	101	2 810	427	81	246	1 393	664
2 UNDER 18	2 209	224	33	126	28	37	1 985	456	80	196	922	330
3 UNDER 18	787	48	3	26	5	13	739	204	33	47	320	134
4 UNDER 18	278	20	2	9	5	4	258	116	7	16	72	46
5 UNDER 18	80	1	-	-	-	1	79	36	1	6	23	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	-	-	37	8	3	-	15	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 612	1 196	134	643	178	240	10 416	2 580	388	857	4 618	1 974
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	0.59	0.34	0.91	0.28	0.85	1.05	1.64	1.40	0.33	1.25	1.13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.73	1.50	1.51	1.48	1.48	1.54	1.76	2.07	1.89	1.68	1.68	1.68
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	6 706	799	89	433	121	156	5 907	1 248	205	510	2 746	1 198
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 207	528	78	329	21	101	3 679	721	124	435	1 973	426
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 056	61	5	31	13	12	995	264	45	57	378	221
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 444	210	5	73	88	44	1 234	243	37	19	395	541

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER—CONTINUED												
<b>WHITE</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
2 PERSONS	4 580	1 054	191	386	365	111	3 527	286	64	1 215	1 401	558
3 PERSONS	2 381	386	70	165	95	56	1 995	335	87	429	976	169
4 PERSONS	911	124	27	50	28	18	787	170	40	170	346	61
5 PERSONS	337	33	8	11	6	6	304	89	14	67	116	19
6 PERSONS	112	14	4	4	1	5	98	16	2	32	40	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	83	11	4	4	4	-	72	18	2	26	23	3
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
15 TO 19 YEARS	62	14	-	-	14	-	49	4	3	-	6	35
20 TO 24 YEARS	561	120	-	5	110	6	440	83	19	-	126	213
25 TO 29 YEARS	896	192	4	44	123	22	703	142	23	38	338	162
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 027	179	4	97	54	24	648	185	41	39	505	98
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 088	203	9	122	41	32	685	169	37	54	586	44
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 004	166	6	124	19	36	618	110	26	119	520	45
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 349	267	36	143	43	46	1 061	172	43	290	524	52
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 052	221	83	62	50	26	831	63	16	477	217	58
55 TO 64 YEARS	723	135	85	16	31	3	588	7	5	446	65	65
65 TO 74 YEARS	643	104	76	7	16	4	539	3	2	477	14	43
75 YEARS AND OVER	42.8	42.7	66.2	41.7	30.3	42.1	42.9	36.9	37.9	64.0	39.1	29.9
<b>MEDIAN</b>												
TOTAL	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
NONE	3 745	554	42	234	79	92	3 191	637	123	274	1 778	378
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 460	805	190	218	327	70	2 655	174	50	1 234	832	365
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 201	262	71	61	93	36	938	107	36	431	292	72
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 926	729	87	408	113	122	4 197	791	161	572	2 236	436
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 052	1 560	282	612	470	197	6 492	916	210	1 755	2 871	740
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 757	381	167	52	145	17	1 376	21	14	990	171	180
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	23 451	4 225	826	1 613	1 243	543	19 226	2 970	652	5 385	8 190	2 029
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 289	1 085	134	605	165	181	7 204	1 601	303	931	3 705	664
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 908	2 846	500	939	864	343	10 262	1 346	335	3 227	4 279	1 075
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.79	2.61	2.72	2.60	2.49	2.74	2.83	3.24	3.11	2.78	2.82	2.49
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.99	0.67	0.44	0.98	0.33	0.91	1.06	1.74	1.45	0.48	1.28	0.81
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.54	1.63	1.65	1.52	1.73	1.73	1.51	1.47	1.60	1.66	1.47	1.32
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.30	0.63	0.11	0.43	0.09	0.26	0.03	0.07	0.63	0.07	0.35
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
<b>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
OF ANY AGE	6 947	1 053	259	538	88	169	5 893	899	202	1 602	2 758	433
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 654	860	109	510	86	156	4 794	864	185	728	2 591	425
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 506	650	64	389	83	114	3 856	761	155	362	2 165	413
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 892	368	23	204	80	62	2 524	567	106	172	1 307	373
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 532	216	8	97	73	36	1 316	329	65	53	589	280
UNDER 3 YEARS	726	128	5	40	56	26	598	144	51	17	190	196
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 551	478	60	320	15	83	3 073	586	125	348	1 825	188
<b>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	11 821	1 580	390	811	114	265	10 241	1 899	391	2 496	4 800	654
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 864	1 299	183	761	111	244	8 565	1 815	383	1 221	4 522	645
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 480	938	93	572	108	165	6 543	1 519	294	593	3 525	612
UNDER 6 YEARS	4 293	506	29	278	104	95	3 787	941	191	243	1 863	530
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 910	268	9	113	88	59	1 642	446	91	59	688	357
6 TO 17 YEARS	804	147	5	46	62	34	658	170	53	20	200	215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.58	0.31	0.92	0.22	0.83	0.96	1.66	1.40	0.31	1.21	0.75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.66	1.44	(B)	1.47	1.30	1.45	1.70	2.00	1.90	1.64	1.63	1.48
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 405	1 621	304	620	500	198	6 784	918	210	1 939	2 902	816
SOME UNDER 18	4 506	650	64	389	83	114	3 856	761	155	362	2 165	413
1 UNDER 18	2 369	428	38	248	64	77	1 942	276	61	182	1 155	268
2 UNDER 18	1 498	172	23	110	13	25	1 326	293	59	141	733	100
3 UNDER 18	443	41	2	23	5	11	402	112	25	29	205	31
4 UNDER 18	145	9	-	8	-	1	136	65	6	7	45	12
5 UNDER 18	35	1	-	-	-	1	34	10	1	3	20	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	2	-	7	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 480	938	93	572	108	165	6 543	1 519	294	593	3 525	612
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.58	0.31	0.92	0.22	0.83	0.96	1.66	1.40	0.31	1.21	0.75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.66	1.44	(B)	1.47	1.30	1.45	1.70	2.00	1.90	1.64	1.63	1.48
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	4 506	650	64	389	83	114	3 856	761	155	362	2 165	413
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 975	435	56	292	10	75	2 540	432	90	309	1 576	133
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	576	44	4	28	5	7	533	154	35	40	249	55
UNDER 6 ONLY	955	172	4	69	68	31	783	175	30	14	340	225

**Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
2 PERSONS	1 270	189	43	46	60	41	1 080	137	16	272	259	396
3 PERSONS	841	74	15	19	28	12	766	172	18	117	197	262
4 PERSONS	508	42	18	7	5	12	467	135	4	82	129	116
5 PERSONS	314	25	9	5	6	5	289	88	4	54	85	57
6 PERSONS	141	16	5	5	7	1	123	45	2	23	26	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	155	6	1	-	2	2	150	46	6	35	31	31
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
15 TO 19 YEARS	32	6	-	-	6	-	26	-	-	-	2	24
20 TO 24 YEARS	293	24	-	-	24	-	269	30	3	5	16	213
25 TO 29 YEARS	538	43	-	6	34	2	495	96	11	8	99	282
30 TO 34 YEARS	433	34	3	7	9	14	399	114	5	10	125	145
35 TO 39 YEARS	454	46	-	24	14	8	408	124	9	29	166	80
40 TO 44 YEARS	291	32	2	13	4	13	259	67	6	37	101	47
45 TO 54 YEARS	469	53	13	16	5	19	416	111	13	111	123	58
55 TO 64 YEARS	364	48	22	10	9	7	316	70	-	136	82	29
65 TO 74 YEARS	224	46	32	6	2	6	178	11	3	150	10	5
75 YEARS AND OVER	131	23	19	-	2	3	108	-	1	97	6	4
MEDIAN	38.5	43.9	66.6	41.4	28.5	44.5	38.0	37.9	39.0	61.7	38.7	28.7
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
NONE	1 625	103	7	37	33	26	1 522	335	33	107	380	667
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 040	171	57	30	52	31	869	168	6	309	239	147
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	563	80	27	15	23	16	483	120	12	167	111	73
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 435	185	41	51	52	41	2 250	537	44	295	577	798
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 147	344	87	82	105	70	2 803	620	49	524	728	882
65 YEARS AND OVER	428	87	51	11	16	9	341	22	4	260	31	24
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 159	1 168	318	251	360	239	9 992	2 449	193	2 127	2 527	2 696
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 950	351	70	84	117	80	4 599	1 260	87	606	1 191	1 455
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 701	716	193	157	216	150	4 985	1 165	102	1 200	1 303	1 216
65 YEARS AND OVER	508	101	55	10	27	9	407	25	4	321	33	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.46	3.30	3.49	3.05	3.32	(B)	3.48	3.93	(B)	3.64	3.46	3.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.53	0.99	0.77	1.03	1.06	(B)	1.60	2.02	(B)	1.04	1.63	1.64
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.77	2.02	2.12	1.91	1.99	(B)	1.73	1.87	(B)	2.06	1.78	1.37
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.28	0.60	0.12	0.25	(B)	0.14	0.04	(B)	0.55	0.05	0.03
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 770	208	68	54	34	52	2 562	590	49	418	691	814
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 422	174	42	51	14	48	2 248	547	43	236	631	791
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 042	129	22	40	33	34	1 913	463	39	125	524	761
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 501	85	14	16	13	22	1 416	334	30	55	336	660
UNDER 6 YEARS	905	48	3	7	23	15	856	188	11	20	164	473
UNDER 3 YEARS	469	27	-	4	17	5	442	83	3	3	73	280
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 591	95	20	37	15	24	1 496	402	34	120	481	459
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 900	413	137	100	60	113	5 487	1 507	115	865	1 501	1 498
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 099	342	88	86	60	107	4 756	1 360	97	484	1 364	1 452
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 847	224	35	66	58	65	3 623	1 024	70	216	990	1 323
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 422	137	21	22	52	41	2 286	587	41	75	513	1 069
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 217	74	7	10	34	23	1 143	259	12	23	195	654
UNDER 3 YEARS	582	42	-	5	26	11	540	108	3	3	82	345
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 630	150	28	56	24	42	2 480	765	58	193	795	668
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 229	354	91	82	108	73	2 874	623	50	583	731	887
SOME UNDER 18	2 042	129	22	40	33	34	1 913	463	39	125	524	761
1 UNDER 18	870	68	11	21	16	19	802	135	15	55	214	363
2 UNDER 18	664	46	7	15	14	9	616	159	18	47	166	226
3 UNDER 18	321	6	1	2	2	3	315	89	4	16	105	100
4 UNDER 18	122	9	2	1	2	3	113	51	-	4	26	32
5 UNDER 18	45	-	-	-	-	-	45	26	-	3	12	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	3	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 847	224	35	66	58	65	3 623	1 024	70	216	990	1 323
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.19	0.63	0.38	0.80	0.54	(B)	1.26	1.64	(B)	0.37	1.35	1.49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.89	2.21	(B)	1.72	1.69	1.74
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	2 042	129	22	40	33	34	1 913	463	39	125	524	761
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 137	80	18	33	10	19	1 056	275	27	106	360	289
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	454	15	1	4	5	5	440	127	6	15	121	170
UNDER 6 ONLY	451	34	2	3	16	11	417	61	5	5	43	303

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	SEPARATED				OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
2 PERSONS	349	80	9	19	39	13	269	50	5	47	78	89
3 PERSONS	277	31	5	7	13	6	246	64	11	35	83	53
4 PERSONS	186	26	4	6	9	6	161	47	8	17	57	32
5 PERSONS	73	5	1	2	-	1	68	24	3	10	16	15
6 PERSONS	33	4	1	-	1	2	29	1	2	4	9	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	42	5	4	-	2	-	37	11	2	10	9	5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
15 TO 19 YEARS	13	3	-	-	3	-	10	2	1	-	-	7
20 TO 24 YEARS	93	22	-	1	20	1	71	15	-	-	11	46
25 TO 29 YEARS	129	23	1	2	15	5	106	26	5	2	25	47
30 TO 34 YEARS	169	21	1	8	7	4	148	39	7	4	62	37
35 TO 39 YEARS	129	19	2	7	4	5	111	32	4	6	54	14
40 TO 44 YEARS	110	15	1	3	3	8	95	30	2	13	34	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	162	24	3	11	5	5	138	38	6	27	44	21
55 TO 64 YEARS	86	12	7	1	3	1	76	22	3	29	15	7
65 TO 74 YEARS	41	4	3	-	1	-	37	1	-	25	8	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	26	9	7	-	2	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
MEDIAN	38.0	36.9	61.2	39.1	27.9	39.5	38.1	38.2	37.5	58.3	37.6	30.0
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
NONE	493	46	5	16	17	8	447	124	17	33	152	120
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	301	72	11	11	34	16	229	47	4	51	71	57
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	166	32	9	5	12	6	134	34	9	40	29	22
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	712	81	15	22	28	16	631	184	22	67	209	149
18 TO 64 YEARS	951	147	23	33	61	29	804	206	30	122	250	197
65 YEARS AND OVER	105	22	10	1	12	-	83	4	-	46	11	20
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 207	458	93	93	176	96	2 749	757	110	426	848	609
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 504	145	31	37	45	32	1 359	416	58	143	450	292
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 581	288	51	56	117	64	1 293	336	52	229	385	291
65 YEARS AND OVER	123	26	11	1	14	-	97	5	-	54	12	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.34	3.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.40	3.68	(B)	3.44	3.36	3.07
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.57	0.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.68	2.02	(B)	1.16	1.79	1.47
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.63	(B)	1.85	1.53	1.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.12	0.03	(B)	0.43	0.05	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	801	81	23	24	15	19	720	201	29	107	237	146
UNDER 25 YEARS	723	67	11	23	15	18	656	189	29	67	225	146
UNDER 18 YEARS	624	53	8	19	14	13	571	170	21	42	199	139
UNDER 12 YEARS	452	32	3	11	14	5	420	128	18	21	127	127
UNDER 6 YEARS	257	25	2	5	14	4	232	69	9	7	60	87
UNDER 3 YEARS	124	14	1	1	10	3	110	27	5	3	24	51
6 TO 17 YEARS	493	32	7	15	1	10	461	141	18	41	178	83
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 693	135	40	41	21	34	1 556	482	72	202	519	282
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 546	116	26	37	21	33	1 430	455	71	130	493	281
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 258	88	14	32	20	23	1 169	367	55	79	412	256
UNDER 12 YEARS	770	51	6	20	18	7	720	226	34	31	216	213
UNDER 6 YEARS	361	35	3	8	12	6	326	95	16	7	86	122
UNDER 3 YEARS	149	20	1	2	12	5	130	33	7	3	26	60
6 TO 17 YEARS	896	53	11	24	2	17	843	272	40	72	326	134
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	960	151	25	33	63	29	810	206	30	124	252	199
SOME UNDER 18	624	53	8	19	14	13	571	170	21	42	199	139
1 UNDER 18	242	30	4	8	12	6	212	51	6	17	70	68
2 UNDER 18	215	13	1	7	1	4	202	69	5	15	75	38
3 UNDER 18	103	9	2	2	2	3	94	28	5	7	35	18
4 UNDER 18	41	1	-	1	-	-	40	16	3	1	8	12
5 UNDER 18	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	1	5	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	2	-	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 258	88	14	32	20	23	1 169	367	55	79	412	256
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.31	0.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.78	(B)	0.64	1.63	1.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.05	2.16	(B)	(B)	2.07	1.84
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16												
TOTAL	624	53	8	19	14	13	571	170	21	42	199	139
6 TO 17 ONLY	368	29	6	13	1	9	339	100	12	36	139	52
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	126	4	1	1	-	1	122	41	6	6	39	30
UNDER 6 ONLY	131	21	1	4	14	3	110	28	3	1	21	57

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<u>ALL RACES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	50.2	62.7	58.6	61.8	69.4	55.7	47.6	27.9	31.0	56.4	45.5	56.2
3 PERSONS . . . . .	27.7	23.3	22.0	26.0	20.1	25.6	28.6	32.9	39.2	21.9	32.4	24.9
4 PERSONS . . . . .	12.2	8.3	11.3	6.2	5.3	11.3	13.1	19.7	18.0	10.0	13.2	10.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5.6	3.2	4.6	2.3	2.7	4.4	6.1	11.4	6.6	4.9	5.5	4.5
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.2	1.7	2.3	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.3	4.0	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.1	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.4	4.2	3.0	2.6	1.5	2.1
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	1.1	-	-	3.6	-	0.8	0.3	1.2	-	0.2	3.4
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	7.5	7.4	-	0.7	22.0	2.0	7.5	7.2	7.7	0.2	4.1	25.7
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	12.4	12.2	6.9	7.2	25.9	9.8	12.4	15.5	13.6	1.8	12.0	26.2
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	12.5	10.8	1.8	14.8	10.7	13.7	12.8	18.6	17.0	2.1	17.2	14.0
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	13.2	12.5	2.2	20.6	8.9	14.8	13.4	18.6	17.0	3.5	20.7	7.1
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	11.1	10.9	2.0	19.7	3.8	17.6	11.2	11.4	12.1	6.3	17.1	5.4
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	15.7	16.3	13.1	22.5	7.9	24.0	15.6	18.6	21.8	15.9	17.9	6.4
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12.2	13.5	26.4	10.5	9.2	12.6	11.9	8.5	5.9	24.5	8.2	5.1
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	8.1	9.0	29.5	3.1	5.2	3.3	7.9	1.2	2.9	23.4	2.0	4.0
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6.6	6.3	24.2	0.9	2.8	2.2	6.6	0.2	1.1	22.4	0.5	2.7
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE . . . . .	46.2	33.2	12.9	53.9	18.6	43.3	48.8	63.1	60.3	15.2	59.5	61.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER . . . . .	38.6	49.3	62.1	35.3	62.0	37.7	36.4	22.2	21.7	60.9	29.5	29.8
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER . . . . .	15.2	17.5	25.1	10.9	19.4	19.1	14.8	14.7	18.1	23.9	11.0	8.8
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	63.4	46.4	32.8	65.3	27.8	60.5	66.9	86.2	78.8	34.8	77.6	72.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.3	96.5	93.4	99.0	94.8	98.4	96.3	99.7	99.4	90.5	99.1	95.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.6	23.2	55.0	8.9	25.4	9.4	17.6	2.9	6.4	48.9	5.6	11.8
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	83.4	63.3	83.0	84.4	19.8	80.9	87.5	96.7	96.6	80.4	94.9	72.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.3	52.0	38.6	79.6	19.6	74.8	72.9	91.6	87.9	36.5	88.7	71.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	56.3	39.4	22.2	61.1	18.9	55.2	59.8	79.5	74.5	19.8	74.2	68.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.8	22.8	9.0	31.3	16.4	31.0	40.9	58.6	52.5	9.3	45.3	60.4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	21.0	13.3	2.7	14.8	15.7	19.6	22.6	33.6	29.5	2.9	20.9	44.2
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	10.3	7.8	1.3	6.3	12.2	11.1	10.8	14.7	20.8	0.8	7.3	27.7
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	44.2	29.0	20.8	50.8	5.2	39.7	47.3	64.0	61.2	19.0	63.5	37.6
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.7	60.6	77.8	38.9	81.1	48.8	40.2	20.5	25.5	80.2	25.8	31.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.8	24.9	12.5	30.4	13.0	35.9	28.4	27.2	29.3	9.5	37.6	38.0
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	11.0	6.3	17.8	4.4	15.0	20.1	29.1	29.0	7.6	24.9	18.9
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.6	2.4	0.7	3.7	0.8	4.7	7.5	13.0	12.0	1.8	8.6	7.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	1.0	-	1.3	0.7	1.4	2.6	7.4	2.6	0.6	1.9	2.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.8	2.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.5	1.3	-	0.4	0.6
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.7	66.1	88.0	75.9	17.1	64.5	62.3	57.8	60.3	85.2	71.8	35.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	15.7	7.6	5.9	7.3	10.4	7.4	16.8	22.8	21.9	11.2	13.8	19.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.5	26.3	6.1	16.9	72.5	28.1	20.9	19.4	17.8	3.6	14.4	45.2

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	54.5	65.0	62.7	62.4	73.1	56.1	52.0	31.4	30.5	62.7	48.3	68.4
3 PERSONS	28.3	23.8	23.1	26.6	19.0	28.4	29.4	36.5	41.7	22.1	33.6	20.7
4 PERSONS	10.8	7.6	8.9	6.1	5.7	9.3	11.6	18.5	19.3	6.8	11.9	7.5
5 PERSONS	4.0	2.0	2.8	1.7	1.2	3.8	4.5	9.7	6.6	3.5	4.0	2.4
6 PERSONS	1.3	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.2	2.4	1.4	2.0	1.0	1.6	1.4	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.8	-	1.1	2.0	0.9	1.3	0.8	0.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	0.8	-	-	2.7	-	0.7	0.5	1.5	-	0.2	4.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.7	7.4	-	0.8	22.0	2.9	6.5	9.0	8.9	-	4.4	26.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	11.9	1.2	7.2	24.6	11.0	10.4	15.4	11.0	2.0	11.7	19.9
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.2	11.1	1.2	15.7	10.6	12.3	12.5	16.0	19.5	2.0	17.4	12.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.9	12.5	2.8	19.6	8.2	16.0	13.0	16.4	15.6	2.8	20.2	5.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.9	11.5	2.0	20.1	3.8	18.3	12.1	12.0	11.9	6.1	17.9	5.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	16.5	11.9	23.0	6.6	23.0	15.9	16.7	20.5	14.9	18.1	6.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.5	13.6	27.4	10.0	10.0	13.1	12.3	6.9	7.7	24.6	7.5	7.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.6	8.3	27.9	2.5	6.2	1.6	8.7	0.8	2.5	23.0	2.2	8.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	6.4	25.6	1.1	3.1	1.8	6.0	0.3	0.9	24.6	0.5	5.3
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	44.6	34.2	13.8	55.0	15.8	46.6	47.0	69.4	58.7	14.1	61.3	46.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	41.2	49.6	62.7	35.1	65.5	35.1	39.1	18.9	23.9	63.6	28.7	44.8
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.3	16.2	23.5	9.9	18.6	18.3	13.8	11.7	17.3	22.2	10.0	8.9
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.6	44.9	28.5	65.8	22.5	61.3	61.9	86.2	77.0	29.5	77.1	53.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	35.8	46.2	92.4	98.8	94.0	99.2	95.7	99.8	100.0	90.5	98.9	90.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.9	23.5	55.0	8.4	29.0	8.7	20.3	2.3	6.6	51.0	5.9	22.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	82.6	65.0	85.1	86.9	17.5	85.1	86.9	98.0	96.3	82.6	95.0	53.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	67.3	53.1	35.8	82.3	17.2	78.5	70.7	94.2	88.4	37.6	89.3	52.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.6	40.1	20.9	62.8	16.6	57.8	56.8	83.0	73.8	18.7	74.6	50.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.4	22.7	7.4	32.9	16.0	31.4	37.2	61.8	50.6	8.8	45.0	45.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	18.2	13.3	2.5	15.7	14.5	19.3	19.4	35.8	30.9	2.7	20.3	34.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.6	7.9	1.8	6.5	11.2	13.2	8.8	15.7	24.3	0.9	6.6	24.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	42.2	29.5	19.8	51.6	3.1	41.7	45.3	63.9	59.6	18.0	62.9	23.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	46.4	59.9	79.1	37.2	83.4	42.4	43.2	17.0	26.2	81.3	25.4	49.3
1 UNDER 18	28.2	26.4	12.5	40.0	12.9	38.8	28.6	30.1	29.1	9.4	39.8	32.8
2 UNDER 18	17.8	10.6	7.7	17.8	2.7	12.6	19.5	31.9	28.3	7.3	25.3	12.3
3 UNDER 18	5.3	2.5	0.8	3.7	1.0	5.4	5.9	12.2	12.0	1.5	7.0	3.8
4 UNDER 18	1.7	0.6	-	1.3	-	0.5	2.0	7.1	3.0	0.4	1.6	1.5
5 UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.9	-	0.3	0.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.0	66.8	(B)	75.0	12.6	66.5	65.9	56.8	55.1	85.3	72.8	32.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	12.8	6.7	(B)	7.1	6.0	5.9	13.8	20.2	22.7	10.9	11.5	13.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.2	26.4	(B)	17.8	81.3	27.6	20.3	23.0	19.3	3.8	15.7	54.4



**Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.3	53.5	47.2	55.6	55.4	(B)	37.6	21.9	(B)	46.6	35.5	44.7
3 PERSONS	26.0	21.0	16.5	23.7	25.6	(B)	26.7	27.7	(B)	20.0	27.0	29.5
4 PERSONS	15.7	11.8	19.7	8.3	5.0	(B)	18.2	21.7	(B)	14.1	17.7	13.1
5 PERSONS	9.7	7.1	10.3	6.4	5.3	(B)	10.0	14.1	(B)	9.3	11.7	6.4
6 PERSONS	4.4	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.6	(B)	4.3	7.2	(B)	4.0	3.9	2.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.8	1.6	0.9	-	2.2	(B)	5.2	7.4	(B)	6.0	4.3	3.5
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.7	-	-	5.6	(B)	0.9	-	(B)	-	0.3	2.7
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.1	6.8	-	0.1	22.2	(B)	9.4	4.9	(B)	0.9	2.4	24.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.7	12.0	-	7.6	31.6	(B)	17.2	15.4	(B)	1.4	13.5	31.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.4	9.5	3.4	8.7	8.5	(B)	13.9	18.3	(B)	1.7	17.1	16.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	14.1	13.0	-	29.2	12.8	(B)	14.2	19.8	(B)	5.0	22.7	9.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.0	8.9	2.2	15.7	3.6	(B)	9.0	10.8	(B)	6.3	13.8	5.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	14.9	14.4	19.4	4.4	(B)	14.5	17.8	(B)	19.1	16.8	6.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.3	13.5	24.5	11.5	8.0	(B)	11.0	11.2	(B)	23.3	11.2	3.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.9	13.1	35.0	7.7	1.9	(B)	6.2	1.7	(B)	25.8	1.3	0.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	6.5	20.6	-	1.4	(B)	3.8	-	(B)	16.6	0.8	0.5
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	50.3	29.1	7.9	45.1	30.6	(B)	52.9	53.8	(B)	18.3	52.1	75.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.2	48.2	62.8	36.4	48.3	(B)	30.2	27.0	(B)	53.0	32.8	16.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.5	22.7	29.3	18.5	21.1	(B)	16.8	19.2	(B)	28.7	15.2	8.3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	75.4	52.2	45.1	61.8	47.7	(B)	78.3	86.1	(B)	50.5	79.0	90.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.5	97.1	95.6	100.0	96.9	(B)	97.5	99.5	(B)	89.8	99.7	99.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.3	24.6	55.6	13.2	15.1	(B)	11.8	3.5	(B)	44.6	4.2	2.8
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	85.8	56.7	75.1	65.4	31.3	(B)	89.1	94.7	(B)	71.6	94.6	91.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.0	49.1	45.7	61.5	31.3	(B)	78.2	87.7	(B)	40.4	86.4	89.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.2	36.4	23.6	46.5	30.6	(B)	66.5	74.3	(B)	21.5	71.8	85.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	46.5	24.0	14.9	19.8	30.6	(B)	49.3	53.6	(B)	9.5	46.0	74.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.0	13.7	3.4	8.3	21.3	(B)	29.8	30.2	(B)	3.4	22.5	53.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.5	7.5	-	5.2	15.8	(B)	15.4	13.3	(B)	0.5	10.0	31.6
6 TO 17 YEARS	49.3	26.8	21.5	44.6	14.0	(B)	52.0	64.6	(B)	20.6	65.9	51.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	36.8	63.6	76.4	51.5	69.4	(B)	33.5	25.7	(B)	78.5	28.2	14.2
1 UNDER 18	26.9	19.1	12.3	25.7	15.1	(B)	27.9	21.7	(B)	9.5	29.3	43.2
2 UNDER 18	20.6	13.0	7.7	18.4	13.4	(B)	21.5	25.5	(B)	8.1	23.0	25.5
3 UNDER 18	9.9	1.8	1.3	2.8	-	(B)	10.9	14.3	(B)	2.7	14.4	11.3
4 UNDER 18	3.8	2.5	2.3	1.6	2.2	(B)	3.9	8.2	(B)	0.6	3.6	3.6
5 UNDER 18	1.4	-	-	-	-	(B)	1.5	4.2	(B)	0.6	0.4	1.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	-	1.1	0.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.7	62.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.2	59.4	(B)	84.4	68.6	37.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.3	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.0	27.5	(B)	11.7	23.1	22.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.1	26.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.8	13.1	(B)	4.0	8.2	39.8

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	OTHER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.3	53.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.2	24.3	(B)	36.4	30.9	48.6
3 PERSONS	28.9	20.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.4	31.3	(B)	26.4	33.0	26.5
4 PERSONS	19.4	17.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.9	22.7	(B)	13.8	22.6	16.0
5 PERSONS	7.6	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	11.8	(B)	8.3	6.3	7.5
6 PERSONS	3.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.6	4.6	(B)	3.3	3.5	2.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.4	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6	5.4	(B)	7.7	3.7	2.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	1.1	(B)	-	-	2.4
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.7	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.8	7.2	(B)	-	4.3	23.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.4	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1	12.6	(B)	2.0	9.9	23.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.3	18.9	(B)	3.0	24.5	18.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.5	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.7	15.7	(B)	4.8	21.6	7.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.5	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	14.6	(B)	10.6	13.3	6.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.9	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.1	18.7	(B)	21.8	17.4	16.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.2	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.4	10.5	(B)	23.4	6.0	3.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.3	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.5	0.5	(B)	20.3	3.0	1.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.7	5.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.1	-	(B)	14.0	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	51.4	30.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.2	60.5	(B)	26.4	60.5	60.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	31.3	47.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.3	23.0	(B)	41.1	28.0	28.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.3	21.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.5	16.5	(B)	32.4	11.6	11.0
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.1	53.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	77.9	89.3	(B)	54.0	82.9	75.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.0	97.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	99.3	100.0	(B)	98.6	99.3	99.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.0	14.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.3	2.0	(B)	39.0	4.5	9.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	83.4	53.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	88.9	97.8	(B)	66.7	94.1	73.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.3	44.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	81.0	91.8	(B)	54.4	89.4	73.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.0	35.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	70.5	82.5	(B)	34.1	78.8	70.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	47.1	21.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	51.9	62.1	(B)	16.9	50.4	63.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.7	16.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.7	33.7	(B)	5.3	23.9	43.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	12.9	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.6	13.3	(B)	2.1	9.4	25.9
6 TO 17 YEARS	51.4	21.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.9	68.7	(B)	33.3	70.5	41.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	35.0	64.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.5	17.5	(B)	65.9	21.2	29.9
1 UNDER 18	25.2	19.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.2	24.7	(B)	13.9	27.9	34.4
2 UNDER 18	22.4	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.0	33.4	(B)	12.5	29.6	19.2
3 UNDER 18	10.8	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.6	13.8	(B)	5.9	14.0	9.1
4 UNDER 18	4.2	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9	7.7	(B)	0.9	3.1	5.9
5 UNDER 18	1.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.8	(B)	0.9	2.1	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.4	1.5	(B)	-	2.0	0.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	58.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.4	59.1	(B)	(B)	69.7	37.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.4	24.2	(B)	(B)	19.8	21.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.2	16.7	(B)	(B)	10.5	40.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<b>NUMBER</b>													
<b>ALL SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 702	775	146	1 692	2 198	722	113	1 363	504	53	33	329	89
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	1 936	576	109	1 197	1 587	527	82	1 078	381	49	27	220	56
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	954	238	42	649	816	212	40	564	136	26	3	85	24
RING . . . . .	984	338	66	549	771	315	42	414	213	22	24	135	31
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	513	180	22	305	442	170	16	255	71	10	6	50	6
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	293	83	12	193	265	79	12	174	28	4	4	19	5
RING . . . . .	220	97	10	112	177	91	4	62	43	6	6	31	1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	614	175	34	377	477	151	21	305	136	23	13	72	28
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	271	61	8	187	217	47	6	164	54	14	2	24	15
RING . . . . .	343	114	26	190	261	104	14	142	82	9	12	48	14
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	627	171	45	395	512	159	38	316	115	12	7	80	16
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	298	74	19	200	246	66	18	165	49	8	1	35	5
RING . . . . .	329	96	26	196	264	92	20	151	65	4	6	45	11
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	184	51	8	120	155	47	7	101	29	3	1	19	6
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	92	20	3	69	85	20	3	62	7	1	1	7	6
RING . . . . .	92	31	5	51	70	27	3	39	22	2	1	12	6
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	764	199	36	494	611	194	32	365	153	4	6	109	33
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 702	775	146	1 692	2 198	722	113	1 363	504	53	33	329	89
2 PERSONS . . . . .	1 765	409	110	1 169	1 407	378	77	952	356	31	33	217	78
3 PERSONS . . . . .	611	199	26	378	504	189	26	289	107	9	8	90	6
4 PERSONS . . . . .	224	99	9	113	198	91	9	98	27	8	1	15	3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	58	38	2	19	49	35	2	12	9	3	1	6	2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	26	18	-	8	25	18	-	7	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	17	13	-	4	16	11	-	4	2	-	-	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	6 693	2 171	330	3 998	5 480	2 023	267	3 191	1 213	149	63	807	194
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	2.48	2.80	2.25	2.36	2.49	2.80	2.36	2.34	2.41	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.17
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 702	775	146	1 692	2 198	722	113	1 363	504	53	33	329	89
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	501	412	-	-	378	378	-	-	124	35	-	-	89
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 482	197	110	1 175	1 218	189	77	952	264	7	33	223	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	499	97	26	377	405	91	26	289	94	6	-	88	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	159	38	9	112	143	35	9	98	16	3	-	14	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	34	18	2	15	32	18	2	12	3	-	-	3	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	13	-	8	18	11	-	7	3	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 090	616	184	2 290	2 561	579	154	1 628	529	37	30	462	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1.14	0.80	1.25	1.35	1.17	0.80	1.36	1.34	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.41	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1.40	1.70	1.25	1.35	1.41	1.68	1.36	1.34	1.39	(B)	(B)	1.41	(B)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	2 702	775	146	1 692	2 198	722	113	1 363	504	53	33	329	89
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	344	-	31	309	283	-	28	255	61	-	3	54	4
SEPARATED . . . . .	286	-	26	257	226	-	23	203	60	-	3	54	4
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	38	-	5	32	38	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	73	-	8	51	40	-	6	34	34	-	2	17	15
DIVORCED . . . . .	517	-	62	428	315	-	47	268	202	-	16	160	27
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	992	-	45	904	838	-	33	805	154	-	12	99	43
<b>WHITE SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	1 716	625	113	911	1 338	582	88	668	378	43	25	242	67
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	1 215	459	79	636	957	420	60	476	258	39	19	160	41
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	452	170	30	242	376	153	28	195	76	16	3	47	10
RING . . . . .	762	289	49	394	581	267	32	281	182	22	16	113	30
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	279	124	12	139	226	114	9	103	54	10	4	36	4
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	114	49	7	55	99	45	7	48	15	4	4	8	3
RING . . . . .	166	75	6	84	127	69	2	55	39	6	4	28	1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	376	147	26	182	279	130	17	133	96	17	9	49	21
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	109	41	5	55	79	33	4	41	30	8	2	14	7
RING . . . . .	267	106	21	127	201	96	13	92	66	9	8	35	14
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	418	138	35	235	336	130	30	175	83	8	4	60	10
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	169	60	17	92	141	56	16	69	28	4	1	23	6
RING . . . . .	249	78	17	143	194	75	14	106	54	4	3	37	10
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	142	50	6	80	116	46	5	65	25	3	1	15	6
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	61	20	1	40	58	20	1	36	3	-	-	3	6
RING . . . . .	81	30	5	40	59	27	3	29	22	3	1	12	6
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	501	166	34	275	381	162	27	192	120	4	6	82	27

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 716	625	113	911	1 338	582	88	668	378	43	25	242	67
2 PERSONS	1 166	344	90	671	882	317	65	500	284	27	25	171	61
3 PERSONS	362	155	17	186	296	150	17	130	66	5	-	56	5
4 PERSONS	122	72	5	44	100	64	5	31	22	8	-	13	1
5 PERSONS	38	30	1	7	33	27	1	5	5	3	-	2	-
6 PERSONS	17	13	-	4	16	13	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	11	11	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 229	1 729	252	2 101	3 336	1 615	202	1 519	893	114	49	582	147
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.46	2.77	2.23	2.31	2.49	2.77	2.31	2.27	2.36	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 716	625	113	911	1 338	582	88	668	378	43	25	242	67
NONE UNDER 18	415	348	-	-	317	-	-	-	98	31	-	-	67
1 UNDER 18	919	153	90	676	714	150	65	500	205	3	25	177	-
2 UNDER 18	272	70	17	185	210	64	17	130	61	6	-	55	-
3 UNDER 18	76	30	5	41	63	27	5	31	12	3	-	10	-
4 UNDER 18	19	13	1	5	14	13	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	15	11	-	4	14	11	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 789	473	139	1 177	1 416	450	115	851	374	23	24	326	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.04	0.76	1.23	1.29	1.06	0.77	1.31	1.27	0.99	(B)	(B)	1.35	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.38	1.71	1.23	1.29	1.39	1.70	1.31	1.27	1.34	(B)	(B)	1.35	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 716	625	113	911	1 338	582	88	668	378	43	25	242	67
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	234	-	26	204	186	22	-	22	48	-	3	41	4
SEPARATED	195	-	23	168	147	-	20	127	47	-	3	41	4
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	23	-	2	20	23	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	59	-	5	39	31	-	5	26	28	-	-	13	15
DIVORCED	434	-	56	351	249	-	40	209	184	-	16	142	26
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	364	-	26	317	290	-	20	270	74	-	6	46	22
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	872	89	28	739	772	84	22	665	100	4	6	74	16
IN SMSA'S	636	62	24	537	562	58	18	486	74	4	6	51	13
CENTRAL CITIES	455	39	12	393	407	34	12	361	48	4	-	32	12
RING	181	24	12	144	155	24	6	125	26	-	6	19	1
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	195	20	6	160	182	28	6	149	13	-	-	12	2
CENTRAL CITIES	159	20	6	132	147	20	6	122	11	-	-	10	2
RING	37	8	-	29	34	8	-	26	2	-	-	2	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	219	17	8	188	187	15	4	168	32	2	4	20	6
CENTRAL CITIES	152	12	3	131	133	10	3	121	16	2	2	10	6
RING	67	5	5	56	54	5	2	47	13	-	4	10	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	180	18	9	149	155	16	6	134	25	2	2	15	5
CENTRAL CITIES	114	7	1	101	99	5	1	92	15	2	2	8	4
RING	67	10	7	48	56	10	5	41	11	-	2	7	1
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	42	-	2	40	38	-	2	36	4	-	-	4	-
CENTRAL CITIES	31	-	2	29	27	-	2	25	4	-	-	4	-
RING	11	-	-	11	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	236	26	4	202	210	26	4	179	26	-	-	23	3
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	872	89	28	739	772	84	22	665	100	4	6	74	16
2 PERSONS	528	30	15	472	469	28	9	432	59	2	6	40	11
3 PERSONS	220	30	9	178	188	28	9	151	32	2	-	27	3
4 PERSONS	94	18	4	69	89	18	4	67	5	-	-	4	2
5 PERSONS	19	7	-	12	15	7	-	7	4	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	7	3	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 173	270	68	1 799	1 924	259	58	1 607	249	11	10	193	35
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.49	3.05	(B)	2.44	2.49	3.07	(B)	2.41	2.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

1 TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued**  
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES			RELATED SUBFAMILIES			UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	872	89	28	739	772	84	22	665	100	4	6	74	16
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	46	30	-	-	26	28	-	-	18	2	-	-	16
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	517	30	15	472	469	28	9	432	48	2	6	40	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	205	18	9	178	178	18	9	151	27	-	-	27	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	81	7	4	71	77	7	4	67	4	-	-	4	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	14	3	-	10	11	3	-	7	3	-	-	3	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 191	93	40	1 058	1 068	90	36	941	123	2	4	117	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1.37	1.05	(B)	1.43	1.38	1.07	(B)	1.41	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.43	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	872	89	28	739	772	84	22	665	100	4	6	74	16
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	100	-	5	95	91	-	5	86	9	-	-	6	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	84	-	3	82	75	-	3	72	9	-	-	9	-
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	12	-	2	10	12	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	4	-	1	3	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	73	-	4	69	58	-	4	55	14	-	-	14	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	607	-	19	572	534	-	13	521	72	-	6	50	16
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	302	114	14	169	266	110	12	143	36	4	1	26	5
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	257	95	11	147	223	91	9	122	34	4	1	25	4
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	159	52	9	96	143	50	8	85	15	2	1	11	1
RING . . . . .	98	43	1	51	79	41	1	37	19	2	-	14	3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	104	32	5	65	88	30	5	52	17	2	-	13	2
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	65	17	1	42	59	17	5	37	6	-	-	5	1
RING . . . . .	40	16	-	25	29	14	-	15	11	2	-	8	1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	71	29	1	36	63	27	1	35	6	2	-	4	2
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	34	15	-	19	30	13	-	17	3	2	-	1	1
RING . . . . .	37	14	1	20	33	14	1	17	3	-	-	4	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	68	29	5	34	61	29	4	18	5	7	1	3	2
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	52	19	5	28	48	19	3	29	7	1	1	5	1
RING . . . . .	16	10	-	6	14	10	-	6	4	1	1	3	1
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	13	4	-	9	10	4	-	3	3	-	-	3	-
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	8	2	-	6	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
RING . . . . .	5	2	-	2	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	45	19	3	22	43	19	3	21	2	-	-	1	-
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	302	114	14	169	266	110	12	143	36	4	1	26	5
2 PERSONS . . . . .	160	38	9	110	138	37	7	93	22	1	1	17	4
3 PERSONS . . . . .	85	35	2	47	77	34	2	41	8	1	-	6	-
4 PERSONS . . . . .	31	21	2	7	27	20	2	5	4	1	-	2	-
5 PERSONS . . . . .	12	8	1	3	11	7	1	3	1	1	-	1	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7	5	-	2	6	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	6	6	-	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	834	377	36	409	738	364	33	341	96	14	2	69	12
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	2.77	3.31	(B)	2.42	2.78	3.30	(B)	2.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	302	114	14	169	266	110	12	143	36	4	1	26	5
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43	38	-	-	37	37	-	-	6	1	-	-	5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	155	36	9	111	135	34	7	93	20	1	1	17	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	70	21	2	46	63	20	2	41	6	1	-	5	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	17	8	2	7	14	7	2	5	3	1	-	2	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	9	5	1	3	9	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8	6	-	2	7	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	410	149	22	239	362	143	21	198	48	6	1	41	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1.36	1.31	(B)	1.41	1.36	1.30	(B)	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1.59	1.97	(B)	1.41	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	302	114	14	169	266	110	12	143	36	4	1	26	5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	45	-	6	39	39	-	6	33	6	-	-	6	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	37	-	6	31	31	-	6	26	6	-	-	6	-
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	2	1
DIVORCED . . . . .	42	-	3	37	29	-	2	27	13	-	1	10	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	94	-	5	87	83	-	5	78	11	-	-	9	2

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<b>PERCENT</b>													
<b>ALL SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	71.7	74.4	74.3	70.8	72.2	73.1	72.2	71.7	69.7	(B)	(B)	66.9	62.4
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	35.3	30.8	28.9	36.3	37.1	29.4	35.0	41.4	27.4	(B)	(B)	25.8	27.3
RING . . . . .	36.4	43.6	45.3	32.4	35.1	43.7	37.2	30.4	42.3	(B)	(B)	41.0	35.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	19.0	23.3	15.1	18.1	20.1	23.6	14.5	18.7	14.1	(B)	(B)	15.2	6.3
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	10.9	10.8	8.4	11.4	12.1	11.0	10.9	12.7	5.6	(B)	(B)	5.9	5.2
RING . . . . .	8.1	12.5	6.7	6.6	8.0	12.6	3.6	6.0	6.5	(B)	(B)	9.3	1.1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	22.7	22.5	23.1	22.3	21.7	20.9	18.3	22.4	27.1	(B)	(B)	21.8	31.9
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	10.0	7.9	5.4	11.1	9.9	6.5	5.7	12.0	10.6	(B)	(B)	7.3	16.5
RING . . . . .	12.7	14.7	17.6	11.2	11.9	14.5	12.6	10.4	16.3	(B)	(B)	14.5	15.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	23.2	22.0	30.6	23.4	23.3	22.0	33.4	23.2	22.7	(B)	(B)	24.3	17.7
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	11.0	9.6	12.8	11.8	11.3	9.2	15.5	12.1	9.8	(B)	(B)	10.6	5.6
RING . . . . .	12.2	12.4	17.8	11.6	12.0	12.8	17.9	11.1	13.0	(B)	(B)	13.7	12.1
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	6.8	6.5	5.5	7.1	7.1	6.5	6.0	7.4	5.8	(B)	(B)	5.6	6.5
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	3.4	2.6	2.3	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.0	4.5	1.3	(B)	(B)	2.1	-
RING . . . . .	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.0	2.9	4.4	(B)	(B)	3.6	6.5
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	28.3	25.6	25.7	29.2	27.8	26.9	27.8	28.3	30.3	(B)	(B)	33.1	37.6
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	65.3	52.7	75.2	69.1	64.0	52.3	67.9	69.9	71.1	(B)	(B)	65.9	87.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.6	25.6	17.5	22.4	22.9	26.2	22.6	21.2	21.3	(B)	(B)	27.3	9.1
4 PERSONS . . . . .	6.3	12.7	6.2	6.7	9.0	12.8	8.1	7.2	5.3	(B)	(B)	4.6	3.8
5 PERSONS . . . . .	2.2	4.9	1.1	1.1	2.2	4.9	1.4	0.9	1.8	(B)	(B)	1.9	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1.0	2.3	-	0.5	1.1	2.4	-	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	0.3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	0.6	1.7	-	0.3	0.7	1.6	-	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	53.2	-	-	17.2	52.3	-	-	24.6	(B)	(B)	-	100.0
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	54.9	25.4	75.2	69.5	55.4	26.2	67.9	69.9	52.3	(B)	(B)	67.9	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.5	12.5	17.5	22.3	18.4	12.5	22.6	21.2	18.7	(B)	(B)	26.8	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.9	4.9	6.2	6.6	6.5	4.9	8.1	7.2	3.3	(B)	(B)	4.2	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.3	2.3	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	0.8	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	1.7	-	0.5	0.8	1.6	-	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	0.3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	-	-
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	12.7	-	21.3	18.3	12.9	-	24.7	18.7	12.1	(B)	(B)	16.4	4.6
SEPARATED . . . . .	10.6	-	17.6	15.2	10.3	-	19.9	14.9	12.0	(B)	(B)	16.3	4.0
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	1.4	-	3.7	1.9	1.7	-	4.8	2.4	0.1	(B)	(B)	-	0.5
WIDOWED . . . . .	2.7	-	5.6	3.0	1.8	-	5.4	2.5	6.7	(B)	(B)	5.1	16.6
DIVORCED . . . . .	19.1	-	42.6	25.3	18.3	-	41.0	19.7	40.1	(B)	(B)	48.5	30.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	36.7	-	30.5	53.4	38.1	-	28.8	59.1	30.6	(B)	(B)	30.0	48.8
<b>WHITE SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	70.8	73.4	70.2	69.9	71.5	72.2	66.7	71.3	68.3	(B)	(B)	66.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	26.4	27.1	27.0	26.6	28.1	26.3	31.6	29.2	20.2	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
RING . . . . .	44.4	46.3	43.2	43.3	43.4	45.9	37.1	42.1	48.1	(B)	(B)	46.6	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	16.3	19.8	11.0	15.3	16.9	19.6	10.0	15.4	14.2	(B)	(B)	15.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	6.6	7.8	5.8	6.1	7.4	7.7	7.5	7.1	3.9	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)
RING . . . . .	9.7	12.0	5.1	9.2	9.5	11.9	2.5	8.3	10.3	(B)	(B)	11.7	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	21.9	23.5	23.1	20.0	20.9	22.3	18.9	19.9	25.6	(B)	(B)	20.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	6.3	6.6	4.7	6.0	5.9	5.7	4.3	6.2	8.0	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)
RING . . . . .	15.6	16.9	18.3	14.0	15.0	16.6	14.5	13.7	17.5	(B)	(B)	14.6	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	24.4	22.1	30.8	25.8	25.1	22.4	34.6	26.2	21.9	(B)	(B)	24.8	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	9.9	9.6	15.4	10.1	10.5	9.5	18.4	10.4	7.5	(B)	(B)	9.3	(B)
RING . . . . .	14.5	12.6	15.5	15.7	14.5	12.8	16.2	15.8	14.4	(B)	(B)	15.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	8.3	8.0	5.3	8.6	8.7	8.0	5.3	9.7	6.7	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	3.5	3.2	1.1	4.3	4.3	3.4	1.4	5.5	0.8	(B)	(B)	1.3	(B)
RING . . . . .	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.9	4.3	5.9	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	29.2	26.6	29.8	30.1	28.5	27.8	31.3	28.7	31.7	(B)	(B)	34.0	(B)

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				OTHER
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	67.9	55.1	79.5	73.6	65.9	54.5	73.7	74.7	75.3	(B)	(B)	76.5	(B)
3 PERSONS	21.1	24.8	14.7	20.4	22.1	25.7	18.9	19.4	17.5	(B)	(B)	23.0	(B)
4 PERSONS	7.1	11.5	4.8	4.8	7.5	11.0	6.2	4.6	5.8	(B)	(B)	5.2	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.2	4.7	0.9	0.7	2.5	4.6	1.2	0.7	1.2	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.0	2.1	-	0.5	1.2	2.2	-	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.5	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.7	1.8	-	-	0.8	1.9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	24.2	55.7	-	-	23.7	54.5	-	-	25.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	53.5	24.5	79.5	74.2	53.3	25.7	73.7	74.7	54.2	(B)	(B)	72.8	(B)
2 UNDER 18	15.8	11.2	14.7	20.3	15.7	11.0	18.9	19.4	16.3	(B)	(B)	22.7	(B)
3 UNDER 18	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.6	6.2	4.6	3.7	(B)	(B)	4.0	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.1	2.1	0.9	0.5	1.4	2.2	1.2	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.9	1.8	-	0.5	1.1	1.9	-	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.5	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13.6	-	22.7	22.4	13.9	-	25.6	24.4	12.8	(B)	(B)	16.9	(B)
SEPARATED	11.4	-	20.6	18.5	11.0	-	22.8	19.1	12.6	(B)	(B)	16.8	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.3	-	2.1	2.2	1.7	-	2.7	3.0	0.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3.4	-	4.3	4.3	2.3	-	5.6	3.9	7.4	(B)	(B)	5.5	(B)
DIVORCED	25.3	-	50.1	38.5	18.6	-	46.2	31.3	48.8	(B)	(B)	58.6	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21.2	-	22.8	34.8	21.7	-	22.6	40.5	19.6	(B)	(B)	19.0	(B)
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	73.0	70.4	(B)	72.6	72.8	68.9	(B)	73.1	73.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	52.2	43.6	(B)	53.2	52.8	40.8	(B)	54.3	48.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	20.6	26.9	(B)	19.4	20.1	28.2	(B)	18.8	26.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	22.4	31.1	(B)	21.7	23.6	32.6	(B)	22.3	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	18.2	22.1	(B)	17.8	19.1	23.1	(B)	18.4	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	4.2	9.0	(B)	3.9	4.5	9.5	(B)	4.0	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	25.1	19.3	(B)	25.4	24.2	17.9	(B)	25.2	31.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.4	13.2	(B)	17.8	17.3	11.5	(B)	18.2	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.7	6.1	(B)	7.6	7.0	6.4	(B)	7.0	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	20.7	20.0	(B)	20.1	20.1	18.4	(B)	20.1	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	13.0	8.3	(B)	13.6	12.8	6.1	(B)	13.9	14.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.6	11.7	(B)	6.5	7.3	12.3	(B)	6.2	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4.8	-	(B)	5.4	4.9	-	(B)	5.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.6	-	(B)	3.9	3.6	-	(B)	3.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	1.2	-	(B)	1.5	1.4	-	(B)	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	27.0	29.6	(B)	27.4	27.2	31.1	(B)	26.9	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	60.5	33.9	(B)	63.9	60.7	33.2	(B)	64.9	58.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.3	34.4	(B)	24.0	24.4	33.5	(B)	22.6	32.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	10.8	20.8	(B)	9.4	11.5	21.8	(B)	10.1	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.2	7.6	(B)	1.6	1.9	8.0	(B)	1.1	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.8	3.2	(B)	0.5	0.9	3.4	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.5	-	(B)	0.6	0.6	-	(B)	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	5.3	33.9	(B)	-	3.6	33.2	(B)	-	18.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	59.3	34.4	(B)	63.9	60.8	33.5	(B)	64.9	48.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.5	20.8	(B)	24.0	23.1	21.8	(B)	22.6	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	9.3	7.6	(B)	9.6	10.0	8.0	(B)	10.1	4.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.5	3.2	(B)	1.4	1.4	3.4	(B)	1.1	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	(B)	0.5	0.5	-	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	(B)	0.6	0.6	-	(B)	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

1 TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>													
<u>BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	11.5	-	(B)	12.9	11.7	-	(B)	12.9	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	9.6	-	(B)	11.0	9.7	-	(B)	10.8	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.4	-	(B)	1.4	1.6	-	(B)	1.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	0.5	-	(B)	0.4	0.6	-	(B)	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	8.3	-	(B)	9.3	7.6	-	(B)	6.3	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	69.5	-	(B)	77.4	69.2	-	(B)	76.4	72.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES</u>													
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	85.2	83.1	(B)	86.9	83.8	82.7	(B)	85.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	58.6	45.8	(B)	56.5	53.9	45.6	(B)	59.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	32.6	37.4	(B)	30.4	29.9	37.1	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	34.6	26.2	(B)	36.7	33.0	27.6	(B)	36.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	21.4	14.5	(B)	25.0	22.1	15.0	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	13.2	13.7	(B)	13.8	11.0	12.6	(B)	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.5	25.6	(B)	23.0	23.6	24.8	(B)	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.1	13.2	(B)	10.9	11.5	11.9	(B)	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	12.4	12.5	(B)	12.1	12.3	12.9	(B)	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.7	25.3	(B)	20.1	23.2	26.2	(B)	20.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.3	16.3	(B)	16.8	16.1	16.9	(B)	18.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	5.4	9.0	(B)	3.3	5.1	9.3	(B)	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4.4	3.9	(B)	5.1	3.9	4.1	(B)	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	2.8	1.8	(B)	3.8	2.3	1.8	(B)	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	1.6	2.2	(B)	1.4	1.5	2.2	(B)	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	14.8	16.9	(B)	13.1	16.2	17.3	(B)	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	53.2	33.6	(B)	64.9	52.0	33.9	(B)	65.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	28.2	31.0	(B)	28.0	29.1	31.2	(B)	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	10.3	18.8	(B)	3.9	10.1	18.5	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.0	6.9	(B)	1.9	4.2	6.4	(B)	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	2.3	4.2	(B)	1.3	2.2	4.3	(B)	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	5.4	(B)	-	2.3	5.6	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	14.3	33.6	(B)	-	14.1	33.9	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	51.3	31.2	(B)	65.4	50.8	31.2	(B)	65.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.1	18.6	(B)	27.4	23.8	18.5	(B)	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	5.5	6.9	(B)	3.9	5.1	6.4	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.0	4.2	(B)	1.9	3.4	4.3	(B)	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.8	5.4	(B)	1.3	2.8	5.6	(B)	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.8	-	(B)	22.9	14.6	-	(B)	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	12.2	-	(B)	16.5	11.8	-	(B)	18.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2.4	-	(B)	4.0	2.6	-	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	2.3	-	(B)	3.5	1.6	-	(B)	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	13.8	-	(B)	22.0	11.0	-	(B)	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	31.2	-	(B)	51.5	31.3	-	(B)	54.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>ALL SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 702	363	754	603	381	193	108	91	89	119
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	501	24	95	83	38	16	18	34	75	115
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 482	284	505	312	160	99	61	46	11	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	499	47	127	128	114	55	16	9	1	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	159	4	25	64	43	12	6	3	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60	-	1	15	26	11	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 090	395	775	790	610	286	135	74	16	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.14	1.05	1.03	1.31	1.60	1.48	1.25	0.81	0.21	0.05
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	775	34	162	179	123	46	32	28	63	107
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	912	14	80	75	36	11	11	19	60	107
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	197	17	63	52	34	7	13	8	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	97	3	16	29	29	16	3	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38	-	3	17	13	3	2	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	-	5	12	10	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	616	22	101	169	180	88	41	12	3	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.62	0.95	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	146	14	20	38	27	18	12	16	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	110	10	18	25	18	14	8	16	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	4	2	8	5	3	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	184	17	21	52	35	24	18	17	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	1 692	301	557	379	228	123	57	32	10	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 175	257	424	235	108	79	43	21	8	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	377	40	110	91	80	36	9	9	1	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	112	4	23	43	27	8	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	-	1	10	14	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 290	356	654	570	346	174	76	45	15	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.18	1.17	1.50	1.73	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	89	14	15	8	2	5	6	14	15	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	14	15	8	2	5	6	14	15	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 198	331	661	469	301	135	71	61	66	103
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	378	12	70	70	34	11	7	16	56	102
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 218	272	450	230	118	59	44	35	9	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	405	42	114	100	85	43	11	9	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	143	4	25	57	38	12	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54	-	1	13	26	10	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 561	375	694	619	494	214	97	55	11	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.17	1.13	1.05	1.32	1.64	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	722	32	150	165	119	45	26	24	59	102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	378	12	70	70	34	11	7	16	56	102
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	189	17	61	48	34	7	13	7	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	91	3	16	27	27	14	3	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	-	2	16	12	3	2	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	-	5	12	10	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	579	22	98	156	173	84	32	11	3	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.65	0.94	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1984—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>WHITE</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 716	181	422	396	243	145	82	75	73	99
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	18	79	69	31	15	17	30	62	95
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	919	137	279	213	113	78	46	38	10	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	272	23	56	75	64	35	11	5	1	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	2	6	33	22	9	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	34	-	1	7	10	9	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 789	186	393	468	365	213	90	56	12	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.04	1.03	0.93	1.18	1.50	1.47	1.11	0.75	(B)	0.06
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	625	29	131	148	93	38	28	23	49	87
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	348	14	69	66	29	9	11	16	47	87
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	153	13	46	42	25	6	10	8	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	70	2	12	23	18	12	3	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	-	3	12	11	3	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24	-	-	5	10	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	473	17	76	134	137	69	30	9	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.76	(B)	0.58	0.91	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	113	10	20	25	19	15	10	14	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	90	8	18	18	12	12	8	14	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	2	2	5	5	2	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	139	12	21	36	26	19	11	14	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	911	138	262	220	130	88	38	23	9	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	676	116	215	153	76	60	30	16	8	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	185	19	42	47	41	21	7	5	1	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41	2	4	19	9	5	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	1	1	4	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 177	157	296	298	202	126	50	33	9	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.29	1.14	1.13	1.35	1.55	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	67	4	10	3	2	5	6	14	15	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	4	10	3	2	5	6	14	15	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 338	169	363	299	183	94	48	45	52	85
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	12	60	63	27	9	7	12	43	83
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	714	132	245	150	76	45	29	28	8	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	210	23	51	54	47	23	7	5	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63	2	6	25	19	9	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33	-	1	7	14	7	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 416	181	349	340	284	150	63	38	9	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.06	1.07	0.96	1.14	1.55	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	582	27	121	139	88	36	24	19	45	83
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	12	60	63	27	9	7	12	43	83
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	150	13	46	40	25	6	10	7	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	2	12	21	16	10	3	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	2	10	10	3	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24	-	-	5	10	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	450	17	75	124	130	65	30	8	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.77	(B)	0.62	0.89	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-







Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:  
March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	302	39	90	69	55	22	6	3		9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	2	8	12	4	1		2		9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	155	30	60	30	17	12	4	1		6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	70	7	19	18	17	5	2	1		2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	2	7	6	1				1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	1	3	10	3				1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	410	43	103	95	115	40	8	1		4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	114	9	24	31	29	2	2	2		6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38	7	7	12	4			1		6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	36	-	14	5	6		1	1		6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	2	2	10	6		1			1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	3	5					-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	1	5					-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	149	11	18	37	28	2	2			1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	14	1	4	5	2	1				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	1	3	2	1	1				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	1	-				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	22	1	5	12	3	1				
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	169	27	62	33	23	18	4			3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	111	42	-	-	-	-				3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	46	5	16	8	10	5	1			2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	2	2	1				1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	2	2	1				-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	1	1	2	1				-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	239	31	80	46	41	30	5			4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	5	2	-	-	-	1		1		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	2	-	-	-	1		1		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	266	37	86	64	45	13	4			9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	7	12	4					9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	135	30	56	25	12	7	3			6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63	7	19	18	15	3	1			2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	-	2	6	5	1				1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	-	1	3	10	2				-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	362	43	99	88	99	24	4			4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	110	9	24	31	28	2	2			6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	7	7	12	4					6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	34	7	14	5	6		1			6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	2	2	10	6		1			1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	3	4					-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	1	8		2			-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	143	11	18	37	65	9	3			4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:**  
**March 1984--Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	12	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	7	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	21	1	5	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	143	27	58	28	15	11	2	-	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	93	22	38	18	4	7	2	-	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41	5	16	8	8	3	-	-	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	198	31	76	39	30	15	2	-	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	36	2	5	5	10	10	2	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20	-	4	4	5	5	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	48	-	4	8	16	16	4	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	26	-	4	5	8	7	2	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	17	-	4	4	5	4	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	41	-	4	7	11	15	4	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
<u>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 864	46 078	3 476	1 310	2 792	48 072
WHITE . . . . .	46 147	45 743	64	340	2 713	43 434
BLACK . . . . .	3 534	111	3 406	17	46	3 487
OTHER . . . . .	1 183	224	6	953	31	1 151
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 864	46 078	3 476	1 310	2 792	48 072
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	2 732	2 672	31	29	2 338	394
OTHER . . . . .	48 132	43 407	3 444	1 281	454	47 678
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 090	45 453	3 390	1 247	2 687	47 403
WHITE . . . . .	45 522	45 128	64	330	2 611	42 912
BLACK . . . . .	3 446	109	3 320	17	47	3 399
OTHER . . . . .	1 121	217	6	899	29	1 092
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 090	45 453	3 390	1 247	2 687	47 403
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	2 618	2 559	31	29	2 237	381
OTHER . . . . .	47 471	42 894	3 359	1 218	450	47 022
<u>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	722	583	82	57	101	620
WHITE . . . . .	582	575	-	7	99	484
BLACK . . . . .	84	2	82	-	1	84
OTHER . . . . .	55	5	-	50	2	53
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	722	583	82	57	101	620
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	110	109	1	-	97	13
OTHER . . . . .	612	473	81	57	5	607
<u>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	53	43	4	6	4	49
WHITE . . . . .	43	41	-	2	4	39
BLACK . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	4
OTHER . . . . .	6	2	-	4	-	6
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	53	43	4	6	4	49
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	4	4	-	-	4	-
OTHER . . . . .	49	39	4	6	-	49

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
<u>PERCENT</u>						
<u>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6		
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	99.1	0.1	0.7	5.5	94.5
BLACK . . . . .	100.0	3.1	96.4	0.5	5.9	94.1
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	18.9	0.5	80.6	1.4	98.6
					2.7	97.3
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6	5.5	94.5
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	97.8	1.1	1.1	85.6	14.4
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	90.2	7.2	2.7	0.9	99.1
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.7	6.8	2.5	5.4	94.6
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	99.1	0.1	0.7	5.7	94.3
BLACK . . . . .	100.0	3.2	96.3	0.5	1.4	98.6
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	19.3	0.5	80.2	2.6	97.4
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.7	6.8	2.5	5.4	94.6
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	97.7	1.2	1.1	85.5	14.5
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	90.4	7.1	2.6	0.9	99.1
<u>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	80.7	11.4	7.9	14.1	85.9
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	98.7	-	1.3	16.9	83.1
BLACK . . . . .	100.0	2.9	97.1	-	0.9	99.1
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	80.7	11.4	7.9	14.1	85.9
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	99.0	0.7	0.3	87.6	12.2
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	77.4	13.3	9.3	0.8	99.2
<u>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	50 864	4 339	13 119	11 152	8 505	4 141	1 831	2 141	2 691	1 786	1 456	42.1
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 382	2 083	291	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	11 915	2 075	9 171	637	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	11 239	153	3 340	7 402	329	5	-	-	-	-	-	37.9
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	8 684	19	267	2 730	5 269	315	30	33	11	6	4	47.5
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	4 411	4	29	253	2 008	1 711	207	127	52	17	2	54.6
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	1 760	2	7	47	360	787	294	177	69	9	9	58.0
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 341	3	4	34	287	728	498	559	200	23	4	60.5
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	3 285	-	8	26	159	438	361	878	1 189	192	35	64.2
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	2 369	-	2	13	47	119	118	258	857	809	148	68.7
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 477	1	-	5	14	37	25	106	308	726	1 256	75+
MEDIAN . . . . .	44.9	25.4	31.8	41.7	52.4	60.1	63.4	66.0	69.2	74.0	75+	(X)
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	46 154	3 958	11 716	10 025	7 706	3 815	1 410	1 985	2 503	1 674	1 365	42.4
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 198	1 925	264	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	10 733	1 871	8 272	562	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10 069	136	2 907	6 727	288	5	-	-	-	-	-	38.0
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	7 823	16	228	2 416	4 810	283	25	27	11	6	2	47.6
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	4 062	4	29	218	1 841	1 596	192	118	48	15	2	54.7
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	1 599	2	5	35	306	731	274	166	64	7	9	58.1
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 176	-	4	27	259	682	470	525	184	22	2	60.5
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	3 024	-	6	21	128	383	322	828	1 125	180	30	64.4
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	2 186	-	2	11	36	105	109	233	792	765	133	68.8
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 284	1	-	2	10	30	18	86	278	675	1 185	75+
MEDIAN . . . . .	45.1	25.3	31.8	41.6	52.4	60.1	63.4	65.9	69.2	73.9	75+	(X)
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	3 535	282	1 010	801	628	251	97	132	148	102	83	40.9
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	115	99	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	902	165	680	53	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	817	12	279	487	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.4
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	636	3	32	210	356	25	4	4	-	-	-	47.0
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	290	-	-	28	134	99	14	9	4	2	-	53.7
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	121	-	2	12	43	35	16	7	5	2	-	55.6
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	134	3	-	5	22	36	21	31	14	1	2	60.2
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	214	-	2	3	25	47	31	42	48	12	5	62.0
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	148	-	-	-	7	9	5	23	50	41	12	68.0
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	157	-	-	3	3	2	5	16	22	44	63	73.2
MEDIAN . . . . .	44.2	27.5	32.2	42.1	52.8	60.1	63.9	66.8	69.8	74.2	75+	(X)
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 721	390	885	667	410	163	44	55	55	31	21	36.3
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	228	189	38	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	892	178	618	89	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.3
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	644	20	203	384	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	473	1	21	165	257	24	1	3	-	-	-	46.9
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	177	-	-	17	76	54	12	7	3	1	-	53.6
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	49	-	-	5	9	24	6	1	2	-	-	57.0
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	81	-	-	4	12	31	12	13	1	1	1	58.9
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	82	-	-	1	9	21	8	19	17	6	2	62.5
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	43	-	-	-	4	4	3	6	19	8	1	66.6
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	51	-	-	1	1	2	2	5	6	14	17	72.0
MEDIAN . . . . .	38.7	25.3	31.5	41.4	51.3	60.1	62.6	65.8	69.3	74.0	75+	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	8.5	25.8	21.9	16.7	8.1	3.0	4.2	5.3	3.5	2.9	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	87.4	12.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	17.4	77.0	5.3	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	1.4	29.7	65.9	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.2	3.1	31.4	60.7	3.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.7	45.5	38.8	4.7	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.1	0.4	2.6	20.5	44.7	16.7	10.1	3.9	0.5	0.5	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.1	0.2	1.5	12.2	31.1	21.3	25.9	8.6	1.0	0.2	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.2	0.8	4.8	13.3	11.0	26.7	36.2	5.8	1.1	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.1	0.5	2.0	5.0	5.0	10.9	36.2	34.1	6.2	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.5	1.5	1.0	4.3	12.4	29.3	50.7	(X)
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	8.6	25.4	21.7	16.7	8.3	3.1	4.3	5.4	3.6	3.0	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	87.6	12.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	17.4	77.1	5.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	1.4	28.9	66.8	2.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.2	2.9	30.9	61.5	3.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.4	45.3	39.3	4.7	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.2	0.3	2.2	19.1	45.7	17.1	16.4	4.0	0.4	0.5	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.2	1.2	11.9	31.3	21.6	24.1	8.5	1.0	0.1	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.2	0.7	4.2	12.7	10.7	27.4	37.2	5.9	1.0	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.1	0.5	1.6	4.8	5.0	10.7	36.2	35.0	6.1	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.8	3.7	12.2	29.6	51.9	(X)
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	8.0	28.6	22.7	17.8	7.1	2.7	3.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	86.1	13.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	18.3	75.4	5.8	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	1.5	34.1	59.6	4.2	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.4	5.0	33.1	56.6	3.9	0.7	0.7	-	-	0.2	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	-	9.7	46.1	34.0	4.9	3.0	1.5	0.7	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	1.8	9.6	35.4	28.7	13.6	5.7	3.8	1.4	-	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	1.9	-	3.6	16.4	26.5	15.6	23.2	10.3	0.7	1.6	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	0.8	1.3	11.8	21.9	14.4	19.6	22.5	5.5	2.2	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	-	-	4.6	5.9	3.6	15.6	34.0	28.0	8.3	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	-	-	1.8	2.2	1.3	2.9	10.0	13.7	27.9	46.1	(X)
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	14.3	32.5	24.5	15.1	6.0	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.1	0.8	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	83.0	16.5	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	20.0	69.2	10.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	3.1	31.5	59.6	5.4	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.2	4.5	34.9	54.3	5.2	0.2	0.7	-	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	0.5	2.6	9.9	43.0	30.4	6.8	4.2	2.0	0.6	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	-	4.7	15.2	38.7	14.3	16.1	9.5	1.6	-	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	-	1.3	10.5	25.1	9.2	25.1	20.8	7.4	2.5	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>NUMBER</b>													
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
METROPOLITAN	33 012	16 184	10 453	5 731	10 344	5 675	4 669	1 437	249	1 188	5 047	194	4 853
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 861	5 640	3 735	1 906	3 535	1 891	1 644	607	117	491	2 078	126	1 952
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 151	10 544	6 718	3 825	6 809	3 784	3 025	830	132	697	2 969	68	2 901
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 077	8 149	5 349	2 800	4 986	2 783	2 205	769	124	645	3 172	134	3 038
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
2 PERSONS	18 859	7 298	4 159	3 139	3 962	779	3 184	1 164	112	1 053	6 434	53	6 381
3 PERSONS	11 131	6 025	3 802	2 223	3 580	1 938	1 642	539	88	451	986	56	930
4 PERSONS	11 769	6 748	4 939	1 809	4 336	3 260	1 078	300	106	194	384	93	291
5 PERSONS	5 248	2 838	1 999	839	2 086	1 592	496	118	49	69	203	57	146
6 PERSONS	2 014	969	654	316	862	605	277	56	14	42	106	33	73
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 069	454	250	204	481	285	196	29	5	24	105	35	69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.31	3.43	3.48	3.33	3.63	4.02	3.15	2.91	3.41	2.80	2.44	4.31	2.37
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 172	14 201	11 221	2 981	9 596	7 564	2 032	580	256	324	795	273	522
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 870	25 719	21 107	4 812	19 568	16 048	3 520	937	467	470	1 646	710	937
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	1.81	1.88	1.95	2.04	2.12	1.73	1.62	1.83	1.45	2.07	2.60	1.79
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 143	24 198	15 802	8 396	14 806	8 457	6 349	2 011	373	1 637	4 128	328	3 800
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	102 911	56 679	33 796	22 883	34 071	17 877	16 194	4 400	801	3 599	7 760	689	7 071
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.28	2.34	2.14	2.73	2.30	2.11	2.55	2.19	2.15	2.20	1.88	2.10	1.86
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 186	887	149	738	1 387	87	1 299	812	3	810	6 100	12	6 089
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	1 098	166	932	2 025	103	1 922	1 074	3	1 070	10 683	14	10 669
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.24	1.12	1.26	1.46	1.18	1.48	1.32	(8)	1.32	1.75	(B)	1.75
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 750	10 434	4 667	5 767	5 970	922	5 048	1 717	124	1 593	7 629	56	7 573
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 546	5 883	4 148	1 736	3 149	2 257	1 006	256	94	162	257	65	192
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 557	5 459	4 712	746	3 763	3 257	507	166	106	60	169	98	71
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 677	1 910	1 698	211	1 644	1 459	185	55	41	13	69	49	20
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 125	506	461	45	564	476	88	11	7	4	44	31	13
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	281	94	76	18	159	130	29	1	1	1	22	13	15
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	153	47	39	8	83	72	11	1	1	1	22	16	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 954	24 966	20 796	4 170	18 936	15 810	3 126	802	454	347	1 250	693	557
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	1.03	1.32	0.49	1.24	1.87	0.45	0.36	1.22	0.19	0.15	2.11	0.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	1.80	1.87	1.51	2.02	2.10	1.71	1.64	1.82	1.45	2.12	2.55	1.75
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 750	10 434	4 667	5 767	5 970	922	5 048	1 717	124	1 593	7 629	56	7 573
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 339	13 899	11 135	2 764	9 362	7 536	1 826	489	249	240	590	272	318
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 584	3 476	3 413	63	2 956	2 883	73	80	72	9	72	68	4
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 134	2 506	2 381	125	2 440	2 308	133	57	51	5	131	107	25
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 621	7 917	5 341	2 576	3 966	2 346	1 620	353	126	227	386	97	289
<b>MOBILITY</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
NONMOVERS	43 310	20 510	12 458	8 052	13 040	6 527	6 513	2 018	265	1 753	7 743	227	7 515
MOVERS	6 779	3 823	3 344	478	2 292	1 931	361	188	108	81	476	100	376
SAME COUNTY	3 896	2 397	2 098	298	1 139	976	162	120	71	50	240	55	186
SAME STATE	1 530	795	690	105	566	455	114	48	27	21	118	27	91
DIFFERENT STATE	1 165	555	489	66	485	403	82	19	9	10	106	9	96
OTHER	189	76	67	9	100	97	2	-	-	-	12	10	2
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	7 257	1 801	811	990	2 158	904	1 258	460	39	421	2 848	109	2 738
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 835	1 034	588	346	1 186	651	535	123	17	105	592	38	554
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 604	1 900	916	964	1 189	510	680	420	45	375	1 095	30	1 065
BOTH 12 YEARS	12 121	6 367	4 211	2 157	3 852	2 310	1 542	485	85	401	1 416	51	1 365
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 317	2 134	1 459	674	1 475	877	598	152	37	114	557	30	527
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 879	1 423	1 086	538	730	403	326	140	27	113	385	16	370
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 501	1 565	1 227	338	658	478	180	71	24	46	207	15	192
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 771	2 933	1 823	1 111	2 189	1 126	1 063	120	30	90	528	15	513
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 299	1 506	1 084	422	426	252	175	112	20	91	255	2	252
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 496	3 569	2 598	971	1 467	948	519	124	49	76	336	21	314

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	40 487	23 955	15 559	8 397	14 935	8 267	6 667	546	166	380	1 051	103	948
1 EARNER	10 956	1 039	806	233	9 134	5 308	3 826	20	12	6	763	76	687
2 EARNERS	22 489	17 440	12 843	4 597	4 412	2 558	1 854	402	144	256	230	25	206
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 047	5 477	1 910	3 567	1 389	401	988	124	10	115	57	2	55
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	9 603	377	244	134	397	191	206	1 660	207	1 453	7 166	225	6 943
1 EARNER	2 351	270	203	67	56	31	25	1 174	157	1 017	852	31	821
2 EARNERS OR MORE	823	81	23	59	103	36	67	436	35	401	202	4	198
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS	1 907	1 170	1 170	-	675	675	-	30	30	-	32	32	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	280	178	178	-	87	87	-	7	7	-	8	8	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 971	5 616	5 616	-	3 120	3 120	-	124	124	-	112	112	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 642	1 598	1 598	-	963	963	-	40	40	-	41	41	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 370	4 821	4 821	-	2 365	2 365	-	106	106	-	79	79	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 791	2 419	2 419	-	1 248	1 248	-	67	67	-	56	56	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 251	3 075	-	3 075	1 778	-	1 778	205	-	205	194	-	194
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 405	2 032	-	2 032	1 141	-	1 141	100	-	100	132	-	132
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 049	1 526	-	1 526	1 846	-	1 846	459	-	459	1 219	-	1 219
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 399	1 463	-	1 463	1 143	-	1 143	296	-	296	497	-	497
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 446	144	-	144	585	-	585	236	-	236	4 479	-	4 479
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 578	291	-	291	381	-	381	537	-	537	1 369	-	1 369
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>													
TOTAL	50 090	24 333	15 802	8 530	15 332	8 458	6 874	2 206	373	1 833	8 219	328	7 891
UNDER \$2,500	594	182	92	90	200	107	93	19	7	13	192	41	151
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	791	185	129	56	265	171	94	33	12	21	309	36	273
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 808	755	568	187	1 126	773	353	210	60	151	1 716	110	1 606
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 296	1 478	1 133	345	1 705	1 138	567	290	58	235	1 823	61	1 762
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 747	2 150	1 664	486	1 906	1 156	751	381	69	312	1 309	35	1 275
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 007	2 791	2 096	695	1 922	1 165	756	361	66	295	934	7	927
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	20 373	11 947	7 821	4 126	6 040	3 174	2 866	783	95	688	1 603	37	1 566
\$50,000 AND OVER	7 473	4 845	2 298	2 547	2 167	774	1 394	128	9	119	332	1	331
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 286	33 035	30 552	38 646	26 213	23 542	30 259	22 356	18 816	23 172	15 237	9 011	15 545
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
METROPOLITAN	29 529	14 199	9 149	5 051	9 520	5 203	4 317	1 230	220	1 011	4 579	131	4 448
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 778	4 528	3 019	1 509	3 041	1 636	1 405	462	92	370	1 747	69	1 678
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 750	9 671	6 129	3 541	6 479	3 567	2 912	769	128	641	2 832	62	2 770
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 000	7 562	4 953	2 608	4 737	2 640	2 097	704	116	589	2 497	123	2 374
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
2 PERSONS	17 692	6 829	3 909	2 920	3 734	704	3 030	1 043	105	938	6 086	49	6 037
3 PERSONS	10 128	5 393	3 375	2 018	3 384	1 837	1 546	468	77	390	885	50	834
4 PERSONS	10 628	6 004	4 395	1 609	4 042	3 048	994	261	98	163	321	77	244
5 PERSONS	4 603	2 431	1 712	718	1 924	1 473	450	97	41	57	151	37	114
6 PERSONS	1 670	772	525	248	777	537	239	41	10	30	80	23	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS	808	332	186	146	398	244	154	25	5	21	53	18	36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.38	3.44	3.26	3.00	4.01	3.10	2.86	3.37	2.75	2.37	4.02	2.31
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 334	12 404	9 822	2 581	8 853	7 050	1 823	482	225	257	596	202	394
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 024	22 227	18 328	3 900	17 877	14 761	3 096	767	409	378	1 133	488	645
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.88	1.79	1.87	1.91	2.02	2.10	1.70	1.63	1.82	1.47	1.90	2.41	1.64
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 859	21 629	14 102	7 528	13 764	7 843	5 921	1 762	335	1 427	3 704	254	3 450
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 494	50 292	30 033	20 259	31 546	16 546	15 000	3 818	716	3 103	6 838	524	6 314
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.33	2.13	2.69	2.29	2.11	2.53	2.17	2.14	2.17	1.85	2.07	1.83
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 413	759	105	654	1 278	78	1 200	697	3	694	5 679	8	5 671
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 743	964	120	845	1 873	94	1 780	927	3	924	9 978	8	9 970
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.27	1.14	1.29	1.47	1.21	1.48	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.76	(B)	1.76

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984--Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 828	9 581	4 348	5 233	5 602	841	4 761	1 511	116	1 395	7 134	52	7 081
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	6 604	5 218	3 672	1 546	2 950	2 016	934	622	83	137	216	55	161
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	6 622	4 837	4 179	658	3 508	3 051	457	150	97	53	126	81	46
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 182	1 606	1 436	170	1 493	1 340	153	41	32	9	41	26	15
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	956	415	376	37	501	427	73	10	7	4	30	22	9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	223	69	61	8	135	109	26	1	1	1	18	6	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	114	34	26	8	69	59	10	1	-	-	10	7	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 612	21 688	18 084	3 604	17 355	14 571	2 785	695	399	296	873	478	395
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	1.00	1.28	0.47	1.22	1.86	0.43	0.36	1.19	0.19	0.12	1.88	0.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.87	1.78	1.85	1.49	2.01	2.08	1.68	1.64	1.82	1.45	1.98	2.37	1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 828	9 581	4 348	5 233	5 602	841	4 761	1 511	116	1 395	7 134	52	7 081
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	12 180	9 754	2 426	8 655	7 002	1 653	423	219	204	442	201	241
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 985	3 076	3 024	52	2 781	2 716	65	75	66	9	54	51	2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 446	2 068	1 973	95	2 240	2 130	110	51	46	5	86	72	16
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 269	7 036	4 757	2 279	3 635	2 157	1 478	298	108	190	301	79	222
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
NONMOVERS	39 390	18 342	11 094	7 248	12 138	6 064	6 074	1 761	234	1 527	7 149	185	6 964
MOVERS	6 139	3 419	3 008	411	2 120	1 780	340	173	101	72	427	69	358
SAME COUNTY	3 490	2 124	1 873	251	1 045	897	148	107	66	41	214	43	171
SAME STATE	1 422	738	642	95	530	423	108	46	25	21	108	17	90
DIFFERENT STATE	1 091	504	445	59	468	386	82	19	9	10	100	5	94
OTHER	136	53	48	6	77	74	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 257	1 483	677	806	1 927	833	1 094	361	34	327	2 487	70	2 417
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 600	418	521	297	1 107	606	501	112	16	95	563	29	534
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 117	1 683	823	860	1 074	450	625	354	40	315	1 005	24	982
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 239	5 800	3 792	2 009	3 622	2 147	1 475	449	74	375	1 368	46	1 322
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 017	1 941	1 319	621	1 397	831	566	143	37	106	536	29	507
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 557	1 400	928	472	674	371	303	122	23	100	360	11	350
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 276	1 389	1 077	312	624	450	174	66	20	46	196	13	183
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 412	2 718	1 679	1 039	2 071	1 046	1 025	114	28	86	509	11	498
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 047	1 307	940	367	405	237	167	102	20	81	234	2	231
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 007	3 223	2 346	877	1 356	872	484	111	43	68	317	19	298
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	36 898	21 487	13 931	7 557	13 917	7 689	6 228	503	152	351	991	94	898
1 EARNER	10 109	909	699	210	8 463	4 907	3 556	20	12	8	716	67	649
2 EARNERS	20 343	15 613	11 494	4 119	4 138	2 401	1 737	373	150	243	219	24	195
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 447	4 965	1 738	3 227	1 315	381	934	110	10	101	56	2	54
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	8 630	274	171	103	341	154	187	1 431	183	1 248	6 584	160	6 424
1 EARNER	2 013	197	142	56	50	26	23	1 006	137	869	760	25	735
2 EARNERS OR MORE	692	58	15	43	84	25	59	377	32	346	173	4	169
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 783	1 096	1 096	-	637	637	-	30	30	-	21	21	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	255	163	163	-	76	76	-	7	7	-	8	8	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 111	4 987	4 987	-	2 911	2 911	-	112	112	-	100	100	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 381	1 427	1 427	-	893	893	-	35	35	-	27	27	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 701	4 339	4 339	-	2 211	2 211	-	89	89	-	62	62	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 303	2 089	2 089	-	1 115	1 115	-	63	63	-	36	36	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 794	2 781	-	2 781	1 669	-	1 669	186	-	186	159	-	159
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 006	1 780	-	1 780	1 034	-	1 034	83	-	83	109	-	109
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 723	1 412	-	1 412	1 750	-	1 750	407	-	407	1 154	-	1 154
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 065	1 296	-	1 296	1 061	-	1 061	254	-	254	454	-	454
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 107	138	-	138	550	-	550	209	-	209	4 210	-	4 210
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 299	252	-	252	350	-	350	460	-	460	1 237	-	1 237
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	45 529	21 761	14 102	7 659	14 258	7 843	6 414	1 934	335	1 599	7 576	254	7 322
UNDER \$2,500	533	168	87	82	178	90	89	19	7	13	167	27	140
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3 654	140	99	41	238	159	80	25	12	13	250	34	216
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 219	632	468	164	966	675	292	153	52	102	1 468	76	1 392
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 715	1 266	983	283	1 510	1 013	497	251	48	204	1 667	43	1 644
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 195	1 849	1 431	418	1 765	1 075	690	331	57	275	1 250	32	1 218
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 465	2 452	1 863	589	1 799	1 100	699	320	63	257	895	5	891
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	18 733	10 767	7 070	3 697	5 712	2 994	2 718	717	89	628	1 538	36	1 501
\$30,000 AND OVER	7 014	4 487	2 102	2 385	2 088	738	1 350	117	8	109	321	1	320
MEDIAN INCOME	27 691	33 500	30 882	39 437	26 596	23 967	30 886	22 821	19 325	23 724	15 791	9 410	16 013

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
METROPOLITAN	2 573	1 474	984	493	578	310	288	169	19	149	354	25	328
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 644	882	579	303	390	201	189	123	17	106	249	21	228
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	929	592	402	190	168	108	79	45	2	43	105	4	101
NONMETROPOLITAN	872	498	327	171	182	98	68	46	5	41	147	4	143
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
2 PERSONS	959	363	191	192	181	52	129	99	6	93	295	2	293
3 PERSONS	747	479	319	160	128	60	68	54	4	50	86	6	80
4 PERSONS	844	571	430	141	199	128	70	32	5	27	42	8	34
5 PERSONS	461	306	223	77	111	80	31	17	6	12	32	5	27
6 PERSONS	246	139	93	46	81	53	28	9	3	6	17	3	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	190	98	52	46	61	31	30	3	1	2	28	6	23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.76	3.86	3.87	3.84	4.06	4.30	3.77	3.20	(B)	3.12	3.11	(B)	3.01
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 054	1 361	1 076	284	499	349	150	70	18	51	125	27	97
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	4 201	2 674	2 179	495	1 134	840	294	104	36	68	289	75	214
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.05	1.97	2.03	1.74	2.27	2.40	1.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.32	(B)	2.20
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 205	1 970	1 307	663	729	404	324	196	24	172	310	29	281
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 827	4 871	2 875	1 996	1 823	894	929	464	57	407	669	64	605
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.44	2.47	2.20	3.01	2.50	2.21	2.86	2.37	(B)	2.37	2.16	(B)	2.15
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	609	74	17	57	87	5	82	95	-	95	353	-	353
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	912	69	12	57	126	6	120	119	-	119	598	-	598
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	(B)	1.48	1.26	(B)	1.26	1.69	(B)	1.69
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 570	683	243	440	293	55	238	175	7	168	418	2	415
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	666	486	349	138	129	80	49	19	4	16	31	6	26
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	671	467	411	56	165	128	37	12	7	5	26	8	18
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	347	227	208	18	101	60	22	8	6	2	12	7	4
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	119	73	69	4	42	35	6	-	-	-	5	3	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	47	22	14	6	21	19	3	-	-	-	4	-	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	26	12	12	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 771	2 485	2 131	354	1 041	818	223	65	35	31	180	75	105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	1.26	1.63	0.53	1.37	2.02	0.63	0.30	(B)	0.16	0.36	(B)	0.22
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.01	1.93	2.00	1.58	2.23	2.34	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.17	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 570	683	243	440	293	55	238	175	7	168	418	2	415
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 876	1 288	1 064	224	467	349	117	39	17	22	83	27	56
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	388	282	277	5	100	96	4	1	1	-	3	2	2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	499	350	333	17	130	112	18	4	4	-	16	10	6
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	989	655	454	202	237	141	96	34	12	22	63	15	48
<b>MOBILITY</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
NONMOVERS	3 019	1 662	1 049	613	672	328	344	200	18	182	485	27	458
MOVERS	426	309	259	50	88	76	12	14	6	9	16	2	13
SAME COUNTY	298	210	170	40	65	53	12	12	3	9	10	-	10
SAME STATE	56	44	40	3	11	11	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
DIFFERENT STATE	47	37	33	4	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
OTHER	24	18	16	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	828	265	111	154	197	53	144	82	5	78	283	10	273
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	163	97	53	43	58	35	23	10	-	9	19	7	12
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	434	198	87	111	100	49	51	56	4	52	80	5	75
BOTH 12 YEARS	707	457	352	105	192	140	52	25	6	18	33	5	32
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	211	143	107	37	49	26	24	5	-	5	13	-	13
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	263	202	143	59	42	23	19	17	3	13	23	5	18
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	174	137	118	19	25	19	6	2	2	2	10	2	8
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	192	135	95	40	50	34	16	2	2	2	5	-	5
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	199	156	113	42	14	8	6	10	-	10	19	-	19
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	236	180	128	52	34	19	15	6	2	4	15	-	15



**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 668	1 874	1 240	635	718	378	340	29	9	20	47	4	43
1 EARNER	616	104	87	17	476	261	215	-	-	-	36	4	33
2 EARNERS	1 617	1 407	1 036	371	181	100	81	20	9	11	10	-	10
3 EARNERS OR MORE	434	363	116	247	61	17	44	9	9	9	1	-	1
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	778	97	68	29	42	26	16	186	15	171	453	26	428
1 EARNER	281	69	58	11	5	4	2	134	11	123	73	3	70
2 EARNERS OR MORE	104	21	7	14	16	8	7	50	3	46	17	-	17
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	80	58	58	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	18	9	9	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	655	506	506	-	141	141	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	203	136	136	-	58	58	-	3	3	-	6	6	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	482	355	355	-	101	101	-	14	14	-	12	12	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	328	243	243	-	76	76	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	277	222	-	222	87	-	87	17	-	17	29	-	29
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	354	173	-	173	73	-	73	14	-	14	17	-	17
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	263	91	-	91	72	-	72	44	-	44	55	-	55
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	144	-	-	144	67	-	67	31	-	31	32	-	32
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	291	3	-	3	34	-	34	22	-	22	232	-	232
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	222	31	-	31	23	-	23	62	-	62	106	-	106
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 446	1 971	1 307	664	760	404	356	214	24	191	500	29	471
UNDER \$2,500	38	9	4	5	13	10	3	-	-	-	15	7	8
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	111	33	22	12	18	5	13	7	-	7	52	-	52
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	475	100	63	17	124	71	52	51	8	43	200	18	182
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	476	175	123	52	161	102	59	33	5	28	107	4	103
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	442	250	193	57	117	60	58	34	6	27	41	-	41
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	444	286	196	90	88	45	43	39	3	36	31	-	31
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 218	916	579	336	208	100	108	46	2	44	49	-	49
\$50,000 AND OVER	243	202	108	95	31	12	19	4	-	4	5	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 840	27 707	26 060	31 102	17 686	16 220	19 278	17 490	14 589	18 023	9 535	6 669	9 808
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
METROPOLITAN	2 219	1 023	736	287	918	643	275	67	25	42	211	30	181
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 207	536	389	147	508	361	148	35	15	20	127	21	106
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 012	487	347	140	410	282	127	32	10	22	84	9	74
NONMETROPOLITAN	387	161	117	44	169	104	65	12	2	10	46	10	36
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
2 PERSONS	505	201	125	76	147	56	91	22	4	18	136	4	132
3 PERSONS	546	255	202	53	228	158	70	22	10	12	40	4	36
4 PERSONS	678	345	253	92	283	222	61	15	7	8	35	15	20
5 PERSONS	455	220	168	52	207	164	42	9	4	5	19	5	14
6 PERSONS	231	91	64	27	126	91	35	6	1	5	8	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	71	39	32	96	56	40	5	1	4	18	9	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.06	4.04	3.99	4.19	4.30	4.37	4.14	3.70	(B)	(B)	3.25	(B)	2.95
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 865	885	704	181	865	682	183	41	22	19	74	36	38
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 175	1 861	1 507	354	2 046	1 631	415	74	39	35	193	107	85
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.10	2.14	1.95	2.37	2.39	2.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 536	1 184	852	332	1 080	746	333	77	27	50	195	40	155
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	6 060	2 875	1 876	999	2 564	1 618	946	191	62	130	430	85	345
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.39	2.43	2.20	3.01	2.38	2.17	2.84	2.47	(B)	(B)	2.21	(B)	2.23
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	251	48	14	34	49	13	35	19	-	19	135	1	134
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	351	53	15	38	59	17	43	28	-	28	211	1	210
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.56	(B)	1.56

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	816	326	155	171	251	71	179	45	6	40	194	4	189
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	572	298	224	75	234	176	58	19	11	7	21	9	12
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	637	317	265	52	293	244	50	9	6	3	17	12	5
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	363	173	153	20	175	147	28	4	1	1	10	4	6
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	127	41	37	4	82	67	14	1	1	-	4	3	1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	56	13	11	2	34	27	7	-	-	-	9	5	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	76	15	8	6	18	15	3	1	-	1	3	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 923	1 756	1 451	305	1 940	1 586	354	61	37	24	167	105	62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.46	1.70	0.92	1.79	2.12	1.04	0.77	(B)	(B)	0.65	(B)	0.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.19	2.05	2.08	1.90	2.32	2.35	2.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	816	326	155	171	251	71	179	45	6	40	194	4	189
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	858	697	160	836	676	160	34	22	12	63	36	27
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	501	214	211	3	273	264	9	7	7	-	7	7	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	536	225	209	16	289	273	16	5	4	1	16	14	2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	754	418	277	141	274	138	136	22	11	11	40	15	25
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
NONMOVERS	2 097	949	630	319	846	544	301	68	20	48	235	31	204
MOVERS	509	236	223	13	241	203	38	11	8	3	22	9	13
SAME COUNTY	358	169	160	9	161	140	22	10	7	3	16	7	12
SAME STATE	85	37	33	4	44	31	13	1	1	-	4	2	1
DIFFERENT STATE	40	18	18	-	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	25	11	11	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 045	342	217	125	489	316	173	37	6	31	177	16	161
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	224	67	63	25	115	88	27	1	1	1	19	6	10
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	246	132	89	43	89	65	24	3	7	6	12	2	10
BOTH 12 YEARS	403	214	144	50	163	117	46	12	5	7	14	2	11
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	192	92	76	16	84	62	22	4	2	2	12	4	8
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	126	65	69	16	30	23	7	4	3	1	7	2	6
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	82	63	56	7	17	12	5	-	-	-	2	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	151	85	59	26	55	30	25	3	3	3	8	2	6
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	59	33	24	9	23	17	6	2	2	-	1	-	1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	77	50	36	14	21	16	4	1	-	1	6	3	3
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 272	1 159	838	321	1 048	723	325	21	11	10	44	12	32
1 EARNER	807	79	67	12	701	528	173	-	-	-	26	10	16
2 EARNERS	1 102	822	667	155	256	166	90	15	10	5	10	1	9
3 EARNERS OR MORE	363	256	105	153	91	29	63	7	2	5	8	1	7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	334	25	14	11	38	24	14	58	16	42	213	28	185
1 EARNER	89	16	12	3	4	2	1	31	10	21	39	4	36
2 EARNERS OR MORE	54	7	-	7	8	2	6	24	4	20	16	1	14
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	157	66	66	-	85	85	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	38	19	19	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	578	289	289	-	267	267	-	9	9	-	13	13	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	254	125	125	-	120	120	-	4	4	-	5	5	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	381	211	211	-	151	151	-	8	8	-	11	11	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	259	143	143	-	106	106	-	3	3	-	6	6	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	256	128	-	128	104	-	104	10	-	10	14	-	14
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	215	97	-	97	97	-	97	6	-	6	16	-	16
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	159	85	-	85	62	-	62	11	-	11	40	-	40
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	141	85	-	85	58	-	58	8	-	8	20	-	20
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	84	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	5	73	-	73
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	84	7	-	7	12	-	12	12	-	12	53	-	53
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 606	1 184	852	332	1 086	747	339	79	27	52	257	40	217
UNDER \$2,500	33	8	6	3	12	8	4	2	2	-	10	2	8
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	51	15	9	5	41	30	11	1	-	-	24	5	20
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	352	78	65	13	170	144	27	15	5	4	68	18	70
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	422	181	111	30	214	162	53	10	7	7	56	8	47
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	368	167	139	28	181	132	49	14	4	4	36	5	31
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	383	190	148	42	163	111	52	12	2	10	18	5	18
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	769	471	319	152	254	143	111	23	9	14	21	1	20
\$50,000 AND OVER	169	114	55	50	51	17	33	1	-	1	3	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 212	24 804	23 002	31 184	17 335	15 928	22 973	18 759	17 151	19 389	10 343	8 953	10 806

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband:**  
**March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
<b>PERCENT</b>														
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
<b>RESIDENCE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.9	66.5	66.2	67.2	67.5	67.1	67.9	65.1	66.8	64.8	61.4	59.2	61.5	
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.7	23.2	23.6	22.3	23.3	22.4	23.9	27.5	31.3	26.8	25.3	38.3	24.7	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	43.3	42.5	44.8	44.4	44.7	44.0	37.6	35.5	38.0	36.1	20.8	36.8	
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.1	33.5	33.8	32.8	32.5	32.9	32.1	34.9	33.2	35.2	38.6	40.8	38.5	
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.7	36.0	26.3	36.8	25.8	9.2	46.3	52.8	29.9	57.4	78.3	16.1	80.9	
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.8	24.1	26.1	23.4	22.9	23.9	24.4	23.5	24.6	12.0	17.2	11.8	
4 PERSONS	23.5	27.7	31.3	21.2	26.3	38.5	15.7	13.6	28.4	10.6	4.7	28.6	3.7	
5 PERSONS	10.5	11.7	12.6	9.8	13.6	18.8	7.2	5.3	13.1	3.8	2.5	17.5	1.9	
6 PERSONS	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.7	5.8	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6	2.3	1.3	10.2	0.9	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	1.9	1.6	2.4	3.1	3.4	2.9	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	10.7	0.9	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	58.4	71.0	34.9	62.6	89.4	29.6	26.3	68.5	17.7	9.7	83.1	6.6	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.1	99.4	100.0	98.4	96.6	100.0	92.4	91.1	100.0	89.3	50.2	100.0	48.2	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	3.6	0.9	8.6	9.0	1.0	18.9	36.8	0.7	44.2	74.2	3.6	77.2	
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.4	42.9	29.5	67.6	38.9	10.9	73.4	77.8	33.3	86.9	92.8	17.2	96.0	
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	24.2	26.2	20.3	20.5	25.3	14.6	11.6	25.3	8.8	3.1	19.8	2.4	
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	22.4	29.8	8.6	24.5	38.5	7.4	7.5	28.5	3.3	2.1	29.8	0.9	
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	7.8	10.7	2.5	10.7	17.2	2.7	2.5	11.0	0.7	0.8	14.8	0.3	
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.1	2.9	0.5	3.7	5.6	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.2	0.5	9.5	0.2	
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.0	1.5	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.3	3.9	0.2	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.3	4.9	0.1	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.4	42.9	29.5	67.6	38.9	10.9	73.4	77.8	33.3	86.9	92.8	17.2	96.0	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.6	57.1	70.5	32.4	61.1	89.1	26.6	22.2	66.7	13.1	7.2	82.8	4.0	
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	14.3	21.6	0.7	19.3	34.1	1.1	3.6	19.2	0.5	0.9	20.7	0.1	
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.2	10.3	15.1	1.5	15.9	27.3	1.9	2.6	13.8	0.3	1.6	32.5	0.3	
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.2	32.5	33.8	30.2	25.9	27.7	23.6	16.0	33.8	12.4	4.7	29.6	3.7	
<b>MOBILITY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	84.3	78.8	94.4	85.1	77.2	94.8	91.5	71.1	95.6	94.2	69.4	95.2	
MOVERS	13.5	15.7	21.2	5.6	14.9	22.8	5.2	8.5	28.9	4.4	5.8	30.6	4.8	
SAME COUNTY	7.8	9.8	13.3	3.5	7.4	11.5	2.4	5.5	19.0	2.7	2.9	16.7	2.4	
SAME STATE	3.1	3.3	4.4	1.2	3.7	5.4	1.7	2.2	7.3	1.1	1.4	8.2	1.2	
DIFFERENT STATE	2.3	2.3	3.1	0.8	3.2	4.8	1.2	0.9	2.5	0.6	1.3	2.8	1.2	
OTHER	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	2.9	-	
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	14.5	7.4	5.1	11.6	14.1	10.7	18.3	20.9	10.4	23.0	34.6	33.4	34.7	
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.7	3.8	3.7	4.1	7.7	7.7	7.8	5.6	4.7	5.7	7.2	11.6	7.0	
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.2	7.8	5.8	11.5	7.9	6.0	9.9	19.0	12.1	20.4	13.3	9.1	13.5	
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.2	26.2	26.6	25.3	25.1	27.3	22.4	22.0	22.7	21.9	17.2	15.5	17.3	
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.6	6.8	9.2	7.9	9.6	10.4	8.7	6.9	10.0	6.2	6.8	9.2	6.7	
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	4.8	4.8	4.7	6.3	7.1	6.2	4.7	4.8	4.7	
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	5.0	6.4	7.8	4.0	4.3	5.6	3.2	5.5	6.2	2.5	4.6	2.4	4.8	
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.5	12.1	11.5	13.0	14.3	13.3	15.5	5.4	8.1	4.9	6.4	4.6	6.5	
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.6	6.2	6.9	4.9	2.8	3.0	2.5	5.1	5.4	5.0	3.1	0.8	3.2	
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	11.0	14.7	16.4	11.4	9.6	11.2	7.6	5.6	13.0	4.1	4.1	6.6	4.0	
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	80.8	98.5	96.5	98.4	97.4	97.7	97.0	24.8	44.4	20.8	12.8	31.4	12.0	
1 EARNER	21.9	4.3	5.1	2.7	59.6	62.8	55.7	0.9	3.3	0.4	9.3	23.2	8.7	
2 EARNERS	44.9	71.7	81.3	53.9	28.6	30.2	27.0	18.2	38.6	14.1	2.8	7.5	2.6	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.1	22.5	12.1	41.8	9.1	4.7	14.4	5.6	2.6	6.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	19.2	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.6	2.3	3.0	75.2	55.6	79.2	87.2	68.6	88.0	
1 EARNER	4.7	1.1	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	53.2	42.0	55.5	10.4	9.4	10.4	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.0	19.7	9.3	21.9	2.5	1.2	2.5	

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	3.8	4.8	7.4	-	4.4	8.0	-	1.3	7.9	-	0.4	9.8	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.7	1.1	-	0.6	1.0	-	0.3	2.0	-	0.1	2.5	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.9	23.1	35.5	-	20.3	36.9	-	5.6	33.2	-	1.4	34.0	-	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.3	6.6	10.1	-	6.3	11.4	-	1.8	10.6	-	0.5	12.5	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	19.8	30.5	-	15.4	28.0	-	4.8	28.3	-	1.0	24.0	-	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	9.9	15.3	-	8.1	14.8	-	3.0	18.0	-	0.7	17.2	-	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	12.6	-	36.0	11.6	-	25.9	9.3	-	11.2	2.4	-	-	-
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	8.4	-	23.8	7.4	-	16.6	4.5	-	5.4	1.6	-	2.5	-
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.1	6.3	-	17.9	12.0	-	26.8	13.4	-	25.0	14.8	-	15.5	-
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	6.0	-	17.2	7.5	-	20.8	13.4	-	16.1	6.1	-	6.3	-
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.9	0.6	-	1.7	3.8	-	16.6	10.8	-	13.0	54.5	-	56.8	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	1.2	-	3.4	2.5	-	8.5	24.3	-	29.3	16.7	-	17.4	-
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.8	0.7	2.3	12.5	1.9	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.5	3.2	1.1	3.8	11.1	3.5	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.6	3.1	3.6	2.2	7.3	9.1	5.1	9.5	16.0	8.2	20.9	33.6	20.4	-
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	10.6	6.1	7.2	4.0	11.1	13.5	8.3	13.1	14.9	12.8	22.2	18.6	22.3	-
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.5	8.8	10.5	5.7	12.4	13.7	10.9	17.3	18.4	17.0	15.9	10.6	16.2	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.0	11.5	13.3	8.1	12.5	13.6	11.0	16.4	17.7	16.1	11.4	2.2	11.7	-
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.7	48.1	49.5	48.4	39.4	37.5	41.7	35.5	25.5	37.5	19.5	11.1	19.8	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	14.9	19.9	14.5	29.9	14.1	9.1	20.3	5.8	2.5	6.5	4.0	0.4	4.2	-
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.9	65.3	64.9	65.9	66.8	66.3	67.3	63.6	65.5	63.2	60.4	51.5	60.7	-
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.5	20.8	21.4	19.7	21.3	20.9	21.9	23.9	27.4	23.1	23.1	27.2	22.9	-
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.4	44.4	43.5	46.2	45.4	45.5	45.4	39.7	38.2	40.1	37.4	24.3	37.8	-
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.1	34.7	35.1	34.1	33.2	33.7	32.7	36.4	34.5	36.8	39.6	48.5	39.3	-
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.9	31.4	27.7	38.1	26.2	9.0	47.2	53.9	31.3	58.7	80.3	19.2	82.4	-
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.8	23.9	26.3	23.7	23.4	24.1	24.2	23.1	24.4	11.7	19.9	11.4	-
4 PERSONS	23.3	27.6	31.2	21.0	28.3	38.9	15.5	13.5	29.1	10.2	4.2	30.2	3.3	-
5 PERSONS	10.1	11.2	12.1	9.4	13.5	18.8	7.0	5.0	12.1	3.5	2.0	14.5	1.6	-
6 PERSONS	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.2	5.4	6.8	3.7	2.1	3.0	1.9	1.1	9.2	0.8	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.9	2.8	3.1	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	0.7	7.0	0.5	-
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.1	57.0	69.7	33.7	62.1	89.5	28.4	24.9	67.0	16.1	7.9	79.7	5.4	-
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	49.7	39.4	100.0	98.3	96.5	100.0	92.3	91.1	100.0	89.2	48.9	100.0	47.1	-
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	3.5	0.7	8.5	9.0	1.0	18.7	36.0	0.8	43.4	75.0	3.1	77.5	-
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.3	44.0	30.8	68.3	39.3	10.7	74.2	78.1	34.5	87.2	94.2	20.7	96.7	-
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	24.0	26.0	20.2	20.7	25.7	14.6	11.4	24.8	8.6	2.9	21.7	2.2	-
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	22.2	29.6	8.6	24.6	38.9	7.1	7.8	29.0	3.3	1.7	31.8	0.6	-
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	7.4	10.2	2.2	10.5	17.1	2.4	2.1	9.6	0.6	0.5	11.0	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	1.9	2.7	0.5	3.5	5.4	1.1	0.5	2.0	0.2	0.4	8.6	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9	1.4	0.4	-	0.2	-	0.2	3.5	0.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	2.7	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.3	44.0	30.8	68.3	39.3	10.7	74.2	78.1	34.5	87.2	94.2	20.7	96.7	-
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47.7	56.0	69.2	31.7	60.7	89.3	25.8	21.9	65.5	12.8	5.8	79.3	3.3	-
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	14.1	21.4	0.7	19.5	34.6	1.0	3.9	19.7	0.5	0.7	20.1	-	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.8	9.5	14.0	1.2	15.7	27.2	1.7	2.6	13.6	0.3	1.2	28.2	0.2	-
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	24.8	32.3	33.7	29.8	25.5	27.5	23.0	15.4	32.2	11.9	4.0	31.0	3.0	-

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband:**  
**March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>MOBILITY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	84.3	78.7	94.6	85.1	77.3	94.7	91.0	69.9	95.5	94.4	72.9	95.1	4.9
MOVERS	13.5	15.7	21.3	5.4	14.9	22.7	5.3	9.0	30.1	4.5	5.6	27.1	4.9	2.3
SAME COUNTY	7.7	9.8	13.3	3.3	7.3	11.4	2.3	5.6	19.8	2.6	2.8	17.0	2.3	1.2
SAME STATE	3.1	3.4	4.6	1.2	3.7	5.4	1.7	2.4	7.4	1.3	1.4	6.8	1.2	1.3
DIFFERENT STATE	2.4	2.3	3.2	0.6	3.3	4.9	1.3	1.0	2.7	0.6	1.3	2.1	1.3	1.3
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.9	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	1.2	-	-
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	13.7	6.8	4.8	10.5	13.5	10.6	17.1	18.7	10.1	20.4	32.8	27.5	33.0	7.3
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.7	3.8	3.7	3.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	5.8	4.9	6.0	7.4	11.4	4.8	13.4
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.0	7.7	5.8	11.2	7.5	5.7	7.7	15.3	11.6	19.7	13.3	9.3	18.0	6.9
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.7	26.7	26.9	26.2	25.4	27.4	23.0	23.2	22.2	23.4	18.1	18.2	18.0	4.8
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.8	8.9	9.4	8.1	9.8	10.6	8.8	7.4	11.1	6.6	7.1	11.2	6.9	4.8
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.6	6.4	6.6	6.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.3	6.7	6.2	4.8	4.2	2.5	6.8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	5.0	6.4	7.6	4.1	4.4	5.7	2.7	3.4	5.9	2.9	2.6	5.2	2.5	6.8
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.9	12.5	11.9	13.6	14.5	13.3	16.0	5.9	6.3	5.4	6.7	4.3	3.2	4.1
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.5	6.0	6.7	4.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	5.2	6.1	5.1	3.1	1.0	3.2	4.1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	11.0	14.8	16.6	11.4	9.5	11.1	7.5	5.8	12.8	4.3	4.2	7.7	4.1	4.1
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	81.0	98.7	98.8	98.7	97.6	98.0	97.1	26.0	45.3	22.0	13.1	36.9	12.3	8.9
1 EARNER	22.2	4.2	5.0	2.7	59.4	62.8	55.4	1.0	3.7	0.5	9.5	26.6	8.9	2.7
2 EARNERS	44.7	71.7	81.5	53.8	29.0	30.6	27.1	19.3	38.8	15.2	2.9	9.6	0.7	0.7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.2	22.8	12.3	42.1	9.2	4.9	14.6	5.7	2.9	6.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	19.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.4	2.0	2.9	74.0	54.7	78.0	86.9	63.1	87.7	10.0
1 EARNER	4.4	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	52.0	41.0	54.3	10.0	9.9	10.0	2.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.9	19.5	9.4	21.6	2.3	1.6	2.3	2.3
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	3.9	5.0	7.8	-	4.5	8.1	-	1.5	8.8	-	0.3	8.1	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.8	1.2	-	0.5	1.0	-	0.4	2.2	-	0.1	3.2	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.8	22.9	35.4	-	20.4	37.1	-	5.8	33.4	-	1.3	30.6	-	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.2	6.6	10.1	-	6.3	11.4	-	1.8	10.3	-	0.4	10.5	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	19.9	30.8	-	15.5	28.2	-	4.6	26.5	-	0.8	24.6	-	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.3	9.6	14.8	-	7.8	14.2	-	3.2	18.7	-	0.5	14.1	-	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	12.8	-	36.3	11.7	-	26.0	9.6	-	11.6	2.1	-	2.2	1.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.6	8.2	-	23.2	7.3	-	16.1	4.3	-	5.2	1.4	-	1.5	1.5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	6.5	-	18.4	12.3	-	27.3	21.0	-	25.5	15.2	-	15.8	6.2
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	6.0	-	16.9	7.4	-	16.5	13.1	-	15.9	6.0	-	6.2	6.2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.2	0.6	-	1.8	3.9	-	8.6	10.8	-	13.1	55.6	-	57.5	12.2
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.0	1.2	-	3.3	2.5	-	5.5	23.8	-	28.8	16.3	-	16.9	16.9
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.0	2.0	0.8	2.2	10.6	1.9	3.0
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.7	2.0	1.2	1.3	3.6	0.8	3.3	13.3	3.0	19.0
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.1	2.9	3.3	2.1	6.8	8.6	4.5	7.9	15.5	6.3	19.4	30.0	19.0	22.5
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	10.4	5.8	7.0	3.7	10.6	12.9	7.7	13.0	14.3	12.7	22.3	16.8	16.6	16.6
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.4	8.5	10.1	5.5	12.4	13.7	10.8	17.1	16.9	17.2	16.5	12.6	12.2	12.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.0	11.3	13.2	7.7	12.6	14.0	10.9	16.5	18.7	16.1	11.8	1.8	12.2	20.5
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	41.1	49.5	50.1	48.3	40.1	38.2	42.4	37.1	26.6	39.2	20.3	14.3	20.5	4.4
\$50,000 AND OVER	15.4	20.6	14.9	31.1	14.6	9.4	21.1	6.1	2.4	6.8	4.2	0.5	4.4	4.4
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
<b>RESIDENCE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	
METROPOLITAN	74.7	74.8	75.0	74.2	76.0	76.6	75.4	78.6	(B)	78.3	70.7	(B)	69.7	
IN CENTRAL CITY	47.7	44.7	44.3	45.6	51.4	49.8	53.2	57.5	(B)	55.7	49.7	(B)	48.3	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	27.0	30.0	30.7	28.6	24.7	26.8	22.2	21.0	(B)	22.6	21.0	(B)	21.4	
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.3	25.2	25.0	25.8	24.0	23.4	24.6	21.4	(B)	21.7	29.3	(B)	30.3	
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	
2 PERSONS	27.6	19.5	14.6	29.0	23.9	12.9	36.3	46.0	(B)	48.9	59.0	(B)	62.2	
3 PERSONS	21.7	24.3	24.4	24.2	16.8	14.8	19.1	25.1	(B)	26.2	17.1	(B)	17.0	
4 PERSONS	24.5	29.0	32.9	21.2	26.1	31.8	19.7	14.9	(B)	14.2	8.4	(B)	7.3	
5 PERSONS	13.4	15.2	17.0	11.7	14.6	14.8	8.7	6.1	(B)	6.2	6.5	(B)	5.7	
6 PERSONS	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0	10.6	13.1	7.8	4.4	(B)	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.0	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.5	5.0	3.9	7.0	6.0	7.6	6.5	1.4	(B)	1.3	5.7	(B)	4.9	

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	69.0	82.3	42.9	65.6	86.4	42.1	32.5	(B)	26.9	24.9	(B)	20.7
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	99.9	100.0	99.8	95.9	100.0	91.2	91.2	(B)	90.1	62.1	(B)	59.7
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.7	3.8	1.3	8.6	11.5	1.4	22.9	44.2	(B)	49.8	70.7	(B)	75.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.6	34.7	18.6	66.3	38.6	13.6	67.0	81.7	(B)	88.2	83.5	(B)	88.2
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.3	24.7	26.7	20.7	17.0	19.8	13.7	11.1	(B)	8.1	6.3	(B)	5.5
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	23.7	31.5	8.4	21.8	31.7	10.5	5.6	(B)	2.8	5.2	(B)	3.8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.1	11.5	15.9	2.7	13.3	19.7	6.1	3.7	(B)	0.8	2.3	(B)	0.9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	3.7	5.3	0.6	5.5	8.7	1.8	-	(B)	-	1.0	(B)	0.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	2.8	4.6	0.7	-	(B)	-	0.7	(B)	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.8	0.6	1.0	-	1.1	1.8	0.2	-	(B)	-	1.1	(B)	0.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.6	34.7	18.6	66.3	38.6	13.6	67.0	81.7	(B)	88.2	83.5	(B)	88.2
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	65.3	81.4	33.7	61.4	86.4	33.0	18.3	(B)	11.8	16.5	(B)	11.8
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.3	14.3	21.2	0.8	13.1	23.8	1.0	0.6	(B)	-	0.8	(B)	0.4
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	17.7	25.5	2.5	17.1	27.7	5.0	1.8	(B)	-	3.1	(B)	1.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.7	33.3	34.7	30.4	31.2	34.9	26.9	15.9	(B)	11.8	12.5	(B)	10.2
MORBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	84.3	80.2	92.4	88.5	81.3	96.7	93.3	(B)	95.5	96.9	(B)	97.2
MOVERS	12.4	15.7	19.8	7.6	11.5	18.7	3.3	6.7	(B)	4.5	3.1	(B)	2.8
SAME COUNTY	8.6	10.7	13.0	6.1	8.5	13.1	3.3	5.6	(B)	4.5	2.1	(B)	2.2
SAME STATE	1.7	2.2	3.1	0.5	1.5	2.7	-	-	(B)	-	0.2	(B)	0.2
DIFFERENT STATE	1.4	1.9	2.5	0.7	1.0	1.9	-	1.1	(B)	-	0.4	(B)	0.5
OTHER	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.5	1.0	-	-	(B)	-	0.4	(B)	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	24.0	13.5	6.5	23.2	25.9	13.0	40.6	38.5	(B)	40.8	56.5	(B)	58.0
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.3	4.9	4.1	6.5	7.6	8.6	6.5	4.5	(B)	4.6	3.7	(B)	2.5
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	12.6	10.0	6.6	16.7	13.1	12.1	14.2	26.3	(B)	27.4	16.0	(B)	15.9
BOTH 12 YEARS	20.5	23.2	26.9	15.9	25.2	34.7	14.5	11.5	(B)	9.5	6.6	(B)	6.9
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.1	7.3	8.2	5.5	6.5	6.3	6.7	2.2	(B)	2.5	2.7	(B)	2.8
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	8.2	10.3	10.9	8.9	5.5	5.6	5.4	7.7	(B)	7.0	4.6	(B)	3.8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	5.0	7.0	9.0	2.9	3.2	4.6	1.7	0.8	(B)	-	2.0	(B)	1.8
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.1	6.8	7.2	6.1	6.6	8.5	4.4	1.0	(B)	0.9	1.1	(B)	1.2
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.8	7.9	8.7	6.4	1.8	2.0	1.7	4.7	(B)	5.3	3.7	(B)	4.0
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	6.6	9.1	9.8	7.9	4.5	4.6	4.3	2.9	(B)	2.0	3.1	(B)	3.3
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	77.4	95.1	94.8	95.6	94.4	93.6	95.4	13.4	(B)	10.5	9.4	(B)	9.2
1 EARNER	17.9	5.3	6.7	2.5	62.6	64.6	60.3	-	(B)	-	7.3	(B)	7.0
2 EARNERS	46.9	71.4	79.3	95.8	23.8	24.7	22.7	9.2	(B)	5.7	1.9	(B)	2.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	12.6	18.4	8.9	37.3	8.1	4.2	12.4	4.3	(B)	4.8	0.1	(B)	0.1
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	22.6	4.9	5.2	4.4	5.6	6.4	4.6	86.6	(B)	89.5	90.6	(B)	90.8
1 EARNER	8.2	3.5	4.4	1.7	0.7	0.9	0.4	62.2	(B)	64.5	14.6	(B)	14.9
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.0	1.1	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	23.2	(B)	24.4	3.6	(B)	3.6
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.3	3.0	4.5	-	2.7	5.1	-	-	(B)	-	0.2	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.5	0.5	0.7	-	0.9	1.8	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.0	25.7	38.7	-	18.5	34.8	-	2.8	(B)	-	0.5	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.9	6.9	10.4	-	7.6	14.4	-	1.3	(B)	-	1.3	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	18.0	27.1	-	13.4	25.1	-	6.3	(B)	-	2.5	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.5	12.3	18.6	-	10.0	18.9	-	0.7	(B)	-	1.4	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.3	11.2	-	33.4	-	-	24.4	7.9	(B)	8.9	5.7	(B)	6.1
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.0	8.8	-	26.1	-	9.6	-	20.5	(B)	7.4	3.4	(B)	3.6
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.6	4.6	-	13.7	-	4.5	-	20.3	(B)	23.0	11.0	(B)	11.7
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.0	7.3	-	21.7	-	8.8	-	18.9	(B)	14.6	6.4	(B)	6.8
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	0.1	-	0.4	-	4.4	-	9.4	(B)	11.7	46.4	(B)	45.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	1.6	-	4.7	-	3.0	-	6.5	(B)	32.5	21.1	(B)	22.4

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband:**  
**March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.8	2.5	0.9	-	(B)	-	3.0	(B)	1.6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.2	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.4	1.3	3.6	3.4	(B)	-	10.5	(B)	11.1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.8	5.1	6.4	2.6	16.3	17.7	14.7	23.8	(B)	3.8	22.6	(B)	36.7
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.8	8.9	9.4	7.8	21.2	25.2	16.6	15.3	(B)	14.8	40.0	(B)	21.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.6	12.7	14.8	8.5	15.4	14.7	16.3	15.7	(B)	14.4	21.4	(B)	8.7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.9	14.5	15.0	13.5	11.6	11.1	12.1	18.4	(B)	19.0	6.2	(B)	6.6
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	35.3	46.5	44.3	50.7	27.3	24.7	30.3	21.4	(B)	23.0	9.7	(B)	10.3
\$50,000 AND OVER	7.0	10.3	8.2	14.3	4.1	2.9	5.5	2.1	(B)	2.3	1.0	(B)	1.1
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	85.1	86.4	86.3	86.6	84.5	86.1	81.0	85.2	(B)	(B)	82.1	(B)	83.3
IN CENTRAL CITY	46.3	45.2	45.6	44.4	46.8	48.3	43.5	44.9	(B)	(B)	49.6	(B)	49.0
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	38.8	41.2	40.7	42.3	37.7	37.8	37.5	40.3	(B)	(B)	32.5	(B)	34.4
NONMETROPOLITAN	14.9	13.6	13.7	13.4	15.5	13.9	19.0	14.8	(B)	(B)	17.9	(B)	16.7
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.4	16.9	14.7	22.8	13.5	7.5	26.8	27.4	(B)	(B)	53.1	(B)	60.9
3 PERSONS	21.0	21.6	23.7	16.1	21.0	21.1	20.6	19.4	(B)	(B)	15.7	(B)	16.7
4 PERSONS	26.0	29.2	29.7	27.7	26.0	29.7	17.9	19.4	(B)	(B)	13.7	(B)	9.3
5 PERSONS	17.5	18.6	15.7	15.8	19.0	22.0	12.4	11.3	(B)	(B)	7.5	(B)	6.5
6 PERSONS	8.9	7.7	7.6	8.1	11.6	12.2	10.4	7.0	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	2.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	6.0	4.6	9.6	8.9	7.5	11.8	6.6	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)	4.4
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	71.6	74.7	82.5	54.6	79.6	91.3	54.0	52.1	(B)	(B)	28.8	(B)	17.7
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.9	98.2	97.9	(B)	(B)	75.9	(B)	71.4
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.6	4.0	1.6	10.2	4.5	1.8	10.4	24.4	(B)	(B)	52.7	(B)	62.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31.3	27.6	18.2	51.6	23.1	9.6	52.8	57.1	(B)	(B)	75.5	(B)	87.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	21.9	25.2	26.2	22.6	21.5	23.6	17.0	23.5	(B)	(B)	8.0	(B)	5.3
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	24.4	26.8	31.1	15.8	27.0	32.6	14.7	10.9	(B)	(B)	6.6	(B)	2.3
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	13.9	14.6	17.9	6.2	16.1	19.7	8.3	5.8	(B)	(B)	3.8	(B)	2.7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.9	3.4	4.3	1.2	7.5	9.0	4.3	1.2	(B)	(B)	1.6	(B)	0.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	1.1	1.3	0.7	3.1	3.6	2.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	3.4	(B)	1.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31.3	27.6	18.2	51.6	23.1	9.6	52.8	57.1	(B)	(B)	75.5	(B)	87.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	72.4	81.8	48.4	76.9	90.4	47.2	42.9	(B)	(B)	24.5	(B)	12.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	19.2	18.1	24.8	1.0	25.1	35.4	2.5	8.8	(B)	(B)	2.6	(B)	0.9
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.5	19.0	24.5	4.9	26.6	36.6	4.7	6.1	(B)	(B)	6.4	(B)	0.9
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.9	35.3	32.5	42.4	25.2	18.5	40.0	28.0	(B)	(B)	15.5	(B)	11.7
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.5	80.1	73.9	96.1	77.8	72.9	88.8	86.0	(B)	(B)	91.4	(B)	94.1
MOVERS	19.5	19.9	26.1	3.9	22.2	27.1	11.2	14.0	(B)	(B)	8.6	(B)	5.9
SAME COUNTY	13.7	14.3	18.8	2.6	16.8	18.7	6.3	12.7	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	5.4
SAME STATE	3.3	3.1	3.9	1.2	4.0	4.1	3.8	1.3	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)	0.6
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	1.6	2.1	-	2.0	2.4	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	0.1	(B)	-
OTHER	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.1	1.3	1.9	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	40.1	28.9	25.5	37.6	45.0	42.3	51.0	46.5	(B)	(B)	68.9	(B)	74.3
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.6	7.4	7.4	7.4	10.6	11.8	8.1	4.0	(B)	(B)	7.3	(B)	4.8
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.5	11.2	10.5	13.0	8.2	8.7	7.1	16.2	(B)	(B)	4.6	(B)	4.7
BOTH 12 YEARS	15.5	18.1	19.3	15.0	15.0	15.7	13.4	15.6	(B)	(B)	5.4	(B)	5.3
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.4	7.8	8.9	4.9	7.8	8.3	6.6	5.1	(B)	(B)	4.5	(B)	3.5
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.9	7.2	8.0	4.9	2.8	3.1	2.1	5.0	(B)	(B)	2.9	(B)	2.6
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3.1	5.3	6.5	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.5	-	(B)	(B)	0.6	(B)	0.4
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.8	7.2	6.9	7.9	5.0	4.0	7.2	4.1	(B)	(B)	3.1	(B)	3.0
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.6	2.7	(B)	(B)	0.2	(B)	0.3
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	2.9	4.2	4.2	4.3	1.9	2.2	1.3	0.8	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)	1.2

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	87.2	97.9	98.3	96.7	96.5	96.7	95.9	27.0	(B)	(B)	17.0	(B)	14.8
1 EARNER	31.0	6.7	7.8	3.8	64.5	70.7	51.0	-	(B)	(B)	10.3	(B)	7.5
2 EARNERS	42.3	69.4	78.2	46.8	23.5	22.2	26.4	18.5	(B)	(B)	3.7	(B)	4.2
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.9	21.8	12.3	46.1	8.4	3.6	18.5	8.5	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	3.1
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	12.8	2.1	1.7	3.3	3.5	3.3	4.1	73.0	(B)	(B)	83.0	(B)	85.2
1 EARNER	3.4	1.3	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	39.2	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	16.4
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.1	0.6	-	2.0	0.7	0.5	1.8	30.0	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)	6.7
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	6.0	5.6	7.8	-	7.8	11.4	-	3.7	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.4	1.6	2.2	-	1.6	2.3	-	-	(B)	(B)	0.7	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	22.2	24.4	33.9	-	24.6	35.7	-	11.2	(B)	(B)	5.2	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.7	10.5	14.6	-	11.0	16.0	-	5.0	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.6	17.8	24.7	-	13.9	20.3	-	10.4	(B)	(B)	4.3	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	12.1	16.8	-	9.8	14.2	-	4.3	(B)	(B)	2.3	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.8	10.8	-	38.5	9.6	-	30.7	13.0	(B)	(B)	5.5	(B)	6.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.3	8.1	-	29.1	8.9	-	28.5	7.6	(B)	(B)	6.2	(B)	7.3
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.1	3.8	-	13.7	5.7	-	18.3	14.4	(B)	(B)	15.7	(B)	18.6
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.4	4.7	-	16.6	5.3	-	17.0	9.6	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	9.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.2	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	2.0	5.7	(B)	(B)	28.3	(B)	33.5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.2	0.6	-	2.1	1.1	-	3.5	14.9	(B)	(B)	20.8	(B)	24.6
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.2	2.7	(B)	(B)	3.9	(B)	3.7
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.1	1.2	1.1	1.5	3.8	4.1	3.2	1.2	(B)	(B)	9.5	(B)	9.1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.5	6.6	7.6	4.1	15.7	19.2	7.9	19.3	(B)	(B)	34.4	(B)	32.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	16.2	11.9	13.0	9.1	19.7	21.7	15.5	13.2	(B)	(B)	21.7	(B)	21.8
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.3	14.1	16.3	8.3	16.7	17.7	14.3	17.9	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	14.5
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.7	16.0	17.3	12.6	15.0	14.9	15.4	14.8	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)	8.2
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.5	39.8	37.5	45.8	23.3	19.1	32.7	29.4	(B)	(B)	8.2	(B)	9.1
\$50,000 AND OVER	6.5	9.6	6.5	17.8	4.7	2.3	9.8	1.5	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)	1.3

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
METROPOLITAN	33 012	4 265	1 725	2 587	7 718	2 999	1 771	1 819	4 354	1 520	4 253
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 861	1 987	648	968	2 536	998	686	613	1 456	554	1 416
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 151	2 279	1 076	1 619	5 182	2 001	1 084	1 207	2 898	966	2 836
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 077	3 002	1 110	2 017	4 403	1 318	1 108	682	1 417	779	1 242
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
2 PERSONS	18 859	3 589	1 096	2 029	4 003	1 418	1 123	865	1 896	951	1 886
3 PERSONS	11 131	1 307	619	1 020	2 941	981	639	563	1 260	592	1 209
4 PERSONS	11 769	1 032	580	816	3 181	1 132	661	689	1 568	501	1 590
5 PERSONS	5 248	627	329	463	1 305	528	310	245	683	171	583
6 PERSONS	2 014	361	138	160	508	168	100	103	258	59	158
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 069	351	72	117	182	96	25	32	105	24	71
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.31	3.24	3.33	3.20	3.35	3.41	3.22	3.32	3.41	3.08	3.31
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 172	2 721	1 389	1 888	6 560	2 380	1 436	1 454	3 113	1 131	3 099
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 870	5 892	2 784	3 544	12 152	4 564	2 655	2 674	5 934	1 956	5 714
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	2.17	2.00	1.88	1.85	1.92	1.85	1.84	1.91	1.73	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 143	5 527	2 521	3 972	11 373	3 986	2 621	2 368	5 431	2 123	5 222
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	102 911	12 739	5 728	9 199	26 081	9 165	5 822	5 242	12 671	4 589	11 673
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.28	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.29	2.30	2.22	2.21	2.33	2.16	2.24
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 186	2 908	579	1 238	1 553	617	499	239	701	341	512
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	4 914	942	1 982	2 427	987	798	380	1 102	541	807
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.69	1.63	1.60	1.56	1.60	1.60	1.59	1.57	1.59	1.58
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 750	4 846	1 489	2 858	5 708	1 999	1 462	1 064	2 705	1 195	2 423
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 546	943	523	748	2 547	834	561	590	1 154	511	1 135
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 537	741	462	626	2 574	961	568	570	1 254	418	1 363
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 677	397	252	268	942	395	224	184	452	123	440
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 125	192	83	58	281	95	53	75	159	44	85
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	261	85	19	27	44	21	7	34	7	7	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	153	63	7	20	24	12	3	14	12	1	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 954	5 157	2 635	3 247	11 839	4 447	2 601	2 634	5 841	1 904	5 651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.71	0.93	0.71	0.98	1.03	0.90	1.05	1.01	0.83	1.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	2.13	1.96	1.86	1.85	1.92	1.84	1.83	1.91	1.73	1.84
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 750	4 846	1 489	2 858	5 708	1 999	1 462	1 064	2 705	1 195	2 423
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 339	2 421	1 346	1 746	6 413	2 318	1 416	1 437	3 066	1 103	3 073
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 584	474	320	387	1 808	539	404	459	700	421	1 073
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 134	572	312	334	1 337	483	295	286	659	239	617
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 621	1 375	714	1 026	3 268	1 296	717	692	1 707	443	1 383
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
NONMOVERS	43 310	6 543	2 369	4 098	10 452	3 677	2 455	2 072	4 991	2 000	4 653
MOVERS	6 779	724	466	506	1 669	640	423	429	779	298	843
SAME COUNTY	3 896	473	271	334	1 000	377	251	263	336	174	417
SAME STATE	1 530	146	119	101	358	140	97	86	210	66	207
DIFFERENT STATE	1 165	84	69	66	257	107	57	75	214	51	185
OTHER	189	20	8	6	54	17	19	5	20	7	34
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 333	1 801	934	1 900	6 367	2 134	1 623	1 565	2 933	1 506	3 569
BOTH EMPLOYED	21 938	1 492	775	1 647	5 637	1 935	1 438	1 428	2 741	1 426	3 419
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 164	123	96	96	361	106	93	63	101	35	90
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 031	138	37	131	326	84	78	59	76	45	58
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	200	49	26	25	44	9	15	15	15	1	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	15 332	2 158	1 186	1 189	3 852	1 475	730	658	2 189	426	1 467
EMPLOYED	14 534	1 908	1 062	1 068	3 676	1 421	706	639	2 167	413	1 454
UNEMPLOYED	798	250	105	122	176	54	23	19	22	13	13
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 206	460	123	420	485	152	140	71	120	112	124
EMPLOYED	2 089	431	107	400	457	149	134	68	113	102	122
UNEMPLOYED	117	29	16	20	28	3	6	3	7	5	2
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 219	2 848	592	1 095	1 416	557	385	207	526	255	336

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	40 487	4 159	2 173	3 152	10 420	3 646	2 395	2 255	5 211	1 956	5 121
1 EARNER	10 956	1 661	880	856	2 752	1 036	509	443	1 478	303	1 038
2 EARNERS	22 484	1 758	974	1 611	5 770	1 936	1 508	1 493	2 698	1 397	3 358
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 047	739	318	685	1 899	674	377	320	1 035	256	744
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	9 603	3 109	662	1 452	1 701	671	484	246	566	343	375
1 EARNER	2 351	581	117	451	467	175	134	78	132	111	105
2 EARNERS OR MORE	823	231	49	139	197	57	51	13	37	23	25
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 907	216	189	171	738	125	156	137	61	41	71
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	260	38	20	18	84	18	40	14	12	26	10
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 971	496	395	420	2 417	865	565	758	1 011	594	1 450
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 642	271	232	183	778	292	184	159	253	85	206
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 370	534	272	464	1 790	722	360	467	1 061	364	1 331
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 791	305	182	244	849	381	227	209	597	178	547
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 251	662	279	572	1 367	449	259	210	738	248	539
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 405	450	215	357	810	286	246	130	433	151	327
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 049	896	349	602	1 273	402	230	133	624	172	369
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 399	704	217	447	702	254	191	84	421	142	238
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 446	1 955	336	708	824	356	282	138	373	194	282
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 578	738	146	418	489	166	140	62	190	105	126
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	50 090	7 267	2 835	4 604	12 121	4 317	2 879	2 501	5 771	2 299	5 496
UNDER \$2,500	594	160	51	82	148	38	17	24	35	23	16
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	791	343	77	108	99	42	45	16	33	15	11
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 808	1 592	326	514	624	218	181	115	84	68	68
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 296	1 577	462	775	1 239	392	293	145	215	102	86
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 747	1 150	465	707	1 588	474	351	235	364	184	229
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 007	803	399	638	1 811	576	417	305	492	227	339
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	20 373	1 465	942	1 515	5 466	2 036	1 281	1 269	2 705	1 230	2 464
\$50,000 AND OVER	7 473	176	112	266	1 147	542	294	388	1 842	449	2 257
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 286	14 858	20 412	20 788	26 532	28 684	26 690	30 921	39 239	33 871	44 417
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
METROPOLITAN	29 529	3 603	1 569	2 250	7 009	2 750	1 535	1 624	4 038	1 321	3 829
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 778	1 526	550	739	2 103	855	538	492	1 277	448	1 251
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 750	2 077	1 019	1 511	4 906	1 895	996	1 132	2 761	873	2 578
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 000	2 655	1 031	1 867	4 230	1 266	1 021	652	1 374	726	1 178
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
2 PERSONS	17 692	3 192	1 039	1 886	3 847	1 362	1 047	823	1 823	892	1 780
3 PERSONS	10 128	1 150	576	900	2 741	915	564	507	1 180	503	1 094
4 PERSONS	10 628	886	520	725	2 904	1 055	606	612	1 447	449	1 424
5 PERSONS	4 603	507	295	403	1 171	464	253	217	622	142	328
6 PERSONS	1 670	283	120	129	425	142	69	89	249	44	122
7 OR MORE PERSONS	808	238	51	74	151	80	18	28	92	17	61
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.14	3.28	3.12	3.31	3.37	3.15	3.28	3.39	3.03	3.27
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 334	2 257	1 241	1 633	5 926	2 180	1 219	1 262	2 868	967	2 762
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 024	4 779	2 442	2 972	10 866	4 145	2 213	2 353	5 486	1 658	5 110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.88	2.12	1.97	1.82	1.83	1.90	1.82	1.84	1.91	1.71	1.85
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 859	4 679	2 298	3 516	10 510	3 693	2 314	2 145	5 078	1 879	4 746
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 494	10 557	5 183	8 024	24 024	8 433	5 116	4 735	11 826	4 043	10 554
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.26	2.25	2.28	2.29	2.28	2.21	2.21	2.33	2.15	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 413	2 527	551	1 135	1 489	594	456	230	667	311	452
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 743	4 330	899	1 833	2 342	950	736	368	1 055	501	729
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.71	1.63	1.62	1.57	1.60	1.61	1.60	1.58	1.61	1.61

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984--Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 828	4 207	1 393	2 586	5 444	1 894	1 345	1 011	2 583	1 100	2 264
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 604	818	486	663	2 350	774	484	521	1 062	437	1 010
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 622	639	420	568	2 322	896	507	506	1 158	375	1 232
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 182	338	216	229	821	341	180	159	411	94	393
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	956	153	70	41	246	79	34	64	156	37	76
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	223	62	12	18	38	21	4	12	31	3	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	114	40	4	13	18	12	3	3	11	1	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 612	4 264	2 315	2 789	10 614	4 042	2 185	2 317	5 411	1 615	5 060
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.68	0.89	0.68	0.94	1.01	0.85	1.02	1.00	0.79	1.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.87	2.08	1.92	1.82	1.83	1.90	1.80	1.83	1.91	1.71	1.84
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	23 828	4 207	1 393	2 586	5 444	1 894	1 345	1 011	2 583	1 100	2 264
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	21 701	2 051	1 207	1 531	5 794	2 123	1 211	1 264	2 829	946	2 743
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 985	426	295	352	1 644	514	363	413	641	371	967
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 446	482	282	275	1 164	433	226	246	606	183	549
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 269	1 143	630	904	2 987	1 177	623	605	1 582	392	1 227
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
NONMOVERS	39 390	5 630	2 172	3 648	9 724	3 425	2 186	1 881	4 689	1 789	4 245
MOVERS	6 139	627	429	469	1 515	591	371	394	723	258	762
SAME COUNTY	3 490	409	242	306	907	349	209	236	309	149	374
SAME STATE	1 422	131	119	94	327	130	94	82	201	56	188
DIFFERENT STATE	1 091	80	64	63	240	101	51	71	197	47	176
OTHER	136	8	4	6	41	11	17	4	16	5	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 761	1 483	818	1 683	5 800	1 941	1 400	1 389	2 718	1 307	3 223
BOTH EMPLOYED	19 775	1 239	683	1 477	5 160	1 780	1 262	1 280	2 557	1 242	3 093
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	967	97	79	75	318	85	72	49	87	26	79
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	856	108	32	110	287	67	58	48	61	38	49
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	164	39	23	21	35	8	11	12	12	-	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	14 258	1 927	1 107	1 074	3 622	1 397	674	624	2 071	405	1 356
EMPLOYED	13 542	1 702	1 011	966	3 463	1 350	653	609	2 050	393	1 345
UNEMPLOYED	716	225	97	108	158	47	21	15	21	12	11
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 934	361	112	354	449	143	122	66	114	102	111
EMPLOYED	1 833	333	97	338	427	140	117	64	107	100	109
UNEMPLOYED	101	27	14	16	22	3	6	2	7	2	2
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 576	2 487	563	1 005	1 368	536	360	196	509	234	317
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	36 898	3 600	1 987	2 831	9 638	3 386	2 132	2 053	4 886	1 731	4 661
1 EARNER	10 109	1 481	808	775	2 577	974	466	422	1 385	274	947
2 EARNERS	20 343	1 484	868	1 445	5 303	1 763	1 323	1 337	2 518	1 236	3 047
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 447	636	291	611	1 758	642	344	294	983	221	667
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	8 630	2 657	613	1 286	1 600	637	424	223	526	316	347
1 EARNER	2 013	469	103	375	421	161	106	69	116	102	90
2 EARNERS OR MORE	692	187	47	111	179	47	38	11	30	18	25
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 783	198	174	168	683	122	146	129	54	40	67
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	255	38	18	18	74	14	38	11	12	22	10
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 111	444	364	357	2 166	791	496	672	947	540	1 333
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 381	243	204	160	711	279	156	147	217	73	191
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 701	459	247	424	1 665	659	308	418	997	306	1 216
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 303	231	164	210	759	351	186	183	538	219	461
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 794	548	254	512	1 283	419	239	195	706	156	483
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 006	375	179	309	743	259	209	118	400	129	254
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 723	774	329	541	1 230	308	224	130	597	161	349
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 065	592	209	378	655	239	167	79	400	126	220
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 107	1 760	322	668	802	344	264	134	361	184	269
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 299	594	134	372	466	161	122	60	184	91	112
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	45 529	6 257	2 600	4 117	11 239	4 017	2 557	2 276	5 412	2 047	5 007
UNDER \$2,500	533	131	43	75	141	36	16	20	32	23	16
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	654	262	68	94	92	37	14	27	14	9	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 219	1 317	278	430	544	201	138	103	70	57	80
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 715	1 389	420	676	1 113	365	245	136	198	86	86
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 195	994	431	635	1 465	441	315	218	334	158	204
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 465	707	374	584	1 673	535	362	278	449	199	306
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	18 733	1 290	880	1 383	5 115	1 886	1 163	1 146	2 529	1 109	2 232
\$50,000 AND OVER	7 014	167	107	241	1 095	516	281	361	1 773	401	2 073
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 691	15 128	20 738	21 099	26 762	28 798	27 289	30 945	39 701	33 953	44 680

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
METROPOLITAN	2 573	526	126	305	569	170	210	157	167	153	191
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 644	357	84	210	363	102	141	102	106	81	98
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	929	169	42	95	206	68	69	55	61	72	93
NONMETROPOLITAN	872	302	57	129	138	41	73	17	25	46	45
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
2 PERSONS	959	341	45	129	136	43	71	30	50	56	58
3 PERSONS	747	134	32	110	135	52	59	48	47	74	55
4 PERSONS	844	124	54	80	223	52	68	61	57	40	85
5 PERSONS	461	87	25	50	112	40	50	21	33	22	21
6 PERSONS	246	57	12	27	71	16	29	9	4	6	15
7 OR MORE PERSONS	190	84	16	37	28	9	7	4	1	2	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.76	3.72	3.95	3.86	3.92	3.88	3.77	3.71	3.49	3.29	3.56
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 054	361	114	221	510	137	186	136	119	118	152
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 201	791	253	468	1 061	283	369	253	213	205	266
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.05	2.19	2.22	2.21	2.08	2.07	2.09	1.86	1.78	1.74	1.75
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 205	682	174	406	695	206	270	170	186	191	223
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 827	1 786	439	1 050	1 657	515	622	379	433	411	535
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.44	2.62	2.53	2.58	2.38	2.50	2.30	2.23	2.32	2.15	2.40
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	609	325	20	94	43	11	40	8	15	25	28
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	912	506	31	135	54	19	57	11	26	36	38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.56	(8)	1.43	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 570	556	76	250	212	76	110	37	77	86	90
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	666	104	29	75	149	44	60	53	43	56	52
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	671	81	37	52	199	45	51	52	47	30	77
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	347	35	27	31	101	33	42	20	24	21	13
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	119	21	7	12	34	12	17	9	-	4	4
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	47	13	6	8	6	6	4	2	1	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	26	13	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 771	595	235	382	1 007	272	365	250	209	199	257
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.72	1.28	0.88	1.42	1.29	1.29	1.44	1.09	1.00	1.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.01	2.20	2.19	2.08	2.03	2.02	2.10	1.84	1.81	1.77	1.76
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 570	556	76	250	212	76	110	37	77	86	90
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 876	271	107	184	495	135	174	136	115	112	146
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	388	24	17	33	129	15	30	35	25	40	41
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	499	55	22	46	153	40	64	29	23	36	31
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	989	192	68	106	214	81	79	72	68	36	74
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
NONMOVERS	3 019	767	156	402	588	186	237	150	163	167	204
MOVERS	426	61	27	32	119	25	47	24	29	32	31
SAME COUNTY	298	47	23	25	75	19	37	17	14	21	19
SAME STATE	58	3	-	5	21	4	3	2	2	7	8
DIFFERENT STATE	47	3	-	3	12	-	5	4	12	4	4
OTHER	24	5	4	-	11	2	2	-	-	-	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 971	265	97	198	457	143	202	137	135	156	180
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 627	206	78	155	376	115	157	117	112	142	169
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	163	24	13	21	39	15	18	10	9	7	6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	152	26	4	19	36	13	23	8	11	7	5
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	30	9	2	4	6	-	4	2	3	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	760	197	56	100	192	49	42	25	50	14	34
EMPLOYED	703	182	52	88	176	47	40	22	49	13	34
UNEMPLOYED	57	15	6	11	16	2	2	3	-	1	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	214	82	10	56	25	5	17	2	2	10	6
EMPLOYED	200	81	8	52	19	5	17	2	2	9	6
UNEMPLOYED	15	2	2	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	500	283	19	80	33	13	23	10	5	19	15

**Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 668	467	147	285	632	189	227	156	177	174	215
1 EARNER	616	155	53	75	150	43	34	17	41	20	29
2 EARNERS	1 617	222	72	142	380	126	166	121	112	131	144
3 EARNERS OR MORE	434	89	22	68	102	20	27	18	24	23	42
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	778	361	36	149	75	22	57	18	15	25	21
1 EARNER	281	92	14	71	36	11	26	7	6	9	8
2 EARNERS OR MORE	104	38	1	23	13	6	13	2	2	6	-
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	80	6	8	2	42	3	2	5	4	1	2
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	16	-	2	-	8	2	5	-	-	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	655	37	25	55	215	56	57	67	38	46	59
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	203	18	18	21	62	19	27	21	11	10	10
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	452	66	26	36	102	39	43	44	34	28	52
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	328	49	17	31	70	23	38	16	15	25	26
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	354	98	19	53	74	25	17	12	15	17	25
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	277	61	26	44	41	24	30	6	12	15	15
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	263	101	16	57	32	9	6	3	17	8	14
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	274	100	8	57	32	12	23	4	10	14	12
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	291	174	9	36	12	8	17	3	9	9	12
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	222	115	8	41	15	2	17	2	-	13	8
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	3 446	828	183	434	707	211	283	174	192	199	236
UNDER \$2,500	38	18	8	7	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	111	73	8	13	5	-	6	4	1	1	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	475	227	33	77	113	13	40	7	3	6	2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	476	148	28	89	113	23	40	7	8	14	7
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	442	128	28	65	101	24	32	13	16	15	19
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	484	82	24	50	115	31	50	25	25	23	19
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 218	144	50	112	273	105	106	96	108	99	125
\$50,000 AND OVER	243	9	3	20	30	16	9	22	29	40	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	21 840	13 317	17 389	17 514	22 746	26 637	22 236	31 102	34 348	33 534	38 968
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
METROPOLITAN	2 219	866	198	198	343	166	109	75	138	55	71
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 207	522	109	99	185	74	66	22	66	28	36
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 012	344	89	99	158	91	44	53	72	27	35
NONMETROPOLITAN	387	179	27	49	61	27	17	7	12	4	6
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
2 PERSONS	505	214	40	43	70	33	22	18	35	12	19
3 PERSONS	546	179	43	64	103	41	35	14	29	22	17
4 PERSONS	678	251	61	70	112	51	37	31	44	14	27
5 PERSONS	455	177	43	41	78	41	20	14	29	5	9
6 PERSONS	231	119	23	11	31	19	8	4	9	4	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	125	15	16	10	7	4	2	5	3	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.06	4.33	4.14	3.93	3.82	4.01	3.77	3.78	3.78	(B)	3.54
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 865	729	159	188	299	146	93	61	99	38	54
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 175	1 846	373	373	588	315	181	124	207	68	99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.53	2.34	1.99	1.97	2.17	1.95	(B)	2.08	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 536	991	220	244	402	186	126	82	150	59	75
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	6 060	2 468	529	580	924	434	288	185	341	146	166
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.39	2.49	2.40	2.38	2.30	2.31	2.28	2.25	2.28	(B)	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	251	148	19	11	24	14	8	1	17	4	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	351	216	26	16	30	21	8	1	21	4	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CON.</b>											
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>FAMILIES WITH:</b>											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	816	370	65	63	112	48	36	22	53	22	25
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	572	189	36	74	100	47	36	21	32	19	16
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	637	205	64	69	114	51	34	23	37	11	26
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	363	152	40	28	59	29	15	11	22	2	4
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	127	66	15	4	15	11	5	4	4	4	1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	56	37	4	4	3	3	1	-	3	1	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	36	27	1	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 923	1 677	362	354	571	308	173	119	198	66	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.60	1.61	1.44	1.42	1.60	1.37	1.46	1.32	(B)	1.22
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.19	2.48	2.27	1.94	1.96	2.13	1.91	(B)	2.03	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>FAMILIES WITH:</b>											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	816	370	65	63	112	48	36	22	53	22	25
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	676	159	183	291	144	91	60	98	37	52
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	501	163	40	56	93	40	32	18	20	17	22
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	536	210	52	46	90	48	23	17	32	9	9
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	754	302	68	81	108	57	36	25	45	10	21
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>NONMOVERS</b>											
TOTAL	2 097	868	175	193	324	150	102	64	115	49	57
<b>MOVERS</b>											
TOTAL	509	177	50	53	80	42	24	18	36	10	20
<b>SAME COUNTY</b>											
TOTAL	358	138	38	46	42	26	15	16	20	7	11
<b>SAME STATE</b>											
TOTAL	85	25	11	2	18	9	6	3	4	2	5
<b>DIFFERENT STATE</b>											
TOTAL	40	9	1	3	13	4	2	-	4	2	4
<b>OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	25	4	-	2	7	3	1	-	7	1	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE</b>											
TOTAL	1 184	342	87	132	214	92	85	63	85	33	50
<b>BOTH EMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	994	265	74	110	179	83	74	59	71	31	48
<b>ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	88	33	10	10	17	2	5	1	6	1	1
<b>ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	79	26	1	13	17	5	3	3	7	2	-
<b>BOTH UNEMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	24	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
<b>ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE</b>											
TOTAL	1 086	489	115	89	163	84	30	17	51	21	31
<b>EMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	987	431	106	77	148	82	29	17	55	23	21
<b>UNEMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	99	58	9	12	15	3	2	-	5	2	21
<b>ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE</b>											
TOTAL	79	37	3	13	12	4	4	-	3	2	1
<b>EMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	72	33	3	12	11	4	3	-	3	2	-
<b>UNEMPLOYED</b>											
TOTAL	7	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
<b>NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE</b>											
TOTAL	257	177	19	12	14	12	7	2	8	1	6
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>HUSBAND AN EARNER:</b>											
TOTAL	2 272	833	202	214	380	177	120	80	140	54	71
<b>1 EARNER</b>											
TOTAL	807	364	86	67	116	27	13	13	43	15	15
<b>2 EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	1 102	309	86	108	214	91	82	60	74	31	48
<b>3 EARNERS OR MORE</b>											
TOTAL	363	159	30	40	50	25	11	7	23	9	9
<b>HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:</b>											
TOTAL	334	212	22	32	23	15	7	2	11	5	5
<b>1 EARNER</b>											
TOTAL	89	45	8	15	10	4	2	1	5	2	-
<b>2 EARNERS OR MORE</b>											
TOTAL	54	35	2	5	6	3	-	-	6	2	1
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL	157	61	19	20	34	10	10	1	2	1	-
<b>HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	38	14	4	4	5	1	8	1	1	2	-
<b>BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL	578	176	55	43	105	55	36	30	31	18	30
<b>HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	254	93	23	32	44	29	15	3	7	4	4
<b>BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL	381	120	34	37	65	31	22	18	30	10	15
<b>HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	259	91	25	27	37	19	9	15	20	8	7
<b>BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL	256	110	16	37	36	12	11	4	15	5	9
<b>HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	215	100	13	13	30	12	11	6	21	4	5
<b>BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL	159	84	14	13	21	7	3	2	10	2	2
<b>HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	141	77	12	13	17	8	2	1	6	3	2
<b>BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	84	62	4	4	3	6	-	-	3	1	2
<b>HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER</b>											
TOTAL	84	57	5	4	7	2	3	-	4	-	2
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	2 606	1 045	224	246	403	192	126	82	151	59	77
<b>UNDER \$2,500</b>											
TOTAL	33	20	1	4	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
<b>\$2,500 TO \$4,999</b>											
TOTAL	81	48	13	7	6	1	-	-	2	2	-
<b>\$5,000 TO \$9,999</b>											
TOTAL	352	219	31	26	24	23	16	7	7	4	4
<b>\$10,000 TO \$14,999</b>											
TOTAL	422	241	34	41	44	22	16	3	7	2	5
<b>\$15,000 TO \$19,999</b>											
TOTAL	398	167	38	42	72	32	17	7	15	8	2
<b>\$20,000 TO \$24,999</b>											
TOTAL	383	152	31	36	69	28	25	13	16	6	6
<b>\$25,000 TO \$49,999</b>											
TOTAL	769	166	71	79	160	71	43	51	73	26	30
<b>\$50,000 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	169	32	5	12	23	7	7	8	31	8	29
<b>MEDIAN INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	20 212	14 881	19 151	20 426	23 178	22 827	21 891	31 656	32 201	30 504	43 208

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	55.9	58.7	60.8	56.2	63.7	69.5	61.5	72.7	75.4	66.1	77.4
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.7	27.3	22.9	21.0	20.9	23.1	23.8	24.5	25.2	24.1	25.8
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	31.4	38.0	35.2	42.8	46.4	37.7	48.2	50.2	42.0	51.6
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.1	41.3	39.2	43.8	36.3	30.5	38.5	27.3	24.6	33.9	22.6
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.7	49.4	38.7	44.1	33.0	32.8	39.0	34.6	32.9	41.4	34.3
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.0	21.8	22.2	24.3	22.7	22.2	22.5	21.8	22.0	22.0
4 PERSONS	23.5	14.2	20.5	17.7	26.2	26.2	23.7	27.6	27.2	21.8	28.9
5 PERSONS	10.5	8.6	11.6	10.1	10.6	12.2	10.8	9.9	11.8	7.4	10.6
6 PERSONS	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.5	4.1	4.5	2.6	2.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	4.8	2.5	2.5	1.5	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.8	1.0	1.3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	37.4	49.0	41.0	54.1	55.1	49.9	56.1	53.9	49.2	56.4
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.1	76.1	88.9	86.3	93.8	92.3	91.1	94.7	94.1	92.4	95.0
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	40.0	20.4	26.9	12.8	14.3	17.3	9.5	12.1	14.8	9.3
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.4	66.7	52.5	62.1	47.1	46.3	50.8	42.6	46.9	52.0	44.1
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	13.0	18.5	16.2	21.0	19.3	19.5	23.6	20.0	22.2	20.6
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	10.2	16.3	13.6	21.2	22.3	19.7	22.8	21.7	18.2	25.2
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	5.5	8.9	5.8	7.8	9.1	7.8	7.3	7.8	5.3	8.0
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.6	2.9	1.3	2.3	2.2	1.8	3.0	2.8	1.9	1.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.4	66.7	52.5	62.1	47.1	46.3	50.8	42.6	46.9	52.0	44.1
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.6	33.3	47.5	37.9	52.9	53.7	49.2	57.4	53.1	48.0	55.9
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	6.5	11.3	8.4	14.9	12.5	14.0	18.4	12.1	18.3	19.5
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.2	7.9	11.0	7.3	11.0	11.2	10.3	11.4	11.4	10.4	11.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.2	18.9	25.2	22.3	27.0	30.0	24.9	27.7	29.6	19.3	25.2
<b>MORILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	90.0	83.5	89.0	86.2	85.2	85.3	82.8	86.5	87.0	84.7
MOVERS	13.5	10.0	16.5	11.0	13.8	14.8	14.7	17.2	13.5	13.0	15.3
SAME COUNTY	7.8	6.5	9.6	7.2	8.3	8.7	8.7	10.5	5.8	7.6	7.6
SAME STATE	3.1	2.0	4.2	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.6	2.8	3.8
DIFFERENT STATE	2.3	1.2	2.4	1.4	2.1	2.5	2.0	3.0	3.7	2.2	3.4
OTHER	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	48.6	24.8	32.9	41.3	52.5	49.4	56.4	62.6	50.8	65.5	64.9
BOTH EMPLOYED	43.8	20.5	27.3	35.8	46.5	44.8	50.0	57.1	47.5	62.0	62.2
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.3	1.7	3.4	2.1	3.0	2.5	3.2	2.5	1.8	1.5	1.6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	2.1	1.9	1.3	2.8	2.7	1.9	2.7	2.3	1.3	1.9	1.6
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.1
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	30.6	29.7	41.9	25.8	31.8	34.2	25.3	26.3	37.9	18.5	26.7
EMPLOYED	29.0	26.3	38.1	23.2	30.3	32.9	24.5	25.6	37.6	18.0	26.5
UNEMPLOYED	1.6	3.4	3.7	2.6	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.4	6.3	4.3	9.1	4.0	3.5	4.9	2.8	2.1	4.9	2.3
EMPLOYED	4.2	5.9	3.8	8.7	3.8	3.4	4.7	2.7	2.0	4.7	2.2
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.4	39.2	20.9	23.8	11.7	12.9	13.4	8.3	9.2	11.1	6.1
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	80.8	57.2	76.6	68.5	86.0	84.5	83.2	90.2	90.3	85.1	93.2
1 EARNER	21.9	22.9	31.0	18.6	22.7	24.0	17.7	17.7	25.6	13.2	18.9
2 EARNERS	44.9	24.2	34.4	35.0	47.6	44.9	52.4	59.7	46.8	60.8	60.7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.1	10.2	11.2	14.9	15.7	15.6	13.1	12.8	17.9	11.1	13.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	19.2	42.8	23.4	31.5	14.0	15.5	16.8	9.8	9.7	14.9	6.8
1 EARNER	4.7	8.0	4.1	9.8	3.9	4.0	4.6	3.1	2.3	4.8	1.9
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.6	3.2	1.7	3.0	1.6	1.3	1.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.4

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	3.8	3.0	6.7	3.7	6.1	2.9	5.4	5.2	1.0	1.8	1.3
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.9	6.8	13.9	9.1	19.9	20.0	19.6	30.3	17.5	25.5	26.4
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.3	3.7	8.2	4.0	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.4	4.4	5.7	3.7
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	7.4	9.8	10.1	14.8	16.7	12.5	18.7	18.4	15.8	28.2
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	4.2	6.4	5.3	7.0	8.6	7.9	8.3	10.3	10.8	10.0
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	9.1	5.8	12.4	11.3	10.4	9.0	6.4	12.8	7.7	9.8
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	6.2	7.6	7.8	6.7	6.6	8.5	5.2	7.5	6.6	5.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.1	12.5	12.3	13.1	10.5	9.3	8.0	5.3	10.8	7.5	6.7
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	9.7	7.7	9.7	5.8	5.9	6.6	3.3	7.3	6.2	4.3
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.9	26.9	11.8	15.4	6.8	8.2	9.8	5.5	6.5	8.4	5.1
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	10.2	5.1	9.1	4.0	3.9	4.9	2.5	3.3	4.6	2.3
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.3
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.6	4.7	2.7	2.3	0.8	1.0	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.6	21.9	11.5	11.2	5.1	5.1	6.3	4.6	1.5	2.9	1.6
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	10.6	21.7	16.3	16.8	10.2	9.1	10.2	5.8	3.7	4.5	1.7
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.5	15.8	16.4	15.4	13.1	11.0	12.2	6.4	6.3	8.0	4.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.0	11.1	14.1	13.9	14.9	13.3	14.5	12.2	8.5	5.9	6.2
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.7	20.2	32.2	32.9	45.1	47.2	44.5	50.7	46.9	55.5	44.8
\$50,000 AND OVER	14.9	2.4	3.9	5.8	9.5	12.6	10.2	15.5	31.9	19.5	41.1
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.9	57.6	60.3	54.6	62.4	68.5	60.1	71.4	74.6	64.5	76.5
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.5	24.4	21.1	17.9	18.7	21.3	21.0	21.6	23.6	21.9	25.0
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.4	33.2	39.2	36.7	43.7	47.2	39.0	49.8	51.0	42.6	51.5
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.1	42.4	39.7	45.4	37.6	31.5	39.9	28.6	25.4	35.5	23.5
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.9	51.0	40.0	45.8	34.2	33.9	41.0	36.2	33.7	43.6	35.5
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.4	22.2	21.9	24.4	22.8	22.0	22.3	21.8	24.6	21.8
4 PERSONS	23.3	14.2	20.0	17.6	25.8	26.3	23.7	26.9	26.7	21.9	28.4
5 PERSONS	10.1	8.1	11.3	9.8	10.4	11.5	9.9	9.6	11.5	7.0	10.5
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.5	4.6	3.1	3.8	3.5	2.7	3.9	4.6	2.1	2.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	3.8	1.9	1.8	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.7	0.6	1.2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.1	36.1	47.7	39.7	52.7	54.3	47.7	56.3	53.0	47.2	55.2
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	89.7	74.8	88.4	85.4	93.5	91.9	90.5	94.3	93.8	91.8	94.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	40.4	21.2	27.6	13.2	14.8	17.8	10.1	12.3	15.2	9.0
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.3	67.2	53.6	62.8	48.4	47.1	52.6	44.4	47.7	53.8	45.2
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	13.1	18.7	16.1	20.9	19.3	18.9	22.9	19.6	21.3	20.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	10.2	16.1	13.8	20.7	22.3	19.8	22.2	21.4	18.3	24.6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	5.4	8.3	5.6	7.3	8.5	7.0	7.0	7.6	4.6	7.9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	2.4	2.7	1.0	2.2	2.0	1.3	2.8	2.9	1.8	1.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.3	67.2	53.6	62.8	48.4	47.1	52.6	44.4	47.7	53.8	45.2
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47.7	32.8	46.4	37.2	51.6	52.9	47.4	55.6	52.3	46.2	54.8
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	6.8	11.3	8.5	14.6	12.8	14.2	18.1	11.9	18.1	19.3
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.8	7.7	10.8	6.7	10.4	10.8	8.8	10.8	11.2	9.0	11.0
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	24.8	18.3	24.2	22.0	26.6	29.3	24.3	26.6	29.2	19.1	24.5



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	90.0	83.5	88.6	86.5	85.3	85.5	82.7	86.6	87.4	84.8
MOVERS	13.5	10.0	16.5	11.4	13.5	14.7	14.5	17.3	13.4	12.6	15.2
SAME COUNTY	7.7	6.5	9.3	7.4	6.1	8.7	6.2	10.4	5.7	7.3	7.5
SAME STATE	3.1	2.1	4.6	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.7	2.7	3.8
DIFFERENT STATE	2.4	1.3	2.5	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.0	3.1	3.6	2.3	3.5
OTHER	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47.8	23.7	31.5	40.9	51.6	48.3	54.7	61.0	50.2	63.8	64.4
BOTH EMPLOYED	43.4	19.8	26.3	35.9	45.9	44.3	49.4	56.2	47.3	60.7	61.8
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.1	1.5	3.0	1.8	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1.9	1.7	1.2	2.7	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.0
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	31.3	30.8	42.6	26.1	32.2	34.8	26.4	27.4	38.3	19.6	27.1
EMPLOYED	29.7	27.2	38.9	23.5	30.8	33.6	25.6	26.8	37.9	19.2	26.9
UNEMPLOYED	1.6	3.6	3.7	2.6	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.2	5.8	4.3	8.6	4.0	3.6	4.8	2.9	2.1	5.0	2.2
EMPLOYED	4.0	5.3	3.7	8.2	3.8	3.5	4.6	2.8	2.0	4.9	2.2
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.6	39.7	21.7	24.4	12.2	13.3	14.1	8.6	9.4	11.4	6.3
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	81.0	57.5	76.4	68.8	85.8	84.1	83.4	90.2	90.3	84.6	93.1
1 EARNER	22.2	23.7	31.1	18.8	22.9	24.3	18.2	18.5	25.6	13.4	18.9
2 EARNERS	44.7	23.7	34.2	35.1	47.2	43.9	51.7	58.8	46.5	60.4	60.8
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.2	10.2	11.2	14.8	15.6	16.0	13.4	12.9	18.2	10.8	13.3
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	19.0	42.5	23.6	31.2	14.2	15.9	16.6	9.8	9.7	15.4	6.9
1 EARNER	4.4	7.5	4.0	9.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.1	5.0	1.8
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	3.0	1.8	2.7	1.6	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	3.9	3.2	6.7	4.1	8.1	3.0	5.8	5.6	1.0	2.0	1.3
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.8	7.1	14.0	8.7	19.3	19.7	19.4	29.5	17.5	26.4	26.6
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.2	3.9	7.9	3.9	6.3	6.9	6.1	6.5	4.0	3.6	3.8
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	7.3	9.5	10.3	14.8	16.4	12.0	18.4	18.4	14.9	24.3
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.3	3.7	6.3	5.1	6.8	8.7	7.3	8.1	9.9	10.7	9.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	8.8	9.8	12.4	11.4	10.4	9.3	8.6	13.0	7.6	9.6
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.6	6.0	6.9	7.5	6.6	6.2	8.2	5.2	7.4	6.3	5.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	12.4	12.7	13.1	10.9	9.6	8.7	5.7	11.0	7.9	7.0
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	9.5	8.0	9.2	5.8	5.9	6.5	3.5	7.4	6.1	4.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.2	28.1	12.4	16.2	7.1	8.6	10.3	5.9	6.7	9.0	5.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.0	9.5	5.2	9.0	4.2	4.0	4.8	2.6	3.4	4.5	2.2
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.3
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.4	4.2	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.9	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.1	21.1	10.7	10.4	4.8	5.0	5.4	4.5	1.3	2.8	1.6
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	10.4	22.2	16.2	16.4	9.9	9.1	9.6	6.0	3.7	7.2	1.7
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.4	15.9	16.6	15.4	13.0	11.0	12.3	9.6	6.2	9.7	4.1
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.0	11.3	14.4	14.2	14.9	13.3	14.2	12.2	8.3	9.7	6.1
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	41.1	20.6	33.8	33.6	45.5	47.0	45.5	50.4	46.7	54.2	44.6
\$50,000 AND OVER	15.4	2.7	4.1	5.9	9.7	12.8	11.0	15.8	32.8	19.6	41.4
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	74.7	63.6	68.9	70.3	80.5	80.6	74.1	90.4	86.9	77.0	80.8
IN CENTRAL CITY	47.7	43.2	46.0	48.4	51.3	48.4	49.7	58.5	55.4	41.0	41.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	27.0	20.4	22.9	21.9	29.1	32.2	24.5	31.9	31.5	36.0	39.4
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.3	36.4	31.1	29.7	19.5	19.4	25.9	9.6	13.1	23.0	19.2
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.8	41.2	24.4	29.8	19.2	20.3	24.9	17.4	26.1	25.1	24.6
3 PERSONS	21.7	16.1	17.5	25.4	19.2	24.6	21.0	27.9	24.4	37.0	23.3
4 PERSONS	24.5	15.0	29.6	18.5	31.6	24.7	23.8	34.9	29.4	20.0	36.1
5 PERSONS	13.4	10.5	13.7	11.6	15.9	18.8	17.5	12.0	17.1	10.9	9.0
6 PERSONS	7.1	6.9	6.3	6.2	10.1	7.4	10.3	5.3	2.2	3.1	6.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.5	10.2	8.5	8.5	4.0	4.2	2.5	2.4	0.8	0.9	0.8

\* INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	43.6	62.1	50.9	72.1	64.9	65.7	78.6	62.1	59.6	64.3
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	82.4	94.8	93.7	98.3	97.8	95.4	98.0	97.0	96.2	94.7
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.7	39.3	11.0	21.7	6.1	5.4	14.2	4.4	8.0	12.6	11.7
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.6	67.2	41.4	57.5	29.9	36.2	38.7	21.4	39.9	43.5	38.1
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.3	12.6	15.9	17.3	21.1	21.0	21.3	30.8	22.3	28.1	22.0
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	9.8	20.1	11.9	28.2	21.4	17.9	30.0	24.5	15.0	32.7
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.1	4.2	14.8	7.3	14.3	15.9	14.8	11.3	12.5	10.7	5.4
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	2.5	3.7	2.8	4.9	5.6	5.9	5.0	-	1.8	1.9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	2.1	3.3	1.9	0.8	-	1.3	1.4	0.8	0.9	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.8	1.6	0.7	1.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.6	67.2	41.4	57.5	29.9	36.2	38.7	21.4	39.9	43.5	38.1
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	32.8	58.6	42.5	70.1	63.8	61.3	78.6	60.1	56.5	61.9
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.3	2.9	9.3	7.5	18.2	6.9	10.7	20.4	12.9	20.2	17.2
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	6.6	12.1	10.6	21.6	16.7	22.7	16.8	12.0	18.2	13.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.7	23.2	37.2	24.4	30.2	36.2	27.9	41.3	35.2	18.2	31.4
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	92.6	85.3	92.6	83.2	88.0	85.5	86.4	85.0	84.1	86.6
MOVERS:											
SAME COUNTY	12.4	7.4	14.7	7.4	16.8	12.0	16.5	13.6	15.0	15.9	13.4
SAME STATE	8.6	5.7	12.6	5.7	10.7	8.8	13.1	10.0	7.3	10.5	8.3
DIFFERENT STATE	1.7	0.7	-	1.2	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	3.3	3.5
OTHER	1.4	0.4	-	0.6	1.7	-	1.6	2.4	6.3	2.1	1.6
OTHER	0.7	0.6	2.2	-	1.5	1.1	0.6	-	0.2	-	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	57.2	32.1	52.9	45.6	64.7	68.1	71.3	79.0	70.1	78.5	76.4
BOTH EMPLOYED	47.2	24.9	42.4	35.7	53.2	54.3	55.5	67.5	58.3	71.7	71.7
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.7	2.9	6.9	4.8	5.5	7.3	6.5	6.0	4.7	3.5	2.5
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	4.4	3.2	2.3	4.3	6.2	5.1	8.0	4.5	5.8	3.3	2.2
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.2	1.3	1.0	1.4	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	22.1	23.8	31.6	22.9	27.1	23.4	14.8	14.2	25.9	7.1	14.4
EMPLOYED	20.4	22.0	28.5	20.3	24.9	22.3	14.0	12.7	25.7	6.4	14.4
UNEMPLOYED	1.7	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.1	0.8	1.5	0.2	0.7	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6.2	10.0	5.3	13.0	7.5	2.2	5.8	1.0	1.1	5.1	2.6
EMPLOYED	5.8	9.7	4.4	12.0	2.6	2.2	5.8	1.0	1.1	4.4	2.6
UNEMPLOYED	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.6	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	14.5	34.2	10.2	18.4	4.7	6.3	8.1	5.8	2.8	9.4	6.5
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	77.4	56.4	80.2	65.7	89.4	89.7	79.9	89.6	92.0	87.6	91.2
1 EARNER	17.9	18.7	29.0	17.2	21.2	20.2	12.0	9.6	21.2	10.3	12.3
2 EARNERS	46.9	26.9	39.2	32.8	53.7	60.0	58.5	69.9	58.4	65.7	61.2
3 EARNERS OR MORE	12.6	10.8	12.0	15.7	14.4	9.6	9.4	10.1	12.3	11.6	17.6
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	22.6	43.6	19.8	34.3	10.6	10.3	20.1	10.4	8.0	12.4	8.8
1 EARNER	8.2	11.1	7.7	16.4	5.1	5.0	9.8	4.2	3.0	4.6	3.2
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.0	4.6	0.4	5.3	1.9	3.0	4.5	1.4	0.9	2.8	-
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.3	0.7	4.2	0.5	6.0	1.5	1.9	3.1	2.3	0.6	0.8
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.5	-	1.0	-	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	-	0.4	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.0	4.4	13.7	12.6	30.4	26.4	20.2	38.7	19.9	23.3	25.1
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.9	2.2	10.1	4.9	8.8	4.1	9.7	3.2	10.8	5.4	4.2
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	8.2	14.1	8.2	14.4	18.7	15.3	25.3	17.9	19.1	21.9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.5	5.9	9.4	7.2	10.0	11.0	13.5	9.5	16.3	12.4	11.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.3	11.8	10.5	12.3	10.5	11.6	5.9	6.8	7.6	8.5	10.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.0	7.4	14.0	10.1	5.8	11.3	10.7	5.1	6.2	7.6	6.5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.6	12.2	8.6	13.1	4.6	4.1	2.1	1.5	6.6	4.2	6.0
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.0	12.1	4.6	13.2	4.5	5.7	6.2	2.5	5.3	7.0	5.3
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	21.0	5.2	8.3	1.7	3.7	5.9	2.0	4.9	4.8	5.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	13.9	4.5	9.5	2.2	0.8	5.9	1.3	0.2	6.7	3.2

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.1	2.1	4.4	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	1.1	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.2	8.8	4.4	3.1	0.6	-	2.1	2.3	0.6	0.6	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.6	27.5	18.2	17.8	9.3	6.2	14.2	4.0	1.3	3.2	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.8	17.6	15.1	20.5	15.9	10.7	14.1	4.2	4.3	6.9	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.6	15.5	15.6	15.1	14.2	11.2	11.4	7.6	6.3	7.9	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.9	9.5	13.2	11.5	16.3	14.9	17.6	14.3	13.2	11.5	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	35.3	17.3	27.3	25.9	38.7	49.6	37.5	55.1	56.2	50.0	
\$50,000 AND OVER	7.0	1.0	1.9	4.7	4.3	7.4	3.2	12.4	15.0	20.4	
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	85.1	82.9	88.0	80.3	85.0	86.2	86.6	91.4	91.8	(B)	92.7
IN CENTRAL CITY	46.3	49.9	48.4	40.2	45.8	38.6	52.2	26.9	44.1	(B)	47.0
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	38.8	33.0	39.6	40.1	39.2	47.5	34.4	64.5	47.7	(B)	45.8
NONMETROPOLITAN	14.9	17.1	12.0	19.7	15.0	13.8	13.4	8.6	8.2	(B)	7.3
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.4	20.5	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.3	17.8	21.7	22.9	(B)	24.9
3 PERSONS	21.0	17.2	19.0	26.1	25.5	21.2	27.8	16.9	18.1	(B)	21.9
4 PERSONS	26.0	22.1	27.2	28.4	27.8	26.8	29.2	37.2	29.4	(B)	35.8
5 PERSONS	17.5	16.9	19.2	18.5	19.2	21.2	15.7	16.7	19.2	(B)	11.9
6 PERSONS	8.9	11.4	10.5	4.4	7.7	10.0	6.3	4.7	6.2	(B)	2.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	12.0	6.6	7.2	2.4	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.2	(B)	2.9
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	71.6	69.7	71.0	76.2	74.0	75.7	73.2	73.9	66.0	(B)	70.8
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	94.8	98.3	98.9	99.6	97.5	99.7	100.0	99.3	(B)	97.7
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.6	14.1	8.4	4.6	6.0	7.5	6.1	1.4	11.3	(B)	6.3
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31.3	35.4	29.0	25.7	27.8	25.0	28.2	27.1	35.1	(B)	32.5
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	21.9	18.1	15.9	30.1	24.8	24.7	26.2	25.5	21.3	(B)	23.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	24.4	19.6	28.6	28.0	26.4	26.7	26.6	27.8	24.9	(B)	36.1
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	13.9	14.5	17.8	11.2	14.6	15.3	12.1	13.8	14.4	(B)	5.7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.9	6.4	6.5	1.5	3.7	5.8	3.7	4.6	2.4	(B)	0.9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	3.5	1.8	1.5	0.7	1.5	0.8	-	1.9	(B)	1.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	2.6	0.4	2.0	-	1.1	0.4	1.1	-	(B)	-
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31.3	35.4	29.0	25.7	27.8	25.0	28.2	27.1	35.1	(B)	32.5
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	64.6	71.0	74.3	72.2	75.0	71.8	72.9	64.9	(B)	67.5
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	19.2	15.6	17.8	22.6	23.1	20.8	25.0	21.4	13.6	(B)	29.2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.5	20.1	23.1	18.8	22.2	24.9	16.3	21.0	21.1	(B)	11.0
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.9	28.9	30.2	32.9	26.8	29.4	28.6	30.5	30.2	(B)	27.3
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.5	83.1	77.8	78.5	80.2	78.2	81.0	77.5	76.4	(B)	74.4
MOVERS	19.5	16.9	22.2	21.5	19.8	21.8	19.0	22.5	23.6	(B)	25.6
SAME COUNTY	13.7	13.2	16.9	18.7	10.3	13.3	11.9	19.2	13.5	(B)	14.1
SAME STATE	3.3	2.4	4.7	0.8	4.4	4.9	5.1	3.2	2.7	(B)	6.8
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	0.9	0.5	1.2	3.2	1.9	1.2	-	2.5	(B)	4.7
OTHER	1.0	0.4	-	0.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	-	5.0	(B)	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	45.4	32.7	38.9	53.7	53.1	48.0	67.1	76.8	56.3	(B)	65.0
BOTH EMPLOYED	38.1	25.3	32.9	45.5	44.3	43.4	56.7	72.0	47.4	(B)	63.2
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	3.4	3.2	4.6	3.9	4.3	1.2	4.1	1.5	3.9	(B)	1.8
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.0	2.5	0.5	5.2	4.3	2.7	4.2	3.3	4.4	(B)	3.0
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.9	1.7	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.7	-	-	0.5	(B)	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	41.7	46.8	51.3	36.2	40.4	43.9	23.9	20.6	36.2	(B)	26.8
EMPLOYED	37.9	41.2	47.4	31.2	36.7	42.5	22.6	20.2	36.2	(B)	26.8
UNEMPLOYED	3.8	5.6	3.9	5.0	3.8	1.4	1.3	0.4	-	(B)	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3.0	3.5	1.4	5.2	3.1	2.1	3.1	-	2.2	(B)	6.8
EMPLOYED	2.7	3.1	1.4	4.8	2.7	2.1	2.3	-	2.2	(B)	6.8
UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.4	-	0.4	0.4	-	0.8	-	-	(B)	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	9.9	16.9	8.3	4.8	3.4	6.0	5.9	2.6	5.3	(B)	7.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CON.</b>											
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	87.2	79.7	90.2	87.1	94.3	92.2	94.5	97.7	92.8	92.2	92.9
1 EARNER	31.0	36.8	36.2	27.2	28.6	31.9	21.4	15.3	26.7	25.7	19.3
2 EARNERS	42.3	29.6	36.5	43.8	53.0	47.1	64.8	73.4	49.0	51.7	62.3
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.9	15.3	13.5	16.1	12.5	13.2	6.3	9.1	15.2	14.8	11.3
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	12.8	20.3	9.8	12.9	5.7	7.8	5.5	2.3	7.2	7.8	7.1
1 EARNER	3.4	4.3	3.5	6.1	2.5	2.1	1.5	1.0	3.3	0.4	-
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.1	3.4	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.6	0.1	-	0.2	3.1	0.8
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	6.0	5.8	8.4	8.2	8.4	5.0	7.6	1.8	1.1	2.0	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.3	0.5	3.6	1.3	0.7	3.9	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	22.2	16.9	24.6	17.3	25.9	28.3	28.8	36.4	20.9	29.8	39.0
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.7	8.9	10.2	13.0	10.9	14.9	12.0	4.0	4.5	6.4	4.8
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.6	11.5	15.3	15.1	16.0	16.2	17.1	21.6	19.7	17.1	19.1
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	8.7	11.2	10.9	9.1	10.1	7.1	18.9	13.3	14.3	8.7
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.8	10.5	7.3	14.8	8.8	6.4	9.0	5.0	10.2	9.0	12.1
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.3	9.5	5.6	5.3	7.6	6.4	6.4	6.8	14.3	7.4	6.3
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.1	8.1	6.2	5.1	5.3	3.8	2.4	3.0	6.5	3.3	3.2
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.4	7.3	5.2	5.4	4.2	4.1	1.7	1.4	4.2	5.6	2.2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.2	6.0	1.9	1.4	0.6	3.0	0.3	-	1.7	1.1	2.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.2	5.4	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.1	-	2.9	0.3	2.3
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	1.9	0.3	1.8	1.1	0.5	-	-	0.9	1.7	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.1	4.6	5.7	2.7	1.5	0.6	2.9	-	-	0.5	2.5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.5	20.9	14.0	10.5	6.0	11.9	12.4	0.4	4.6	3.5	5.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	16.2	23.1	15.3	16.7	11.0	11.4	12.4	3.6	4.9	14.0	5.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.3	16.0	16.9	17.1	17.9	16.4	13.2	8.2	9.7	13.0	2.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.7	14.6	13.9	14.5	17.1	14.8	20.0	15.4	10.6	10.1	6.1
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.5	15.9	31.8	32.0	39.7	37.2	33.7	62.5	48.4	43.3	38.6
\$50,000 AND OVER	6.5	3.1	2.2	4.9	5.8	7.0	5.3	9.9	20.9	13.8	37.3

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
<u>ALL RACES</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	58 546	5 599	2 734	2 919	47 580	26 861	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	61 997	41 703	3 812	1 944	1 953	34 185	20 294	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	50 090	33 012	2 869	1 523	1 456	27 334	17 077	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 030	1 462	145	65	93	1 161	567	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 876	7 226	799	355	404	5 690	2 650	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	23 410	16 844	1 787	791	966	13 395	6 566	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 752	7 175	655	321	398	5 838	2 577	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 658	9 669	1 131	470	568	7 558	3 989	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	231 361	157 378	14 982	7 675	7 956	127 525	73 983	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62 314	41 382	3 672	2 083	2 261	33 559	20 932	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	142 853	99 259	9 523	4 827	4 966	80 451	43 594	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	26 194	16 736	1 786	765	729	13 515	9 458	
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	33 147	22 211	1 970	1 069	1 126	18 153	10 936	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	71 962	50 042	4 663	2 326	2 548	40 758	21 920	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 724	12 676	1 396	603	578	10 142	7 047	
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.71	2.69	2.68	2.81	2.73	2.68	2.75	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.73	0.71	0.66	0.76	0.77	0.71	0.78	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.67	1.70	1.70	1.77	1.77	1.69	1.62	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.31	0.29	0.32	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.35	
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	166 351	109 975	9 871	5 329	5 153	90 205	56 377	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	31 126	2 583	1 519	1 606	25 587	16 965	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103 303	69 500	6 361	3 411	3 168	56 937	33 803	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 957	9 349	926	398	379	7 681	5 608	
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 248	16 479	1 382	784	774	13 633	8 769	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 160	30 020	2 597	1 401	1 348	24 831	15 141	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 230	5 795	581	252	246	4 738	3 435	
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.32	3.33	3.44	3.50	3.54	3.30	3.30	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.94	0.90	1.00	1.00	0.94	0.99	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.06	2.11	2.22	2.24	2.18	2.08	1.98	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.33	
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 067	33 480	3 864	1 717	1 976	26 047	12 588	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 277	8 942	990	494	555	6 923	3 336	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	24 916	18 722	2 190	926	1 155	14 531	6 194	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 875	5 816	683	296	266	4 591	3 058	
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 685	4 894	533	245	295	3 834	1 791	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16 720	12 497	1 379	596	773	9 806	4 224	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 299	5 429	655	286	252	4 255	2 870	
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	1.98	2.00	2.08	2.03	1.97	1.90	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.52	0.53	0.51	0.60	0.57	0.52	0.50	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.06	1.11	1.12	1.19	1.19	1.10	0.93	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.38	0.34	0.35	0.36	0.27	0.35	0.46	
<u>WHITE</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	74 376	49 902	4 446	2 210	2 356	41 146	24 474	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	53 934	35 467	3 007	1 556	1 563	29 514	18 467	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	45 529	29 529	2 411	1 328	1 225	24 721	16 000	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 621	1 145	104	46	66	932	476	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 784	4 793	492	182	272	3 862	1 991	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	20 442	14 435	1 439	654	793	11 631	6 007	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 327	5 981	486	255	336	4 936	2 346	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12 115	8 453	954	399	457	6 695	3 661	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	197 807	131 581	11 553	6 017	6 332	108 352	66 226	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 911	32 776	2 583	1 516	1 753	27 091	18 135	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	123 213	83 844	7 435	3 842	3 927	69 088	39 370	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23 683	14 961	1 535	659	651	12 173	8 722	
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 573	17 906	1 415	796	866	14 924	9 667	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62 043	42 176	3 628	1 847	2 015	34 909	19 867	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 699	11 229	1 166	519	509	9 056	6 470	
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.66	2.64	2.60	2.72	2.69	2.63	2.71	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.68	0.66	0.58	0.69	0.74	0.66	0.74	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.66	1.68	1.67	1.74	1.67	1.61	1.61	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.32	0.30	0.35	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.36	

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO- POLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NUMBER-CONTINUED							
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	148 842	96 749	8 175	4 559	4 261	60 288	52 093
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 203	26 804	2 054	1 290	1 345	22 265	15 398
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 823	61 422	5 316	2 925	2 577	50 953	31 401
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 816	8 523	805	345	339	7 070	5 293
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 399	14 331	1 097	670	647	11 999	8 068
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 872	26 727	2 174	1 215	1 122	22 360	14 145
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 453	5 225	497	217	214	4 320	3 228
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.27	3.28	3.39	3.43	3.48	3.25	3.26
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.91	0.85	0.97	1.10	0.90	0.96
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.04	2.08	2.20	2.20	2.10	2.06	1.96
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.29	0.33	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.33
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	33 327	23 537	2 491	988	1 401	18 748	9 791
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 298	5 056	483	187	341	4 060	2 242
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	18 185	13 373	1 423	547	825	10 635	4 812
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 845	5 107	585	254	235	4 052	2 737
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 232	2 950	283	103	184	2 390	1 282
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 700	9 273	959	378	549	7 435	3 427
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 370	4 779	560	246	222	3 768	2 591
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1.76	1.78	1.72	1.70	1.92	1.76	1.73
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.32	0.47	0.38	0.40
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	1.01	0.98	0.94	1.13	1.01	0.85
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.42	0.39	0.40	0.44	0.32	0.38	0.48
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 236	7 192	1 014	469	349	5 386	2 044
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 675	5 123	687	345	225	3 879	1 552
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	3 446	2 573	355	153	90	1 984	872
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	354	273	37	20	22	1 194	82
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 874	2 277	295	173	113	1 701	598
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 562	2 069	327	124	124	1 506	492
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 209	1 012	158	60	41	758	197
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 353	1 058	169	65	82	748	295
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	27 589	20 989	2 924	1 483	936	15 714	6 601
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 367	7 039	908	520	330	5 299	2 328
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16 036	12 438	1 791	875	570	9 251	3 598
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 187	1 513	225	89	36	1 164	674
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 586	3 526	459	245	171	2 659	1 060
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 225	6 491	900	425	329	4 860	1 734
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 770	1 241	190	75	34	944	528
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.99	2.92	2.89	3.16	2.68	2.92	3.23
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.01	0.98	0.90	1.11	0.95	0.98	1.14
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.74	1.73	1.77	1.86	1.63	1.72	1.76
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.10	0.22	0.33
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	13 016	9 556	1 289	611	343	7 343	3 461
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 229	3 014	373	182	109	2 361	1 215
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 872	5 902	810	392	223	4 495	1 970
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	916	639	106	36	10	487	276
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 065	1 513	202	85	56	1 176	552
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 209	2 410	321	145	89	1 865	798
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	614	433	71	25	9	329	180
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.78	3.71	3.63	4.00	3.80	3.70	3.97
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.23	1.17	1.05	1.21	1.19	1.19	1.25
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.28	2.29	2.28	2.57	2.47	2.27	2.26
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	0.25	0.30	0.24	0.11	0.25	0.32

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							NONMETRO- POLITAN
	UNITED STATES	ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S			LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
NUMBER--CONTINUED								
BLACK--CONTINUED								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED								
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE								
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11 766	9 215	1 311	721	478	6 738	2 551	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 669	3 671	487	308	192	2 689	998	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 141	4 890	736	371	265	3 544	1 251	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	957	654	88	42	21	505	303	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 286	1 830	239	142	95	1 355	456	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 653	2 939	404	212	182	2 180	714	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	863	600	88	40	21	454	262	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.78	2.76	2.83	3.04	2.44	2.75	2.86	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.10	1.10	1.05	1.30	0.98	1.10	1.12	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.45	1.47	1.59	1.56	1.35	1.45	1.40	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.11	0.21	0.34	
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 326	3 743	663	157	652	2 285	583	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	3 567	3 084	517	134	554	1 888	482	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	2 606	2 219	308	97	396	1 426	387	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	151	130	15	10	35	70	21	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	810	735	194	26	123	392	74	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	759	659	146	23	98	396	100	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	387	333	62	14	45	214	54	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	372	326	84	9	54	183	46	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	14 915	12 847	2 038	618	2 406	7 823	2 069	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 734	4 909	723	244	970	2 982	825	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 544	7 411	1 233	365	1 334	4 506	1 133	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	638	527	83	9	102	334	111	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 604	2 246	360	106	408	1 379	358	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 090	3 555	621	154	616	2 176	535	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	516	423	66	7	82	269	93	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.45	3.43	3.08	3.95	3.69	3.42	3.55	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.33	1.31	1.09	1.56	1.49	1.31	1.42	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.98	1.98	1.86	2.33	2.05	1.97	1.94	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.16	0.15	0.19	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 617	9 013	1 182	429	1 724	5 709	1 604	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 183	3 504	403	174	752	2 185	678	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 080	5 214	740	251	917	3 326	866	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	354	294	39	3	55	198	59	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 870	1 583	197	77	302	1 013	287	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 536	2 160	296	97	386	1 389	376	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	253	211	27	3	39	143	42	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4.07	4.06	3.84	4.42	4.36	4.00	4.14	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.60	1.58	1.31	1.79	1.90	1.53	1.75	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.33	2.35	2.40	2.59	2.32	2.33	2.24	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.03	0.14	0.14	0.15	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE								
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 250	2 946	738	123	496	1 595	303	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	1 262	311	61	179	711	116	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 668	1 514	396	58	287	779	153	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	205	170	30	5	30	105	34	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	637	581	157	24	86	314	56	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 070	973	258	33	160	524	97	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	190	156	28	3	29	96	34	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.75	2.78	2.66	(8)	2.81	2.78	2.51	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.17	1.19	1.12	(8)	1.01	1.24	0.96	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.41	1.43	1.43	(8)	1.63	1.35	1.27	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.17	0.16	0.11	(8)	0.17	0.18	0.29	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
<u>PERCENT</u>								
<u>ALL RACES</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.6	71.2	68.1	71.1	66.9	71.8	75.6	75.6
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	58.6	56.4	51.2	55.7	49.9	57.4	63.6	63.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.4	2.1	2.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.6	12.3	14.3	13.0	13.8	12.0	9.9	9.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.4	28.8	31.9	28.9	33.1	28.2	24.4	24.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.4	12.3	11.7	11.7	13.6	12.3	9.6	9.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.0	16.5	20.2	17.2	19.5	15.9	14.9	14.9
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.9	26.3	24.5	27.1	28.4	26.3	28.3	28.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61.7	63.1	63.6	62.9	62.4	63.1	58.9	58.9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.3	10.6	11.9	10.0	9.2	10.6	12.8	12.8
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.9	28.3	26.2	28.5	31.2	28.4	30.1	30.1
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.1	63.2	64.4	64.0	61.5	63.1	60.0	60.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.0	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.4	8.5	9.9	9.9
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.7	26.7	25.6	28.8	28.1	26.6	26.5	26.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	54.1	55.9	56.7	53.9	58.4	55.8	49.2	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19.3	17.4	17.7	17.3	13.5	17.6	24.3	24.3
<u>WHITE</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.5	71.1	67.6	70.4	66.3	71.7	75.5	75.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	61.2	59.2	54.2	60.1	52.0	60.1	65.4	65.4
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.8	2.3	1.9	1.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.1	9.6	11.1	8.2	11.5	9.4	8.1	8.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.5	28.9	32.4	29.6	33.7	28.3	24.5	24.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.2	12.0	10.9	11.5	14.3	12.0	9.6	9.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.3	16.9	21.5	18.0	19.4	16.3	15.0	15.0
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25.7	24.9	22.4	25.2	27.7	25.0	27.4	27.4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.3	63.7	64.4	63.9	62.0	63.8	59.4	59.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12.0	11.4	13.3	11.0	10.3	11.2	13.2	13.2
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.4	27.7	25.1	28.3	31.6	27.7	29.6	29.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.4	63.5	65.0	64.1	60.5	63.5	60.3	60.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.3	8.8	9.8	7.6	8.0	8.8	10.2	10.2
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21.9	21.5	19.4	18.9	24.3	21.7	22.9	22.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	54.6	56.8	57.1	55.3	58.9	56.7	49.1	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23.5	21.7	23.5	25.7	16.8	21.6	28.0	28.0



Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT:

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							NONMETRO- POLITAN
	UNITED STATES	SCA'S			LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
		ALL SMSA'S	NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
PERCENT--CONTINUED								
<u>BLACK</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.3	71.2	67.8	73.5	64.6	72.0	75.9	72.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	37.3	35.8	35.0	32.5	25.9	36.8	42.7	42.7
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.2	6.2	3.6	4.0	3.6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31.1	31.7	29.1	36.7	32.5	31.6	29.2	29.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.7	28.6	32.2	26.5	35.4	28.0	24.1	24.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13.1	14.1	15.6	12.7	11.9	14.1	9.6	9.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.6	14.7	16.7	13.8	23.5	13.9	14.4	14.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	34.0	33.5	31.0	35.0	35.3	33.7	35.3	35.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	58.1	59.3	61.3	59.0	60.9	58.9	54.5	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.9	7.2	7.7	6.0	3.8	7.4	10.2	10.2
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	32.5	31.5	28.9	29.8	31.9	32.2	35.1	35.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.0	6.7	8.2	6.0	3.0	6.6	8.0	8.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39.7	39.8	37.2	42.7	40.2	39.9	39.1	39.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	52.2	53.1	56.1	51.5	55.4	52.6	49.0	49.0
	8.1	7.1	6.7	5.8	4.4	7.5	11.9	11.9
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	82.5	82.4	78.0	85.2	85.0	82.7	82.8	82.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	60.3	59.3	46.5	62.0	60.7	62.4	66.5	66.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.5	3.5	2.2	6.7	5.4	3.1	3.5	3.5
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.7	19.6	29.3	16.6	18.9	17.2	12.8	12.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17.5	17.6	22.0	14.8	15.0	17.3	17.2	17.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.9	8.9	9.4	9.3	6.8	9.4	9.3	9.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.6	8.7	12.6	5.5	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	38.4	38.2	35.5	39.5	40.3	38.1	39.9	39.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.3	57.7	60.5	59.0	55.5	57.6	54.8	54.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4.3	4.1	4.1	1.5	4.2	4.3	5.4	5.4
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	38.9	34.1	40.6	43.6	38.3	42.3	42.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.8	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.7
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	42.4	42.8	42.2	49.4	36.0	44.6	38.1	38.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	51.3	51.4	53.7	46.9	57.9	48.8	50.5	50.5
	6.3	5.8	4.1	3.8	6.1	6.6	11.4	11.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 21. Characteristics of Householder, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	19 954	-	-	-	7 529	12 425	23.4	-	-	-	-	77.2
2 PERSONS	26 890	18 695	1 051	4 398	1 708	1 038	31.5	37.3	51.8	44.5	17.5	7.6
3 PERSONS	15 134	11 139	563	2 900	378	153	17.7	22.2	27.7	29.4	3.9	1.1
4 PERSONS	13 593	11 799	231	1 431	163	30	15.9	23.6	11.4	14.5	1.1	0.2
5 PERSONS	6 070	5 292	112	632	26	8	7.1	10.6	5.5	6.4	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	2 372	2 045	49	270	7	2	2.8	4.1	2.4	2.7	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 394	1 120	24	247	2	2	1.6	2.2	1.2	2.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	231 361	166 351	6 021	30 756	12 921	15 311	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.71	3.32	2.97	3.11	1.33	1.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23 397	-	-	-	9 743	13 654	27.4	-	-	-	-	99.9
2 PERSONS	24 838	18 859	1 271	4 699	7	2	29.1	37.6	62.6	47.6	6.1	-
3 PERSONS	14 428	11 130	472	2 824	2	-	16.9	22.2	23.3	28.6	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 232	11 769	171	1 289	-	-	15.5	23.5	8.4	13.1	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 912	5 244	64	404	-	-	6.9	10.5	3.2	6.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 277	2 014	34	229	-	-	2.7	4.0	1.7	2.3	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 323	1 073	17	233	-	-	1.5	2.1	0.8	2.4	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	224 653	165 661	5 552	29 929	9 752	13 658	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.63	3.31	2.74	3.03	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	80 558	49 609	1 698	9 278	7 529	12 425	94.3	99.0	83.7	94.1	87.2	77.2
1 NONRELATIVE	3 876	382	249	500	1 708	1 038	4.5	0.8	12.2	5.1	17.5	7.6
2 NONRELATIVES	707	65	51	59	378	153	0.8	0.1	2.5	0.6	3.9	1.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	266	34	32	21	137	42	0.3	0.1	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 808	691	468	827	3 169	1 653	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.23	0.08	0.33	0.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
TOTAL	17 901	7 941	310	1 431	1 691	6 528	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	17 564	7 892	301	1 404	1 596	6 370	98.1	99.4	97.1	98.2	94.4	97.6
1 NONRELATIVE	277	41	6	23	75	132	1.5	0.5	2.0	1.6	4.4	2.0
2 NONRELATIVES	48	3	2	3	19	26	0.3	-	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.3
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	12	4	-	-	1	7	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	475	70	15	40	136	214	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>												
TOTAL	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	63 510	38 619	456	4 436	7 560	12 439	74.4	77.1	22.4	44.9	77.5	71.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15 635	7 747	1 123	3 824	1 877	1 059	18.3	15.5	55.3	38.8	19.2	7.8
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 263	3 723	452	1 613	316	160	7.3	7.4	22.3	16.3	3.2	1.2
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	52 684	24 918	1 087	3 269	9 752	13 658	61.7	49.7	53.6	33.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 516	9 874	575	3 066	-	-	15.8	19.7	28.3	31.0	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 214	9 771	266	2 177	-	-	14.3	19.5	13.1	22.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 725	3 823	67	835	-	-	5.5	7.6	3.3	8.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 269	1 703	35	531	-	-	2.7	3.4	1.7	5.4	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54 362	25 750	1 231	3 970	9 752	13 658	63.6	51.4	60.6	40.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 862	9 546	506	2 810	-	-	15.1	19.1	24.9	28.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 766	9 557	224	1 985	-	-	13.6	19.1	11.0	20.1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	3 677	48	739	-	-	5.2	7.3	2.4	7.5	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 954	1 559	21	374	-	-	2.3	3.1	1.0	3.6	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 510	2 269	174	814	1 246	1 006	6.5	4.5	8.6	8.2	12.6	7.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 848	5 476	247	1 229	1 785	1 110	11.5	10.9	12.2	12.4	18.3	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 960	6 194	219	1 268	1 383	897	11.7	12.4	10.8	12.8	14.2	6.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 596	11 162	475	2 426	1 597	936	19.4	22.3	23.4	24.5	16.4	6.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 471	8 653	330	1 536	969	984	14.6	17.3	16.3	15.6	9.9	7.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 121	8 394	275	1 174	1 082	2 196	15.4	16.8	13.5	11.9	11.1	16.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 700	5 547	182	778	903	3 290	12.5	11.1	9.0	7.9	9.3	24.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 201	2 394	128	652	788	3 238	8.4	4.8	6.3	6.6	8.1	23.7
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	50 090	2 030	9 878	9 752	13 658	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 090	50 090	-	-	-	-	58.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 846	-	283	1 845	999	719	4.5	-	-	-	10.2	5.3
SEPARATED	3 041	-	243	1 569	702	526	3.6	-	13.9	18.7	7.2	3.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	805	-	40	276	296	193	0.9	-	2.0	2.8	3.0	1.4
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	62	-	-	53	-	9	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1
OTHER	743	-	40	223	256	183	0.9	-	-	0.5	-	1.3
WIDOWED	11 149	-	400	2 582	1 264	6 902	13.1	-	2.0	2.3	13.0	50.5
DIVORCED	9 383	-	708	3 703	2 637	2 334	11.0	-	19.7	26.1	27.0	17.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 941	-	638	1 747	4 853	3 703	12.8	-	31.4	17.7	49.8	27.1

Table 21. Characteristics of Householder, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	17 438	-	-	-	6 377	11 061	23.4	-	-	-	-	78.6	91.3
2 PERSONS	24 119	17 552	877	3 289	1 507	894	32.4	38.6	54.1	48.5	18.1	7.4	7.4
3 PERSONS	13 137	10 132	467	2 071	336	129	17.7	22.3	28.8	30.5	4.1	1.1	1.1
4 PERSONS	11 815	10 652	176	866	85	22	15.9	23.4	10.5	13.1	1.0	0.2	0.2
5 PERSONS	5 067	4 646	69	331	15	6	6.8	10.2	4.3	4.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
6 PERSONS	1 849	1 699	22	124	4	2	2.5	3.7	1.4	1.8	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	951	847	16	84	2	2	1.3	1.9	1.0	1.2	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	197 807	148 842	4 580	19 835	11 058	13 493	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.27	2.82	2.92	1.33	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	20 442	-	-	-	8 327	12 115	27.5	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	22 270	17 691	1 053	3 526	-	-	29.9	36.9	64.9	52.0	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	12 509	10 128	385	1 996	-	-	16.8	22.2	23.7	29.4	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 541	10 628	126	787	-	-	15.5	23.3	7.8	11.6	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 938	4 601	33	304	-	-	6.6	18.1	2.0	4.5	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 783	1 671	14	98	-	-	2.4	3.7	0.6	1.4	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	893	810	11	72	-	-	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.1	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	192 155	148 262	4 225	19 226	8 327	12 115	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.58	3.26	2.61	2.83	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	70 251	45 105	1 368	6 339	6 377	11 061	94.5	99.1	84.4	93.4	76.6	91.3	91.3
1 NONRELATIVE	3 331	349	195	386	1 507	894	4.5	0.8	12.0	5.7	18.1	7.4	7.4
2 NONRELATIVES	598	50	35	46	338	129	0.8	0.1	2.1	0.7	4.1	1.1	1.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	196	25	24	12	106	30	0.3	0.1	1.5	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 653	580	354	609	2 731	1 378	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.22	0.09	0.33	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	16 148	7 344	238	1 128	1 466	5 972	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	15 899	7 307	236	1 113	1 389	5 855	98.5	99.5	98.8	98.6	94.8	98.0	98.0
1 NONRELATIVE	210	35	-	15	60	100	1.5	0.5	0.1	1.3	4.1	1.7	1.7
2 NONRELATIVES	33	1	3	-	15	14	0.2	-	1.1	-	1.1	0.2	0.2
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	329	45	6	17	105	157	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	56 190	35 441	393	2 886	6 408	11 063	75.5	77.8	24.3	42.5	77.0	91.3	91.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	13 155	6 887	885	2 843	1 626	914	17.7	15.1	54.6	41.9	19.5	7.5	7.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 031	3 201	343	1 055	294	138	6.8	7.0	21.2	15.6	3.5	1.1	1.1
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 116	23 194	893	2 587	8 327	12 115	63.3	50.9	55.1	38.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 445	8 871	466	2 109	-	-	15.4	19.5	28.7	31.1	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 400	8 777	196	1 427	-	-	14.0	19.3	12.1	21.0	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 779	3 294	49	435	-	-	5.1	7.2	3.1	6.4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 636	1 392	17	226	-	-	2.2	3.1	1.0	3.3	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 169	23 828	971	2 928	8 327	12 115	64.8	52.3	59.9	43.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 973	8 604	428	1 942	-	-	14.8	18.9	26.4	28.6	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 120	8 622	172	1 326	-	-	13.6	18.9	10.6	19.5	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 625	3 182	41	402	-	-	4.9	7.0	2.5	5.9	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 488	1 293	10	186	-	-	2.0	2.8	0.6	2.7	-	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 714	2 104	134	489	1 102	885	6.3	4.6	8.3	7.2	13.2	7.3	7.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 361	4 945	192	703	1 544	977	11.2	10.9	11.9	10.4	18.5	8.1	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 587	5 582	179	846	1 197	780	11.5	12.3	11.1	12.5	14.4	6.4	6.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 188	10 002	389	1 704	1 316	778	19.1	22.0	24.0	25.1	15.8	6.4	6.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 790	7 818	267	1 081	815	809	14.5	17.2	16.5	15.9	9.8	6.7	6.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 587	7 733	221	831	887	1 915	15.6	17.0	13.6	12.3	10.7	15.8	15.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 605	5 132	135	588	771	2 979	12.9	11.3	8.3	6.7	9.3	24.6	24.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 543	2 212	104	539	695	2 993	8.8	4.9	6.4	6.0	8.3	24.7	24.7
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	45 529	1 621	6 784	8 327	12 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 529	45 529	-	-	-	-	61.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 570	-	198	1 127	714	531	3.5	-	12.2	16.6	8.6	4.4	4.4
SEPARATED	1 013	-	166	918	463	366	2.6	-	10.3	13.5	5.6	3.0	3.0
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT, SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	657	-	32	210	251	164	0.9	-	2.0	3.1	3.0	1.4	1.4
OTHER	49	-	42	42	251	8	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	1.3	1.3
WIDOWED	9 597	-	304	1 939	1 104	6 289	12.9	-	18.8	28.6	13.3	51.6	51.6
DIVORCED	7 923	-	620	2 902	2 301	2 100	10.7	-	38.2	42.8	27.6	17.3	17.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 758	-	500	816	4 207	3 235	11.8	-	30.8	12.0	50.5	26.7	26.7

Table 21. Characteristics of Householder, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>															
TOTAL	9 236	3 446	354	2 874	1 209	1 353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 211	-	-	-	1 002	1 209	23.9	-	-	-	82.9	-	-	12.7	89.4
2 PERSONS	2 382	934	152	1 022	154	13	25.8	27.1	43.0	35.6	-	-	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 844	753	76	770	31	12	17.8	21.9	21.4	26.8	-	-	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 423	851	60	501	14	7	15.5	24.7	16.9	17.4	-	-	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	802	464	38	293	5	2	8.7	13.5	10.7	10.2	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	408	247	20	135	3	2	4.4	7.2	5.8	4.7	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	351	196	8	152	-	-	3.9	5.7	2.2	5.3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 584	13 016	1 267	10 188	1 539	1 578	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.78	3.58	3.54	1.27	1.17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>															
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
TOTAL	9 236	3 446	354	2 874	1 209	1 353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 562	-	-	-	1 209	1 353	27.7	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	2 228	959	189	1 060	154	13	24.1	27.8	53.5	37.6	-	-	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 587	747	74	766	31	12	17.2	21.7	21.0	26.7	-	-	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 352	844	42	467	14	7	14.6	24.5	11.8	16.2	-	-	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	775	461	25	289	5	2	8.4	13.4	7.1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	387	246	18	123	3	2	4.2	7.1	5.1	4.3	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	346	190	6	150	-	-	3.7	5.5	1.6	5.2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 661	12 940	1 168	9 992	1 209	1 353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.89	3.76	3.30	3.48	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>															
TOTAL	9 236	3 446	354	2 874	1 209	1 353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	8 659	3 404	289	2 755	1 002	1 209	93.7	98.8	81.4	95.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 NONRELATIVE	441	26	42	100	154	120	4.8	0.8	11.7	3.5	12.7	89.4	89.4	89.4	89.4
2 NONRELATIVES	79	9	16	11	31	13	0.9	0.2	4.4	0.4	12.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	57	7	9	9	22	11	0.6	0.2	2.4	0.3	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	928	70	9	197	331	225	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.02	0.28	0.07	0.27	0.17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>															
TOTAL	1 567	492	70	286	203	516	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 481	481	63	275	185	476	94.5	97.7	(B)	96.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 NONRELATIVE	66	6	6	8	15	31	4.2	1.3	(B)	2.7	7.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
2 NONRELATIVES	14	2	-	3	3	6	0.9	0.5	(B)	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	6	3	-	-	-	3	0.4	0.6	(B)	0.1	-	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	143	25	9	23	30	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.05	(B)	0.08	0.15	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>															
TOTAL	9 236	3 446	354	2 874	1 209	1 353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 145	2 413	55	1 453	1 002	1 222	66.5	70.0	15.6	50.5	82.9	90.3	90.3	90.3	90.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 082	659	204	903	201	116	22.5	19.1	57.6	31.4	16.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 009	374	95	518	6	15	10.9	10.9	26.8	18.0	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>															
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 747	1 392	169	624	1 209	1 353	51.4	40.4	47.8	21.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 696	720	94	883	-	-	18.4	20.9	26.4	30.7	-	-	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 497	733	61	702	-	-	16.2	21.3	17.4	24.4	-	-	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	767	377	15	375	-	-	8.3	11.0	4.1	13.0	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	528	223	15	290	-	-	5.7	6.5	4.2	10.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>															
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 318	1 570	225	962	1 209	1 353	57.6	45.6	53.6	33.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 536	666	68	802	-	-	16.6	19.3	19.1	27.9	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 335	671	46	618	-	-	14.5	19.5	13.0	21.5	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	668	347	6	315	-	-	7.2	10.1	1.8	10.9	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	379	192	9	178	-	-	4.1	5.6	2.5	6.2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>															
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
UNDER 25 YEARS	626	112	30	295	94	95	6.8	3.3	8.5	10.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 262	431	43	495	198	95	13.7	12.5	12.0	17.2	7.8	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 140	442	34	399	157	108	12.3	12.8	9.5	13.9	16.3	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 941	817	78	667	244	135	21.0	23.7	22.0	23.2	20.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	611	53	416	136	152	14.8	17.7	14.9	14.5	11.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 332	540	48	316	176	252	14.4	15.7	13.5	11.0	14.6	18.6	18.6	18.6	18.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	980	343	46	178	118	296	10.6	9.9	13.1	6.2	9.7	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	587	150	23	108	85	220	6.4	4.3	6.5	3.8	7.1	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.3
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>															
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>															
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 236	3 446	354	2 874	1 209	1 353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 181	73	673	263	172	12.8	12.8	20.5	23.4	21.8	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.7
SEPARATED	1 079	71	623	233	153	11.7	11.7	19.9	21.7	19.3	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.3
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	102	2	50	30	20	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.7	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	97	2	45	30	20	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.6	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
WIDOWED	1 406	91	583	143	589	15.2	15.2	25.7	20.3	11.8	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5
DIVORCED	1 322	82	731	307	202	14.3	14.3	23.2	25.4	25.4	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 881	-	108	887	496	390	20.4	-	30.6	30.9	41.1	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8

Table 21. Characteristics of Householder, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	607	-	-	-	284	323	14.0	-	-	-	73.4	86.9
2 PERSONS	923	501	62	250	72	38	21.3	19.2	40.9	30.9	18.7	10.3
3 PERSONS	867	548	42	252	18	7	20.0	21.0	27.6	31.1	4.6	2.0
4 PERSONS	877	677	22	163	11	3	20.3	26.0	14.6	20.2	2.8	0.8
5 PERSONS	538	452	13	72	2	-	12.4	17.3	8.5	8.9	0.4	-
6 PERSONS	272	235	5	32	-	-	6.3	9.0	3.3	4.0	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	241	194	6	39	-	-	5.6	7.4	5.0	4.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	14 915	10 617	502	2 805	547	445	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.45	4.07	3.33	3.46	1.41	1.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	759	-	-	-	387	372	17.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	853	505	80	268	-	-	19.7	19.4	53.1	33.1	-	-
3 PERSONS	823	546	30	247	-	-	19.0	21.0	19.9	30.5	-	-
4 PERSONS	866	678	27	161	-	-	20.0	26.0	17.7	19.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	528	455	5	68	-	-	12.2	17.5	3.1	8.4	-	-
6 PERSONS	264	231	4	29	-	-	6.1	8.9	2.7	3.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	233	191	5	37	-	-	5.4	7.3	3.6	4.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	14 552	10 586	458	2 749	387	372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.36	4.06	3.04	3.40	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	4 089	2 587	121	774	284	323	94.5	99.3	80.3	95.6	73.4	86.9
1 NONRELATIVE	175	13	22	29	72	38	4.0	0.5	14.6	3.6	18.7	10.3
2 NONRELATIVES	36	3	4	4	16	7	0.8	0.1	2.5	0.5	4.6	2.0
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	25	3	4	3	12	3	0.6	0.1	2.5	0.3	3.2	0.8
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	363	31	44	56	160	73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.29	0.07	0.41	0.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
TOTAL	389	166	13	54	50	106	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	384	165	13	53	48	105	98.6	99.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	99.0
1 NONRELATIVE	3	-	-	1	1	1	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0
2 NONRELATIVES	2	1	-	-	1	-	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	9	2	-	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	14	3	-	2	6	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>												
TOTAL	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 966	1 903	30	422	288	323	68.6	73.0	20.0	52.1	74.4	86.9
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	851	408	79	246	75	42	19.7	15.7	52.3	30.4	19.4	11.3
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	509	295	42	141	24	7	11.8	11.3	27.8	17.4	6.2	1.9
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 749	741	70	179	387	372	40.4	28.4	46.2	22.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	847	585	40	223	-	-	19.6	22.4	26.3	27.5	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	885	644	24	217	-	-	20.5	24.7	16.0	26.8	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	505	384	13	109	-	-	11.7	14.7	8.7	13.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	340	253	4	82	-	-	7.9	9.7	2.8	10.2	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 911	816	97	239	387	372	44.2	31.3	64.5	29.5	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	814	572	30	212	-	-	18.8	21.9	19.8	26.2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	852	637	13	202	-	-	19.7	24.4	8.7	25.0	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	456	363	9	94	-	-	10.8	13.9	6.3	11.6	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	289	220	1	63	-	-	6.6	8.4	0.7	7.7	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	404	200	25	82	55	43	9.3	7.7	16.4	10.1	14.2	11.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	652	399	23	106	89	36	15.1	15.3	15.2	13.1	22.9	9.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	670	430	21	148	39	32	15.5	16.5	13.7	18.3	16.0	8.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	643	33	206	65	39	22.8	24.7	22.2	25.4	16.8	10.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	721	469	24	138	50	40	16.7	18.0	16.1	17.1	12.9	10.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	503	300	12	76	39	76	11.6	11.5	7.9	9.4	10.1	20.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	243	119	4	37	26	58	5.6	4.6	2.8	4.5	6.7	15.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	146	47	9	17	24	48	3.4	1.8	5.8	2.1	6.3	13.0
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	2 606	151	810	387	372	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 606	2 606	-	-	-	-	60.3	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	379	-	29	235	71	48	8.8	-	19.4	29.1	18.4	11.7
SEPARATED	303	-	22	206	38	36	7.0	-	14.7	25.4	9.9	9.8
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	77	-	7	30	33	7	1.8	-	4.8	3.7	8.5	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	77	-	7	30	33	7	1.8	-	4.8	3.7	8.5	1.9
WIDOWED	305	-	25	124	29	128	7.0	-	16.3	15.3	7.4	34.3
DIVORCED	458	-	33	252	88	84	10.6	-	22.2	31.1	22.0	22.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	577	-	63	199	198	116	13.3	-	42.1	24.5	51.3	31.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER</u>											
<u>ALL RACES</u>											
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	375	5 135	9 848	9 960	9 059	7 537	12 471	13 121	10 700	7 201
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	61 997	187	3 070	6 952	7 680	7 591	6 471	10 519	9 843	6 507	3 175
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	50 090	89	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	6 394	5 547	2 394
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 030	23	151	247	219	253	222	330	275	182	126
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 878	75	739	1 229	1 268	1 324	1 102	1 536	1 174	776	652
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	23 410	186	2 065	2 896	2 280	1 467	1 066	1 952	3 277	4 193	4 026
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 752	103	1 143	1 785	1 383	916	681	969	1 082	903	768
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 658	85	922	1 110	897	551	385	984	2 196	3 290	3 258
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	231 361	827	11 744	26 535	30 759	31 095	27 156	40 366	31 311	20 130	11 438
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62 314	217	2 853	9 155	13 147	14 134	10 451	8 667	2 705	772	213
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	142 853	610	8 877	17 349	17 531	16 788	16 508	31 197	27 578	5 025	1 389
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	26 194	-	14	31	80	173	198	502	1 028	14 332	9 836
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	33 147	150	1 910	5 161	6 500	6 671	5 192	5 168	1 788	471	136
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	71 962	385	5 135	9 848	9 960	9 059	7 537	12 471	13 121	3 531	946
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 724	-	13	33	68	150	167	448	944	10 700	7 201
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.71	2.21	2.29	2.69	3.09	3.43	3.60	3.24	2.39	1.88	1.59
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.73	0.58	0.56	0.93	1.32	1.56	1.39	0.69	0.21	0.07	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.67	1.63	1.73	1.76	1.76	1.85	2.19	2.50	2.10	0.47	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.34	1.37
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	166 351	240	6 138	17 926	23 075	24 008	21 316	32 007	23 496	12 960	5 185
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	77	1 690	6 679	10 349	11 274	8 573	6 992	1 976	389	92
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103 303	162	4 439	11 231	12 674	12 630	12 618	24 686	20 741	3 673	449
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 957	-	8	16	52	105	125	330	779	8 896	4 645
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 246	58	1 154	3 786	5 089	5 216	4 144	4 164	1 333	254	51
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 160	88	2 180	5 476	6 194	6 014	5 147	8 653	8 394	2 675	337
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 230	-	6	17	43	93	107	293	730	5 547	2 394
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.32	2.69	2.82	3.27	3.73	3.99	4.14	3.70	2.80	2.34	2.17
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.87	0.78	1.22	1.67	1.87	1.67	0.81	0.24	0.07	0.04
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.06	1.82	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.10	2.45	2.85	2.47	0.66	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.60	1.94
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 067	338	3 353	5 173	5 137	5 073	4 290	6 205	5 796	5 642	5 060
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 277	110	1 023	2 169	2 478	2 461	1 597	1 426	598	318	96
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	24 916	228	2 329	2 997	2 643	2 576	2 639	4 680	5 029	1 036	758
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 875	-	1	7	16	36	54	96	169	4 288	4 206
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 685	72	656	1 174	1 220	1 234	880	838	374	172	66
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16 720	147	1 661	2 339	2 165	1 875	1 487	2 520	3 370	665	491
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 299	-	1	8	13	36	43	92	147	4 068	3 891
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	2.12	2.02	2.21	2.37	2.71	2.88	2.46	1.72	1.39	1.30
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.52	0.69	0.62	0.93	1.14	1.31	1.07	0.57	0.18	0.08	0.02
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.06	1.43	1.40	1.28	1.22	1.37	1.77	1.86	1.49	0.25	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.38	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.08
<u>WHITE</u>											
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	74 376	309	4 405	8 361	8 587	7 734	6 454	10 790	11 587	9 605	6 543
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	53 934	146	2 581	5 840	6 609	6 487	5 608	9 167	8 785	5 855	2 855
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	45 529	84	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	2 212
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 621	14	120	192	179	203	186	267	221	135	104
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 784	49	440	703	848	885	818	1 081	831	588	539
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	20 442	163	1 824	2 521	1 978	1 247	847	1 623	2 802	3 750	3 688
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 327	85	1 017	1 544	1 197	772	544	815	887	771	695
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12 115	78	807	977	780	475	302	809	1 915	2 979	2 993
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	197 807	667	9 904	22 208	26 317	26 465	23 062	34 321	27 082	17 608	10 174
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 911	160	2 120	7 231	10 964	11 952	8 873	6 984	2 027	462	139
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	123 213	567	7 776	14 954	15 290	14 371	14 024	26 898	24 152	4 186	1 055
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23 683	-	8	23	64	143	165	439	902	12 960	8 979
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 573	120	1 480	4 164	5 545	5 665	4 474	4 342	1 391	304	88
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62 043	296	4 405	8 361	8 587	7 734	6 454	10 790	11 587	3 066	762
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 699	-	7	21	53	121	140	381	828	9 605	6 543
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.66	2.16	2.25	2.66	3.06	3.42	3.57	3.18	2.34	1.83	1.55
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.68	0.52	0.48	0.86	1.28	1.55	1.37	0.65	0.17	0.05	0.02
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.66	1.64	1.77	1.79	1.78	1.86	2.17	2.49	2.08	0.44	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.32	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.35	1.37

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	148 842	226	5 577	15 971	20 606	21 486	18 872	28 373	21 221	11 778	4 731
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 203	75	1 472	5 851	9 163	10 086	7 581	5 977	1 661	268	69
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 823	153	4 101	10 109	11 403	11 317	11 187	22 104	18 862	3 242	344
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 816	-	5	11	39	83	104	292	697	8 268	4 317
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 399	57	1 034	3 354	4 571	4 666	3 701	3 659	1 137	184	35
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 872	83	2 020	4 945	5 582	5 399	4 603	7 818	7 733	5 132	272
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 453	-	3	10	32	72	89	255	647	2 417	2 212
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.27	2.72	2.76	3.23	3.69	3.98	4.10	3.63	2.74	2.30	2.14
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.90	0.73	1.18	1.64	1.87	1.65	0.76	0.21	0.05	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.04	1.82	2.03	2.04	2.04	2.10	2.43	2.83	2.44	0.63	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.61	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	33 327	251	2 354	3 357	3 543	3 363	2 936	4 212	4 249	4 628	4 434
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 298	64	545	1 167	1 540	1 581	1 060	840	289	154	56
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	18 185	187	1 809	2 186	1 990	1 751	1 831	3 293	3 825	736	577
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 845	-	4	4	13	30	45	79	135	3 738	3 802
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 232	46	369	657	813	825	632	553	203	92	42
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 700	119	1 247	1 680	1 628	1 361	1 121	1 890	2 746	510	399
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 370	-	3	3	9	29	37	69	122	3 567	3 532
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1.76	1.99	1.89	2.00	2.18	2.47	2.62	2.23	1.55	1.30	1.26
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.39	0.51	0.44	0.69	0.95	1.16	0.95	0.44	0.11	0.04	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	1.48	1.45	1.30	1.22	1.29	1.63	1.74	1.39	0.21	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.42	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.08
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 236	51	575	1 262	1 140	1 061	880	1 369	1 332	980	587
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 675	37	400	969	875	878	684	1 080	905	567	281
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	3 446	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	343	150
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	354	6	24	43	34	46	32	53	48	46	23
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 874	26	269	495	399	408	259	416	316	178	108
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 562	13	175	293	265	183	196	289	428	413	306
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 209	8	85	198	157	120	124	136	176	118	85
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 353	5	90	95	108	63	72	152	252	296	220
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	27 589	121	1 419	3 671	3 620	3 651	3 289	4 823	3 614	2 244	1 137
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 367	57	608	1 688	1 828	1 740	1 224	1 289	580	282	70
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16 036	64	810	1 977	1 788	1 894	2 050	3 492	2 919	737	305
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 187	-	1	6	3	17	14	42	115	1 225	762
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 586	30	363	877	801	785	556	635	345	150	44
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 225	44	575	1 262	1 140	1 061	880	1 369	1 332	401	162
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 770	-	2	10	4	19	13	48	106	980	587
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.99	(B)	2.47	2.91	3.18	3.44	3.74	3.52	2.71	2.29	1.94
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.01	(B)	1.06	1.34	1.60	1.64	1.39	0.94	0.44	0.29	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.74	(B)	1.41	1.57	1.57	1.79	2.33	2.55	2.19	0.75	0.52
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.24	(B)	-	-	-	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.25	1.30
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	13 016	12	354	1 580	1 779	1 720	1 780	2 622	1 809	980	380
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 229	2	137	682	870	815	692	669	240	102	21
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 872	9	217	895	906	897	1 082	1 934	1 498	349	85
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	916	-	3	3	2	8	6	20	71	529	275
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 065	1	79	356	387	366	307	342	154	58	14
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 209	5	107	431	442	423	394	611	540	206	50
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	614	-	3	5	3	11	7	22	73	343	150
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.78	(B)	3.32	3.66	4.02	4.07	4.52	4.29	3.35	2.86	2.54
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.23	(B)	1.29	1.58	1.97	1.93	1.76	1.09	0.44	0.30	0.14
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.28	(B)	2.03	2.07	2.05	2.12	2.75	3.16	2.78	1.02	0.56
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.13	1.54	1.84

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)												
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK--CONTINUED													
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED													
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	11 766	79	867	1 656	1 520	1 590	1 241	1 837	1 434	958	584		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 669	46	438	936	900	820	489	553	292	156	39		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 141	33	429	717	619	764	747	1 267	1 107	283	174		
	957	-	-	3	1	6	5	16	34	519	372		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 286	25	263	484	387	377	225	264	164	75	22		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 653	26	359	590	506	472	331	569	568	145	87		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	863	-	-	5	1	7	5	20	25	473	328		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.78	(B)	2.41	2.80	3.00	3.37	3.78	3.23	2.52	2.02	1.78		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.10	(B)	1.22	1.58	1.78	1.74	1.48	0.97	0.51	0.33	0.12		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.45	(B)	1.20	1.21	1.22	1.62	2.26	2.23	1.95	0.60	0.53		
	0.23	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	1.10	1.13		
SPANISH ORIGIN													
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .													
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 326	35	370	652	670	574	412	721	503	243	146		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	3 567	23	283	528	599	505	377	631	388	160	73		
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 606	10	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	119	47		
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	151	3	22	23	21	19	15	24	12	4	9		
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	810	10	71	106	148	111	95	138	76	37	17		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	759	12	86	125	71	69	35	90	115	83	73		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	387	3	52	89	39	44	21	50	39	26	24		
	372	9	34	36	32	25	15	40	76	58	48		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS													
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	14 915	94	1 045	2 119	2 574	2 305	1 697	2 750	1 495	569	266		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 734	42	388	871	1 323	1 174	735	826	293	70	12		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 544	52	657	1 243	1 246	1 105	945	1 880	1 156	198	62		
	638	-	1	6	6	26	17	43	46	302	192		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 604	23	235	452	545	456	302	396	150	36	8		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 090	30	370	652	670	574	412	721	503	117	41		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	516	-	1	5	5	20	17	38	40	243	146		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.45	(B)	2.83	3.25	3.84	4.01	4.11	3.82	2.97	2.34	1.83		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.33	(B)	1.05	1.33	1.97	2.05	1.78	1.15	0.58	0.29	0.08		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.98	(B)	1.78	1.91	1.86	1.92	2.29	2.61	2.30	0.81	0.43		
	0.15	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	1.24	1.32		
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 617	38	635	1 476	1 874	1 728	1 248	2 074	1 098	335	108		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 183	19	242	625	963	893	560	626	228	25	2		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 060	19	393	848	911	816	679	1 418	834	138	23		
	354	-	-	2	1	19	10	30	36	172	84		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 870	9	150	340	391	338	219	291	111	19	1		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 536	9	190	399	430	376	267	469	300	80	16		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	253	-	-	3	1	15	9	27	32	119	47		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4.07	(B)	3.34	3.70	4.36	4.60	4.67	4.43	3.66	2.82	(B)		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.60	(B)	1.27	1.57	2.24	2.38	2.10	1.34	0.76	0.21	(B)		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.33	(B)	2.07	2.13	2.12	2.17	2.54	3.03	2.78	1.16	(B)		
	0.14	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.12	1.44	(B)		
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 250	44	254	404	572	454	373	544	310	189	106		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	21	121	211	337	247	160	183	52	37	6		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 668	24	133	191	230	202	207	350	250	52	29		
	205	-	-	2	4	5	6	10	8	100	70		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	637	12	68	94	140	103	75	94	34	14	4		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 070	17	105	142	180	135	110	178	152	32	18		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	190	-	-	2	3	4	6	9	7	94	66		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:													
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.75	(B)	2.41	2.85	3.17	3.35	3.40	3.06	2.04	2.00	(B)		
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.17	(B)	1.15	1.49	1.87	1.83	1.46	1.03	0.34	0.40	(B)		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.41	(B)	1.26	1.35	1.28	1.49	1.89	1.97	1.64	0.55	(B)		
	0.17	(B)	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.05	1.06	(B)		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<u>ALL RACES</u>												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.6	49.9	59.8	70.6	77.1	83.8	85.9	86.3	75.0	60.8	44.1	33.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	58.6	23.8	42.5	55.6	62.2	66.4	68.3	69.4	64.0	51.8	1.7	9.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.4	6.2	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.1	1.7	1.8	9.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.6	19.9	14.4	12.5	12.7	14.6	14.6	12.3	8.9	7.3	9.1	9.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.4	50.1	40.2	29.4	22.9	16.2	14.1	13.7	25.0	39.2	55.9	66.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.4	27.5	22.3	16.1	13.9	10.1	9.0	7.8	6.2	6.4	10.9	10.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.0	22.6	17.9	11.3	9.0	6.1	5.1	7.9	16.7	30.7	45.0	45.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.9	26.2	24.3	34.5	42.7	45.5	38.5	21.5	8.6	3.8	1.9	1.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61.7	73.8	75.6	65.4	57.0	54.0	60.8	77.3	88.1	25.0	12.1	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.2	3.3	71.2	86.0	86.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	28.9	32.3	27.5	37.3	44.8	47.0	40.2	21.8	8.4	3.0	1.8	1.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	62.1	67.7	72.3	62.7	54.9	52.6	59.2	77.1	88.3	28.3	8.7	8.7
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26.7	32.6	30.5	41.9	48.2	48.5	37.2	23.0	10.3	5.6	1.9	1.9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	54.1	67.4	69.5	57.9	51.5	50.8	61.5	75.4	86.8	18.4	15.0	15.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	19.3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.6	2.9	76.0	83.1	83.1
<u>WHITE</u>												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.5	47.3	58.6	69.9	77.0	83.9	86.9	85.0	75.8	61.0	43.6	33.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	61.2	27.2	45.9	59.1	65.0	69.8	71.3	72.5	66.7	53.4	1.6	1.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.2	4.4	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.1	15.7	10.0	8.4	9.9	11.4	12.7	10.0	7.2	6.1	8.2	8.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.5	52.7	41.4	30.1	23.0	16.1	13.1	15.0	24.2	39.0	56.4	56.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.2	27.5	23.1	18.5	13.9	10.0	8.4	7.5	7.7	8.0	10.6	10.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.3	25.2	18.3	11.7	9.1	6.1	4.7	7.5	16.5	31.0	45.7	45.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25.7	23.9	21.4	32.6	41.7	45.2	38.5	20.3	7.5	2.6	1.4	1.4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.3	76.1	78.5	67.3	58.1	54.3	60.8	78.4	89.2	23.8	10.4	10.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.3	3.3	73.6	88.3	88.3
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	28.4	33.0	26.4	36.6	44.5	46.9	40.2	21.1	7.8	2.3	1.5	1.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	62.4	67.0	73.5	63.3	55.3	52.7	59.3	77.9	88.9	27.5	7.3	7.3
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	21.9	25.6	23.2	34.8	43.5	47.0	36.1	20.0	6.8	3.3	1.3	1.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23.5	74.4	76.8	65.1	56.2	52.1	62.4	78.2	90.0	15.9	13.0	13.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	23.5	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.9	3.2	80.8	85.7	85.7

**Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	72.3	(B)	69.5	76.8	76.8	82.7	77.7	76.9	67.8	57.8	47.9	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	37.3	(B)	18.6	34.2	38.8	39.9	44.7	44.6	40.5	35.0	25.5	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.6	(B)	4.2	3.4	3.0	4.4	3.6	3.9	3.6	4.7	4.0	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31.1	(B)	46.7	38.3	35.0	38.5	29.4	30.4	23.7	18.1	18.4	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.7	(B)	30.5	23.2	23.2	17.3	22.3	21.1	32.2	42.2	52.1	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13.1	(B)	14.8	15.7	13.8	11.3	14.1	10.0	13.2	12.0	14.6	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.6	(B)	15.7	7.5	9.4	6.0	8.2	11.1	18.9	30.2	37.5	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	34.0		47.5	42.8	46.0	50.5	47.6	37.2	29.7	16.0	12.5	6.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	58.1		52.5	57.1	53.8	49.4	51.9	62.3	72.4	80.8	32.9	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.9		-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	3.2	54.6	67.0
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32.5	(B)	38.8	43.2	48.9	47.4	38.9	25.5	13.3	10.4	8.5	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	60.5	(B)	61.2	56.7	51.0	52.1	60.8	73.7	82.8	35.6	22.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.0	(B)	-	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.8	3.9	54.0	72.3	
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	39.7		58.2	50.5	56.5	59.2	51.6	39.4	30.1	20.4	16.3	6.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	52.2		41.8	49.5	43.3	40.7	48.1	60.2	69.0	77.2	29.5	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.1		-	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	2.4	54.2	63.6
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	82.5	(B)	76.7	80.9	89.4	87.9	91.4	87.6	77.1	65.7	50.2	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	60.3	(B)	51.4	61.2	64.2	65.4	64.8	65.0	59.7	48.9	32.3	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.5	(B)	6.0	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.4	2.4	1.7	6.0	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.7	(B)	19.3	16.2	22.1	19.3	23.1	19.2	15.1	15.1	11.9	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17.5	(B)	23.3	19.1	10.6	12.1	8.6	12.4	22.9	34.3	49.8	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6.9	(B)	14.1	13.6	5.8	7.7	5.0	6.9	7.8	10.6	16.6	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.6	(B)	9.2	5.5	4.8	4.3	3.5	5.5	15.1	23.6	33.2	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	38.4		44.6	37.1	41.1	51.4	51.0	43.3	30.1	19.6	12.3	4.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.3		55.4	62.8	58.6	48.4	47.9	55.7	68.4	77.3	34.7	23.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4.3		-	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.0	1.6	3.1	53.0	72.2
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	(B)	38.1	42.4	51.4	51.7	44.8	30.2	20.8	7.6	1.4	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.3	(B)	61.9	57.5	48.6	47.2	54.4	68.4	75.9	41.2	21.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3.3	(B)	-	0.2	-	1.1	0.8	1.5	3.3	51.2	77.3	
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42.4	(B)	47.8	52.4	59.0	54.5	42.8	33.7	16.7	19.8	7.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	51.3	(B)	52.2	47.2	40.3	44.5	55.5	64.5	80.7	27.6	27.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6.3	(B)	-	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.6	52.6	65.6	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1984**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup>			NORTH- EAST	MIDWEST <sup>1</sup>	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<u>NUMBER</u>									
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	74 376	9 236	18 199	21 456	28 809	23 782	4 724	16 943
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	61 997	53 934	6 675	12 928	15 711	21 524	17 807	3 494	11 833
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	30 090	45 529	3 446	10 218	12 898	17 388	15 287	1 911	9 566
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 030	1 621	354	475	450	650	461	186	455
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 876	6 784	2 874	2 236	2 364	3 486	2 059	1 397	1 792
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	23 410	20 442	2 562	5 271	5 744	7 285	5 976	1 230	5 110
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 752	8 327	1 269	2 068	2 333	3 009	2 412	551	2 343
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 658	12 115	1 353	3 203	3 412	4 276	3 563	679	2 767
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>									
TOTAL . . . . .	85 407	74 376	9 236	18 199	21 456	28 809	23 782	4 724	16 943
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	375	309	51	48	87	159	97	26	112
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 135	4 405	575	748	1 317	1 881	1 540	290	1 189
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	9 848	8 361	1 262	1 700	2 706	3 341	2 688	615	2 100
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 960	8 587	1 140	1 996	2 494	3 302	2 698	573	2 168
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	9 059	7 734	1 061	2 058	2 185	2 895	2 337	513	1 920
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	7 537	6 454	860	1 650	1 768	2 561	2 115	408	1 558
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	12 471	10 790	1 369	2 774	3 024	4 242	3 549	647	2 431
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 121	11 587	1 332	3 077	3 334	4 336	3 601	709	2 378
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 700	9 605	980	2 470	2 723	3 588	3 026	543	1 919
MEDIAN . . . . .	45.6	46.2	43.0	48.2	45.6	45.7	46.2	44.2	43.2
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	231 361	197 807	27 589	49 032	58 234	78 514	63 014	14 578	45 581
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62 314	50 911	9 367	12 364	16 113	21 277	15 994	4 951	12 559
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	142 853	123 213	16 036	30 646	35 620	48 156	39 298	8 314	28 431
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	26 194	23 683	2 187	6 021	6 501	9 080	7 723	1 313	4 592
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	33 147	27 573	4 586	6 671	6 409	11 524	8 967	2 370	6 543
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	71 962	62 043	8 225	15 048	18 000	24 331	19 916	4 132	14 584
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 724	17 699	1 770	4 599	4 905	6 791	5 701	1 052	3 428
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.71	2.66	2.99	2.69	2.71	2.73	2.65	3.09	2.69
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.73	0.68	1.01	0.68	0.75	0.74	0.67	1.05	0.74
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.67	1.66	1.74	1.68	1.66	1.67	1.65	1.76	1.68
	0.31	0.32	0.24	0.33	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.28	0.29
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	166 351	148 842	13 016	34 641	42 885	56 719	48 665	7 328	32 107
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 092	42 203	4 229	9 420	12 651	16 193	13 494	2 451	9 827
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103 303	92 823	7 872	22 014	26 511	35 263	30 496	4 350	19 515
	14 957	13 816	916	3 206	3 723	5 263	4 714	527	2 764
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 248	22 399	2 065	4 985	6 520	8 788	7 477	1 171	4 955
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 160	40 872	3 209	9 222	11 630	15 669	13 704	1 775	6 639
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 230	8 453	614	1 981	2 279	3 271	2 903	351	1 699
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.32	3.27	3.78	3.39	3.32	3.26	3.18	3.83	3.35
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.93	1.23	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.88	1.28	1.03
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.06	2.04	2.28	2.15	2.06	2.03	1.99	2.28	2.04
	0.30	0.30	0.27	0.31	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.28	0.29
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 067	33 327	11 766	10 347	11 016	15 903	9 923	5 851	6 802
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 277	7 298	4 669	2 568	3 025	4 443	2 144	2 256	2 241
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	24 916	18 185	6 141	5 604	5 736	8 414	5 331	3 009	5 159
	8 875	7 645	957	2 175	2 252	3 046	2 448	586	1 401
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 685	4 232	2 286	1 462	1 624	2 341	1 237	1 078	1 258
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16 720	12 700	3 653	3 719	3 987	5 545	3 751	1 739	3 469
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 299	7 370	863	2 038	2 128	2 799	2 270	519	1 335
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	1.76	2.78	1.90	1.91	2.05	1.77	2.82	1.93
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.52	0.39	1.10	0.47	0.52	0.57	0.38	1.09	0.49
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.06	0.96	1.45	1.03	0.99	1.08	0.95	1.45	1.13
	0.38	0.42	0.23	0.40	0.39	0.39	0.44	0.28	0.31

<sup>1</sup>FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST <sup>1</sup>	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>									
<b>METROPOLITAN</b>									
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	58 546	49 902	7 192	14 360	14 099	16 762	13 615	2 930	13 326
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	41 703	35 467	5 123	10 102	10 242	12 206	9 936	2 118	9 153
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	33 012	29 529	2 573	7 627	8 146	9 706	8 433	1 134	7 333
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 462	1 145	273	384	310	406	287	115	363
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 228	4 793	2 277	1 891	1 786	2 094	1 218	869	1 457
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	16 844	14 435	2 069	4 258	3 857	4 555	3 677	812	4 173
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 175	5 981	1 012	1 664	1 607	2 039	1 606	391	1 864
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 669	8 453	1 058	2 594	2 251	2 516	2 071	421	2 309
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
TOTAL	58 546	49 902	7 192	14 360	14 099	16 762	13 615	2 930	13 326
15 TO 19 YEARS	259	207	38	38	58	80	59	16	83
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 537	2 945	466	565	861	1 189	936	216	922
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 084	5 862	1 021	1 369	1 904	2 138	1 693	415	1 643
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 084	5 965	927	1 566	1 673	2 108	1 687	396	1 737
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 446	5 355	871	1 624	1 482	1 842	1 468	341	1 499
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 162	4 285	715	1 277	1 202	1 461	1 178	257	1 221
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 661	7 330	1 066	2 176	2 016	2 517	2 100	384	1 950
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 972	7 807	1 002	2 439	2 294	2 376	1 966	401	1 864
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 883	6 088	713	1 988	1 612	1 804	1 485	307	1 480
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 488	4 058	374	1 318	995	1 247	1 039	197	928
MEDIAN	44.7	45.5	41.9	48.4	44.5	43.5	44.1	41.6	43.2
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS	157 378	131 581	20 989	38 526	38 235	45 161	35 862	8 649	35 456
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 382	32 776	7 039	9 561	10 392	11 954	8 888	2 848	9 475
18 TO 64 YEARS	99 259	83 844	12 438	24 167	24 065	28 631	23 132	5 098	22 397
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 736	14 961	1 513	4 799	3 776	4 576	3 842	703	3 584
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 211	17 906	3 526	5 161	5 497	6 557	5 009	1 439	4 996
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 042	42 176	6 491	11 863	12 179	14 540	11 727	2 611	11 461
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 676	11 229	1 241	3 671	2 875	3 439	2 837	575	2 691
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.69	2.64	2.92	2.68	2.71	2.69	2.63	2.95	2.66
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.71	0.66	0.98	0.67	0.74	0.71	0.65	0.97	0.71
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.70	1.68	1.73	1.68	1.71	1.71	1.70	1.74	1.68
	0.29	0.30	0.21	0.33	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.24	0.27
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	109 975	96 749	9 556	26 613	27 133	31 719	26 985	4 190	24 509
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 126	26 804	3 014	7 087	7 789	8 911	7 363	1 337	7 340
65 YEARS AND OVER	69 500	61 422	5 902	17 022	17 205	20 196	17 307	2 571	15 077
	9 349	8 523	639	2 504	2 139	2 613	2 315	282	2 092
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	16 479	14 331	1 513	3 751	4 087	4 885	4 104	676	3 755
18 TO 64 YEARS	30 020	26 727	2 410	7 068	7 458	8 882	7 677	1 065	6 611
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 795	5 225	433	1 547	1 328	1 639	1 433	192	1 280
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.33	3.28	3.71	3.40	3.33	3.27	3.20	3.69	3.34
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.94	0.91	1.17	0.91	0.96	0.92	0.87	1.18	1.00
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.11	2.08	2.29	2.17	2.11	2.08	2.05	2.27	2.06
	0.28	0.29	0.25	0.32	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.29
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 480	23 537	9 215	8 668	8 068	9 522	5 920	3 554	7 222
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 942	5 056	3 671	2 189	2 304	2 673	1 301	1 364	1 775
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 722	13 373	4 890	4 710	4 421	5 300	3 384	1 880	4 291
	5 816	5 107	654	1 770	1 342	1 549	1 235	309	1 155
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 894	2 950	1 830	1 237	1 234	1 430	741	684	993
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 497	9 273	2 939	3 104	3 022	3 500	2 366	1 108	2 871
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 429	4 779	600	1 653	1 266	1 410	1 126	280	1 100
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.98	1.78	2.76	1.93	2.00	2.07	1.80	2.75	1.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.53	0.38	1.10	0.49	0.57	0.58	0.40	1.06	0.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.11	1.01	1.47	1.05	1.10	1.15	1.03	1.46	1.14
	0.34	0.39	0.20	0.39	0.33	0.34	0.38	0.24	0.31

<sup>1</sup> FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST <sup>1</sup>	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN</b>									
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26 861	24 474	2 044	3 839	7 357	12 048	10 167	1 795	3 617
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	20 294	18 467	1 552	2 826	5 470	9 318	7 868	1 276	2 680
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	17 077	16 006	872	2 391	4 752	7 682	6 855	777	2 253
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	567	476	82	21	180	245	173	72	52
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 650	1 991	598	344	578	1 392	840	528	356
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 566	6 007	492	1 013	1 887	2 730	2 299	419	937
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 577	2 346	197	404	726	969	806	160	419
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 989	3 661	295	609	1 161	1 760	1 493	258	458
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	26 861	24 474	2 044	3 839	7 357	12 048	10 167	1 795	3 617
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	116	102	13	10	29	48	38	10	28
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 598	1 460	109	183	456	692	601	80	267
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	2 794	2 499	241	332	802	1 203	995	200	457
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 877	2 622	213	430	822	1 194	1 010	177	432
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	2 612	2 379	190	435	704	1 053	869	172	421
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 375	2 169	165	372	566	1 100	937	152	337
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	3 810	3 461	303	598	1 006	1 725	1 448	263	481
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 149	3 781	329	639	1 040	1 955	1 634	308	515
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	3 817	3 517	267	482	1 111	1 785	1 541	236	439
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 713	2 485	213	359	820	1 294	1 094	197	240
MEDIAN . . . . .	47.8	47.9	46.0	47.7	48.0	49.3	49.4	49.1	43.0
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	73 983	66 226	6 601	10 506	19 999	33 352	27 152	5 929	10 126
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	20 932	18 135	2 328	2 804	5 721	9 323	7 106	2 102	3 084
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	43 594	39 370	3 598	6 480	11 565	19 525	16 166	3 216	6 034
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 458	8 722	674	1 222	2 723	4 504	3 881	610	1 008
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 936	9 667	1 060	1 510	2 912	4 566	3 978	930	1 547
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	21 920	19 867	1 734	3 185	5 821	9 791	8 189	1 521	3 124
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 047	6 470	528	929	2 031	3 352	2 864	477	737
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.75	2.71	3.23	2.74	2.72	2.77	2.67	3.30	2.80
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.78	0.74	1.14	0.73	0.78	0.77	0.70	1.17	0.85
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	1.61	1.76	1.69	1.57	1.62	1.59	1.79	1.67
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.35	0.36	0.33	0.32	0.37	0.37	0.38	0.34	0.28
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	56 377	52 093	3 461	8 028	15 752	25 000	21 680	3 138	7 597
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	16 965	15 396	1 215	2 333	4 862	7 283	6 091	1 114	2 487
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	33 803	31 401	1 970	4 993	9 306	15 068	13 189	1 779	4 438
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 608	5 293	276	702	1 584	2 649	2 400	245	672
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	8 769	8 068	552	1 234	2 432	3 902	3 372	495	1 200
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 141	14 145	798	2 155	4 171	6 787	6 027	710	2 028
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 435	3 228	180	434	951	1 631	1 469	156	419
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.30	3.26	3.97	3.36	3.31	3.25	3.16	4.04	3.37
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.99	0.96	1.39	0.98	1.02	0.95	0.89	1.43	1.10
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.98	1.96	2.26	2.09	1.96	1.96	1.92	2.29	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.33	0.34	0.35	0.31	0.30
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	12 588	9 791	2 551	1 679	2 948	6 381	4 003	2 297	1 580
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 336	2 242	998	379	721	1 770	843	892	466
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 194	4 812	1 251	894	1 317	3 114	1 947	1 129	868
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 058	2 737	303	405	910	1 497	1 213	276	246
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 791	1 282	456	225	390	911	496	394	264
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 224	3 427	714	615	965	2 045	1 385	632	598
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 870	2 591	262	385	862	1 369	1 144	239	234
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.90	1.73	2.86	1.76	1.69	2.02	1.72	2.92	1.99
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.50	0.40	1.12	0.40	0.41	0.56	0.36	1.13	0.59
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.93	0.85	1.40	0.94	0.76	0.99	0.83	1.44	1.09
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.46	0.48	0.34	0.42	0.52	0.47	0.52	0.35	0.31

<sup>1</sup> FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1984—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST <sup>1</sup>	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<b>PERCENT</b>									
<b>UNITED STATES</b>									
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	72.6	72.5	72.3	71.0	73.2	74.7	74.9	74.0	69.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	58.6	61.2	37.3	26.1	60.1	60.4	64.3	40.4	56.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	2.2	3.8	2.6	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.9	2.7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.6	9.1	31.1	12.3	11.0	12.1	8.7	29.6	10.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	27.4	27.5	27.7	29.0	26.8	25.3	25.1	26.0	30.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.4	11.2	13.1	11.4	10.9	10.4	10.1	11.7	13.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16.0	16.3	14.6	17.6	15.9	14.8	15.0	14.4	16.3
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.0	5.9	6.2	4.1	6.1	6.5	6.5	6.3	7.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.7	11.2	13.7	9.3	12.6	11.6	11.3	13.0	12.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	11.5	12.3	11.0	11.6	11.5	11.3	12.1	12.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.6	10.4	11.5	11.3	10.2	10.0	9.8	10.9	11.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.8	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.2	6.9	8.9	8.6	9.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.6	14.5	14.8	15.2	14.1	14.7	14.9	13.7	14.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.4	15.6	14.4	16.9	15.5	15.0	15.1	15.0	14.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.5	12.9	10.6	13.6	12.7	12.5	12.7	11.5	11.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	8.8	8.4	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.0	8.3	6.9
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.9	25.7	34.0	25.2	27.7	27.1	25.4	34.0	27.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	62.3	58.1	62.5	61.2	61.3	62.4	57.0	62.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.3	12.0	7.9	12.3	11.2	11.6	12.3	9.0	10.1
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	28.9	28.4	32.5	27.2	29.5	28.5	27.6	33.5	30.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	62.1	62.4	60.5	63.6	61.8	62.2	62.7	59.4	60.8
	9.0	9.3	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.3	9.7	7.2	8.6
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	26.7	21.9	39.7	24.8	27.5	27.9	21.6	38.6	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	54.1	54.6	52.2	54.2	52.1	52.9	53.7	51.4	58.6
	19.3	23.5	8.1	21.0	20.4	19.2	24.7	10.0	15.9
<b>METROPOLITAN</b>									
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.2	71.1	71.2	70.3	72.6	72.8	73.0	72.3	68.7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	56.4	59.2	35.8	54.5	57.8	57.9	61.9	38.7	55.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.5	2.3	3.8	2.7	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.9	2.7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.3	9.6	31.7	13.2	12.7	12.5	8.9	29.7	10.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.8	28.9	28.8	29.7	27.4	27.2	27.0	27.7	31.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.3	12.0	14.1	11.6	11.4	12.2	11.8	13.3	14.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16.5	16.9	14.7	18.1	16.0	15.0	15.2	14.4	17.3
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.0	5.9	6.5	3.9	6.1	7.1	6.9	7.4	6.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.0	11.7	14.2	9.5	13.5	12.8	12.4	14.2	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.1	12.0	12.9	10.9	11.9	12.6	12.4	13.5	13.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.0	10.7	12.1	11.3	10.5	11.0	10.8	11.6	11.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.8	8.6	9.9	8.9	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.8	14.7	14.8	15.2	14.3	15.0	15.4	13.1	14.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.3	15.6	13.9	17.0	16.3	14.2	14.4	13.7	14.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.8	12.2	9.9	13.8	11.4	10.8	10.9	10.5	11.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	8.1	5.2	9.2	7.1	7.4	7.6	6.7	7.0

<sup>1</sup>FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1984—Continued**

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST <sup>1</sup>	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
PERCENT--CONTINUED									
<u>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</u>									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.3	24.9	33.5	24.8	27.2	26.5	24.8	32.9	26.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	63.1	63.7	59.3	62.7	62.9	63.4	64.5	58.9	63.2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.6	11.4	7.2	12.5	9.9	10.1	10.7	8.1	10.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26.3	27.7	31.5	26.6	28.7	28.1	27.3	31.9	29.9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	63.2	63.5	61.8	64.0	63.4	63.7	64.1	61.4	61.5
	8.5	8.8	6.7	9.4	7.9	6.2	8.6	6.7	8.5
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26.7	21.5	39.8	25.2	28.6	28.1	22.0	38.4	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	55.9	56.8	53.1	54.3	54.8	55.7	57.2	52.9	59.4
	17.4	21.7	7.1	20.4	16.6	16.3	20.9	8.7	16.0
<u>NONMETROPOLITAN</u>									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	75.6	75.5	75.9	73.6	74.4	77.3	77.4	76.7	74.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	63.6	65.4	42.7	62.3	64.6	63.8	67.4	43.3	62.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.1	1.9	4.0	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.7	4.0	2.5
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.9	8.1	29.2	9.0	7.9	11.6	6.3	29.4	9.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	24.4	24.5	24.1	26.4	25.6	22.7	22.6	23.3	25.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.6	9.6	9.6	10.5	9.9	8.0	7.9	8.9	13.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.9	15.0	14.4	15.9	15.8	14.6	14.7	14.4	12.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	6.0	6.0	5.4	4.8	6.2	5.7	5.9	4.5	7.4
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	10.4	10.2	11.8	8.6	10.9	10.0	9.8	11.1	12.6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	10.7	10.7	10.4	11.2	11.2	9.9	9.9	9.9	11.9
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	9.7	9.7	9.3	11.3	9.6	8.7	8.5	9.6	11.6
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	8.8	8.9	8.1	9.7	7.7	9.1	9.2	8.4	9.3
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	14.1	14.8	15.6	13.7	14.3	14.2	14.7	13.3
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	15.4	16.1	16.6	14.1	16.2	16.1	17.2	14.2
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	14.4	13.1	12.6	15.1	14.8	15.2	13.1	12.1
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	10.2	10.4	9.4	11.2	10.7	10.8	11.0	6.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.3	27.4	35.3	26.7	28.6	28.0	26.2	35.5	30.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	58.9	59.4	54.5	61.7	57.8	58.5	59.5	54.2	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12.8	13.2	10.2	11.6	13.6	13.5	14.3	10.3	10.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	30.1	29.6	35.1	29.1	30.9	29.1	28.1	35.5	32.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	60.0	60.3	56.9	62.2	59.1	60.3	60.8	56.7	58.4
	9.9	10.2	8.0	8.7	10.1	10.6	11.1	7.8	8.8
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26.5	22.9	39.1	22.6	24.5	27.7	21.1	38.8	29.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	49.2	49.1	49.0	53.3	44.7	48.8	48.6	49.1	54.9
	24.3	28.0	11.9	24.1	30.9	23.5	30.3	12.0	15.6

<sup>1</sup> FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
<b>NUMBER</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
1 UNIT	56 897	47 100	33 913	1 006	3 932	2 814	5 434	9 498	5 008	316	1 553	1 474	1 147
2 UNITS	5 366	1 484	860	30	143	134	318	3 882	1 481	119	793	650	839
3 OR 4 UNITS	4 155	868	287	16	61	80	125	3 586	1 172	83	745	720	866
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 628	330	137	2	29	66	96	3 296	929	68	687	798	815
10 OR MORE UNITS	0 078	741	261	8	55	161	237	7 337	1 809	175	935	1 956	2 462
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
1 PERSON	19 954	9 424	-	-	-	2 920	6 505	10 530	-	-	-	4 609	5 921
2 PERSONS	26 890	18 184	14 583	601	2 189	486	325	8 706	4 112	450	2 209	1 222	714
3 PERSONS	15 134	10 266	8 376	353	1 370	115	52	4 868	2 763	210	1 531	264	101
4 PERSONS	13 593	10 202	9 428	135	611	22	7	3 391	2 371	96	821	81	23
5 PERSONS	6 070	4 499	4 127	55	297	16	4	1 571	1 166	57	335	9	4
6 PERSONS	2 372	1 684	1 539	25	118	-	2	688	506	23	152	7	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 394	899	793	13	92	-	-	496	327	10	154	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	231 361	156 795	128 937	3 494	14 447	4 481	7 435	72 566	37 414	2 527	16 309	8 440	7 876
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.71	2.86	3.32	2.95	3.09	1.26	1.08	2.40	3.33	2.98	3.14	1.36	1.16
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
1 PERSON	23 397	10 451	-	-	-	3 558	6 892	12 947	-	-	-	6 185	6 762
2 PERSONS	24 838	17 697	14 691	685	2 319	-	2	7 141	4 168	586	2 380	7	-
3 PERSONS	14 428	10 057	8 386	331	1 340	-	-	4 371	2 744	141	1 484	2	-
4 PERSONS	13 232	10 035	9 394	100	541	-	-	3 196	2 375	71	748	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 912	4 420	4 097	36	287	-	-	1 492	1 147	28	317	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 277	1 641	1 525	19	98	-	-	636	490	15	131	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 323	857	753	12	91	-	-	466	320	5	142	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	224 553	156 305	128 451	3 306	14 096	3 558	6 894	68 247	37 210	2 246	15 833	6 194	6 764
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.63	2.83	3.31	2.80	3.01	1.00	1.00	2.26	3.31	2.65	3.04	1.00	1.00
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
NO NONRELATIVES	80 558	53 421	38 504	1 051	4 441	2 920	6 505	27 137	11 104	647	4 856	4 609	5 921
1 NONRELATIVE	3 876	1 379	275	97	196	-	325	2 498	107	151	304	1 222	714
2 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	707	257	40	21	30	-	52	449	26	30	29	264	101
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	266	100	27	14	9	-	13	166	7	18	13	99	29
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 808	2 489	487	188	351	-	541	4 319	204	280	476	2 246	1 112
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.05	0.01	0.16	0.08	-	0.08	0.14	0.02	0.33	0.09	0.36	0.16
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	17 901	13 474	6 958	244	1 092	1 014	4 167	4 427	983	67	339	677	2 362
NO NONRELATIVES	17 564	13 228	6 914	241	1 075	949	4 049	4 336	979	60	329	647	2 322
1 NONRELATIVE	277	201	38	3	13	-	97	76	3	6	10	22	34
2 NONRELATIVES	48	32	3	3	3	-	11	18	10	-	-	8	4
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	12	8	4	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	475	351	64	6	28	-	91	162	124	7	8	12	52
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.04	0.03	0.01	(8)	0.03	0.07	0.02
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	63 510	39 951	28 888	261	1 369	2 923	6 510	23 559	9 731	195	3 067	4 637	5 930
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15 635	10 397	6 673	619	2 221	549	334	5 238	1 074	503	1 608	1 327	725
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 263	4 810	3 284	303	1 086	86	50	1 453	439	149	526	229	110
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	52 684	33 508	20 153	682	2 220	3 558	6 894	19 176	4 764	405	1 049	6 194	6 764
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 516	8 736	7 259	276	1 202	-	-	4 780	2 618	300	1 864	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 214	8 451	7 448	167	836	-	-	3 764	2 324	99	1 341	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 725	3 144	2 847	40	257	-	-	1 581	976	27	578	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 269	1 319	1 139	18	162	-	-	950	564	17	369	-	-

<sup>1</sup> INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER						MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764	
NO OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	54 362	34 704	20 827	761	2 664	3 558	6 894	19 657	4 923	470	1 306	6 194	6 764	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	12 862	8 179	6 953	243	984	-	-	4 683	2 593	264	1 826	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 766	8 129	7 270	141	718	-	-	3 637	2 288	62	1 267	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	4 464	2 983	2 737	27	219	-	-	1 480	940	21	519	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 954	1 161	1 059	11	91	-	-	793	500	10	283	-	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764	
UNDER 20 YEARS . . . . .	375	48	15	3	7	11	12	328	74	20	68	92	73	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 135	924	602	34	62	142	84	4 211	1 578	117	677	1 001	638	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	9 848	3 780	2 897	92	246	383	163	6 067	2 579	155	983	1 402	948	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 960	5 421	4 280	100	373	469	199	4 540	1 914	119	895	914	698	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	9 059	6 011	4 744	148	568	334	218	3 048	1 271	165	756	582	334	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	7 537	5 430	4 291	129	575	272	163	2 107	856	92	528	409	222	
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	12 471	9 648	7 586	223	929	426	484	2 823	1 067	107	607	542	500	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 121	10 421	7 473	209	826	508	1 406	2 700	921	66	348	574	790	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	10 700	8 271	4 894	142	573	522	2 140	2 429	653	40	205	381	1 150	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 201	5 204	2 065	102	519	492	2 026	1 997	330	26	134	296	1 212	
MEDIAN . . . . .	45.6	51.2	48.4	48.8	50.5	49.0	68.4	35.0	33.6	35.6	34.9	33.3	50.4	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	85 407	55 157	38 845	1 183	4 677	3 558	6 894	30 250	11 244	847	5 201	6 194	6 764	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	50 090	38 845	38 845	-	-	-	-	11 244	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	3 846	1 348	-	141	638	291	278	2 498	-	142	1 207	708	441	
SEPARATED . . . . .	3 041	978	-	119	494	185	180	2 063	-	124	1 076	518	346	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	805	369	-	22	144	106	97	435	-	18	131	190	95	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	62	35	-	-	27	-	8	27	-	-	26	-	2	
OTHER . . . . .	743	335	-	22	117	106	90	408	-	18	106	190	93	
WIDOWED . . . . .	11 149	7 687	-	306	1 859	871	4 651	3 462	-	94	724	393	2 251	
DIVORCED . . . . .	9 383	4 361	-	435	1 768	1 095	1 063	5 022	-	273	1 936	1 542	1 271	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	10 941	2 917	-	300	412	1 302	902	8 024	-	338	1 335	3 551	2 801	
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
1 UNIT . . . . .	50 880	42 873	31 391	855	3 127	2 539	4 961	8 007	4 497	233	1 010	1 301	966	
2 UNITS . . . . .	4 449	1 304	762	25	107	113	296	3 145	1 284	84	514	525	736	
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	3 357	512	257	16	48	75	116	2 845	994	63	445	591	753	
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	2 851	296	118	2	25	59	92	2 555	734	44	394	676	707	
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	6 468	678	256	7	42	144	229	5 790	1 487	127	492	1 569	2 114	
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL . . . . .	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
1 PERSON . . . . .	17 438	8 623	-	-	-	2 635	5 987	8 815	-	-	-	3 741	5 074	
2 PERSONS . . . . .	24 119	16 898	13 826	527	1 807	446	292	7 221	3 726	350	1 482	1 061	602	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	13 137	9 335	7 748	307	1 135	103	41	3 802	2 383	160	935	235	88	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 815	9 223	8 632	107	459	19	5	2 592	2 020	63	427	66	17	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5 067	3 935	3 706	41	177	8	2	1 132	940	28	153	6	4	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 849	1 379	1 301	13	65	-	-	470	399	9	59	4	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	951	661	615	8	38	-	-	289	232	7	46	2	2	
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	197 807	141 677	117 249	2 857	10 776	4 021	6 775	56 130	31 593	1 723	9 058	7 038	6 718	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.66	2.83	3.27	2.84	2.93	1.25	1.07	2.31	3.26	2.79	2.92	1.36	1.16	
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
1 PERSON . . . . .	20 434	9 540	-	-	-	3 212	6 328	10 894	-	-	-	5 110	5 785	
2 PERSONS . . . . .	22 273	16 422	13 914	597	1 911	-	-	5 851	3 777	456	1 615	4	-	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 511	9 153	7 764	282	1 107	-	-	3 358	2 364	103	889	2	-	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 543	9 097	8 605	83	409	-	-	2 447	2 023	43	378	2	-	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 938	3 872	3 674	28	171	-	-	1 066	927	5	133	-	-	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 783	1 342	1 287	8	47	-	-	440	383	6	51	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	893	628	584	7	37	-	-	265	226	4	35	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	192 155	139 579	116 826	2 708	10 505	3 212	6 328	52 576	31 435	1 517	8 722	5 115	5 787	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.58	2.79	3.26	2.70	2.85	1.00	1.00	2.16	3.24	2.46	2.81	1.00	1.00	

<sup>1</sup> INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
NO NONRELATIVES	70 251	48 535	35 825	898	3 489	2 635	5 987	21 716	9 580	470	2 850	3 741	5 074	
1 NONRELATIVE	3 331	1 233	6 249	80	165	446	292	2 092	99	115	221	1 061	602	
2 NONRELATIVES	598	219	34	18	23	103	41	375	17	17	22	235	88	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	196	68	20	9	4	26	7	128	5	15	8	78	23	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 663	2 098	422	149	272	809	447	3 554	158	206	337	1 923	931	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.15	0.07	0.25	0.07	0.15	0.02	0.33	0.11	0.38	0.16	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
TOTAL	16 148	12 378	6 476	205	904	909	3 884	3 770	868	33	224	557	2 088	
NO NONRELATIVES	15 899	12 188	6 442	202	895	856	3 794	3 711	865	33	218	533	2 061	
1 NONRELATIVE	210	162	32	3	9	45	77	48	3	—	6	16	23	
2 NONRELATIVES	33	24	1	—	—	6	12	9	—	—	—	7	2	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	6	4	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	329	245	42	5	10	70	118	84	—	—	6	35	39	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.02	—	(B)	0.03	0.06	0.02	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>														
TOTAL	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	56 190	36 905	26 942	233	1 104	2 639	5 988	19 285	8 499	160	1 782	3 769	5 075	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	13 155	9 124	6 027	523	1 780	492	301	4 031	860	361	1 063	1 133	613	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 031	4 026	2 859	248	799	81	40	1 005	342	95	257	213	98	
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 116	30 890	18 918	594	1 839	3 212	6 328	16 286	4 276	299	748	5 115	5 787	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 445	7 812	6 646	238	928	—	—	3 634	2 225	228	1 180	—	—	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 400	7 600	6 799	130	571	—	—	2 800	1 978	66	756	—	—	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 779	2 696	2 506	31	159	—	—	1 083	788	19	276	—	—	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 636	1 058	960	12	85	—	—	578	432	5	141	—	—	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 169	31 727	19 451	641	2 094	3 212	6 328	16 443	4 377	330	834	5 115	5 787	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 973	7 373	6 378	214	781	—	—	3 600	2 226	214	1 661	—	—	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 120	7 382	6 666	116	600	—	—	2 738	1 956	56	726	—	—	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 625	2 591	2 423	24	144	—	—	1 034	759	17	258	—	—	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 488	982	910	9	63	—	—	506	383	1	123	—	—	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
UNDER 20 YEARS	309	36	14	1	4	8	9	272	70	12	45	77	69	
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 405	3 864	3 583	30	40	134	77	3 540	1 437	90	400	863	730	
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 361	7 456	7 000	78	177	351	150	4 905	2 244	115	527	1 193	827	
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 587	4 980	3 950	94	299	445	191	3 607	1 632	85	549	752	589	
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 734	5 409	4 335	125	444	303	202	3 324	1 064	78	441	469	273	
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 484	4 838	3 885	111	466	235	140	1 617	718	75	352	310	162	
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 790	8 641	6 932	106	721	376	425	2 150	886	81	360	439	383	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 587	9 453	6 952	173	627	451	1 249	2 135	781	48	204	436	666	
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 605	7 584	4 554	119	460	453	1 989	2 021	578	16	128	309	990	
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 543	4 794	1 922	86	444	447	1 895	1 750	290	17	96	248	1 098	
MEDIAN	46.2	51.3	46.5	48.3	50.7	48.5	68.6	34.8	33.4	35.4	35.3	32.7	51.4	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	74 376	50 055	35 828	1 004	3 682	3 212	6 328	24 321	9 700	617	3 102	5 115	5 787	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 529	35 828	35 828	—	—	—	—	9 700	9 700	—	—	—	—	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 570	1 040	—	107	470	235	228	1 530	—	92	658	479	302	
SEPARATED	1 913	714	—	85	351	141	137	1 199	—	81	567	322	229	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	657	326	—	21	119	94	91	332	—	11	91	157	73	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	49	29	—	—	21	—	8	20	—	—	20	—	—	
OTHER	608	297	—	21	97	94	84	311	—	11	71	157	73	
WIDOWED	9 597	6 857	—	257	1 511	784	4 305	2 740	—	47	428	321	1 944	
DIVORCED	7 923	3 751	—	383	1 425	976	967	4 172	—	237	1 477	1 326	1 133	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 758	2 579	—	259	276	1 217	828	6 178	—	241	540	2 990	2 407	

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
1 UNIT	4 784	3 494	1 941	132	743	246	433	1 290	394	74	502	158	162
2 UNITS	799	161	79	5	35	20	22	639	149	31	236	111	92
3 OR 4 UNITS	677	42	20	-	11	3	8	635	129	14	281	116	95
5 TO 9 UNITS	622	15	7	-	-	5	2	607	128	20	281	95	83
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 317	40	13	-	12	7	8	1 276	221	41	411	309	294
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
1 PERSON	2 211	718	-	-	-	244	474	1 493	-	-	-	758	735
2 PERSONS	2 382	1 119	643	64	345	36	31	1 263	291	88	678	118	89
3 PERSONS	1 644	745	472	37	215	12	9	898	281	39	555	19	4
4 PERSONS	1 433	760	588	28	141	2	2	673	263	32	360	12	5
5 PERSONS	802	440	305	14	115	5	2	362	159	24	178	-	-
6 PERSONS	408	230	166	10	50	-	2	178	79	10	86	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	356	192	138	5	49	-	-	164	58	3	102	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 589	13 814	8 827	574	3 408	395	610	13 775	4 189	693	6 780	1 145	968
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.29	3.81	3.68	3.73	1.32	1.17	2.74	3.70	3.52	3.46	1.26	1.16
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
1 PERSON	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
2 PERSONS	2 556	816	-	-	-	299	518	1 740	-	-	-	907	833
3 PERSONS	2 233	1 110	664	76	369	-	2	1 123	295	113	711	3	-
4 PERSONS	1 587	722	466	43	214	-	-	865	281	32	552	-	-
5 PERSONS	1 352	721	581	16	124	-	-	631	263	25	343	-	-
6 PERSONS	775	423	303	8	111	-	-	352	157	17	177	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	387	225	168	9	48	-	-	162	78	9	75	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	346	187	133	5	49	-	-	159	58	1	101	-	-
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	26 661	13 459	8 771	537	3 332	299	520	13 202	4 169	631	6 660	910	833
2.89	3.20	3.79	3.42	3.64	1.00	1.00	2.62	3.68	3.20	3.40	1.00	1.00	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
NO NONRELATIVES	8 659	4 009	2 282	134	875	244	474	4 650	1 122	155	1 880	758	735
1 NONRELATIVE	441	132	22	15	29	36	31	369	4	27	71	118	89
2 NONRELATIVES	79	35	4	3	7	12	9	44	5	12	4	19	4
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	57	28	6	5	4	7	6	29	1	3	5	15	5
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	928	355	56	37	76	96	90	573	20	63	120	235	135
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.08	0.02	0.23	0.08	0.32	0.17	0.11	0.02	0.32	0.06	0.26	0.16
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 567	977	406	37	176	90	267	590	86	33	110	113	248
NO NONRELATIVES	1 481	920	396	37	169	79	241	560	85	27	106	107	235
1 NONRELATIVE	66	38	6	-	4	8	19	28	-	6	4	6	12
2 NONRELATIVES	14	14	2	-	3	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	143	105	22	1	18	21	42	39	3	8	5	9	14
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.11	0.05	(B)	0.10	0.23	0.16	0.07	0.03	(B)	0.05	0.08	0.05
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 145	2 494	1 505	26	241	244	479	3 651	907	30	1 212	758	743
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 082	1 068	495	82	407	53	31	1 014	163	121	496	149	85
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 009	642	313	49	267	2	10	367	61	46	251	3	5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
1 CHILD UNDER 18	4 747	2 274	1 029	75	351	299	520	2 473	363	94	274	910	833
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 696	705	423	33	249	-	-	991	297	60	634	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 497	662	478	35	149	-	-	835	256	26	554	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	767	348	246	8	94	-	-	419	131	7	281	-	-
528	215	136	5	72	-	-	-	313	86	10	218	-	-

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 318	2 602	1 153	105	526	299	520	2 716	417	121	435	910	833
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 536	600	392	25	183	-	-	936	274	43	619	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 335	561	432	23	106	-	-	774	238	23	512	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	666	296	220	3	73	-	-	372	128	3	241	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	379	145	117	2	25	-	-	234	75	7	152	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
UNDER 20 YEARS . . . . .	51	11	1	2	3	3	2	39	4	4	23	6	2
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	575	43	12	3	14	8	7	532	95	21	25	78	83
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 262	262	155	9	65	26	7	1 090	277	33	430	171	89
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 140	358	254	4	71	23	7	782	189	30	328	135	101
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	1 061	452	280	23	115	20	13	609	143	23	293	100	50
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	880	456	295	14	95	32	20	424	99	17	164	92	52
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 369	806	484	32	192	46	52	563	127	20	224	91	101
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 352	840	427	32	183	51	145	492	112	15	133	125	107
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	960	603	283	22	104	50	143	378	59	24	74	68	152
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	567	374	123	14	72	40	124	212	27	9	36	45	96
MEDIAN . . . . .	43.0	51.5	48.3	52.1	49.9	53.3	65.5	36.3	35.1	37.2	34.1	38.3	48.9
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 236	4 204	2 314	157	915	299	520	5 032	1 132	197	1 960	910	833
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	3 446	2 314	2 314	-	-	-	-	1 132	1 132	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	1 181	282	-	30	155	49	48	899	-	42	518	214	125
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 079	249	-	30	137	41	42	830	-	40	486	192	111
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	102	33	-	-	18	9	6	69	-	2	32	22	14
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	97	31	-	-	17	9	6	66	-	2	29	22	14
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 406	761	-	46	319	80	317	645	-	45	264	63	272
DIVORCED . . . . .	1 322	562	-	48	315	109	90	760	-	35	416	197	112
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 881	284	-	33	125	60	65	1 597	-	75	761	436	324
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277
1 UNIT . . . . .	2 209	1 480	1 149	37	170	52	71	729	464	33	149	52	32
2 UNITS . . . . .	385	91	72	1	10	4	4	295	150	12	67	35	31
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	397	32	18	3	5	4	1	365	179	8	105	36	37
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	322	7	5	1	1	1	1	315	139	12	90	41	34
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	691	17	9	-	3	2	4	674	255	26	147	124	123
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL . . . . .	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277
1 PERSON . . . . .	607	136	-	-	-	49	86	472	-	-	-	235	237
2 PERSONS . . . . .	923	372	268	19	66	12	7	552	232	43	184	61	31
3 PERSONS . . . . .	967	316	243	12	57	2	2	551	305	30	195	16	5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	877	415	364	7	43	2	-	462	314	15	121	9	3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	536	264	243	5	16	-	-	274	209	8	56	1	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	272	132	125	-	8	-	-	140	110	5	25	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	241	115	99	-	11	-	-	126	95	3	28	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	14 915	6 564	5 503	165	702	87	108	8 351	5 114	337	2 104	460	337
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.45	3.75	4.10	(B)	3.49	(B)	1.13	3.24	4.04	3.26	3.46	1.43	1.22
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277
1 PERSON . . . . .	759	160	-	-	-	65	95	599	-	-	-	322	277
2 PERSONS . . . . .	853	362	270	22	70	-	-	491	235	56	197	-	-
3 PERSONS . . . . .	823	312	242	10	60	-	-	512	304	20	188	-	-
4 PERSONS . . . . .	866	414	365	8	40	-	-	452	313	18	120	-	-
5 PERSONS . . . . .	528	261	243	3	14	-	-	267	212	1	54	-	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	264	130	124	-	6	-	-	134	107	4	23	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	233	112	98	4	10	-	-	121	93	2	27	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	14 552	6 488	5 492	156	680	65	95	8 064	5 094	302	2 069	322	277
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.36	3.71	4.10	(B)	3.38	(B)	1.00	3.13	4.03	2.92	3.40	1.00	1.00

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1964—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER						MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS--CON.														
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
NO NONRELATIVES	4 089	1 701	1 333	42	190	49	86	2 389	1 254	79	584	235	237	
1 NONRELATIVE	175	35	6	4	7	12	7	140	7	19	22	61	31	
2 NONRELATIVES	36	9	2	1	2	2	2	28	1	3	2	16	5	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	25	5	-	1	2	2	-	20	3	3	1	10	3	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	363	76	11	8	22	22	12	287	20	36	34	138	60	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.04	0.01	(B)	0.11	(B)	0.13	0.11	0.02	0.34	0.06	0.43	0.22	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	389	219	120	8	34	16	41	170	46	5	20	34	65	
NO NONRELATIVES	384	217	119	8	34	14	41	167	46	5	19	33	64	
1 NONRELATIVE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	
2 NONRELATIVES	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	1	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	1	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 966	1 091	890	7	59	49	86	1 875	1 013	23	363	238	237	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	851	378	252	26	79	12	9	473	156	53	167	63	33	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	509	280	199	14	64	3	-	229	96	28	78	21	7	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 749	695	439	23	73	65	95	1 054	302	46	106	322	277	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	847	333	266	7	60	-	-	514	318	33	162	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	885	379	333	11	35	-	-	505	310	13	182	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	505	213	187	4	22	-	-	292	197	9	86	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	340	128	115	2	11	-	-	212	138	2	71	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 911	787	492	31	104	65	95	1 124	324	66	135	322	277	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	818	301	247	7	47	-	-	513	325	23	165	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	852	357	322	6	29	-	-	495	314	7	173	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	466	195	176	2	16	-	-	271	186	7	78	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	284	111	104	1	6	-	-	173	116	-	57	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
UNDER 20 YEARS	35	6	2	-	-	1	2	28	8	3	10	2	6	
20 TO 24 YEARS	370	43	35	3	-	2	3	327	155	19	71	50	32	
25 TO 29 YEARS	652	146	117	5	11	5	5	507	282	18	95	61	31	
30 TO 34 YEARS	670	222	191	5	18	8	2	448	239	15	130	34	30	
35 TO 39 YEARS	574	232	190	3	27	7	5	342	186	15	84	38	20	
40 TO 44 YEARS	412	197	147	7	30	8	6	215	121	8	66	13	9	
45 TO 54 YEARS	721	395	320	11	46	9	9	326	149	13	92	41	31	
55 TO 64 YEARS	503	290	219	5	35	9	22	213	81	7	41	30	54	
65 TO 74 YEARS	243	146	87	4	23	8	24	98	32	1	14	18	33	
75 YEARS AND OVER	146	73	33	4	12	8	17	72	15	4	6	16	32	
MEDIAN	38.8	45.7	44.6	45.1	48.2	47.2	62.0	34.8	33.9	33.8	34.9	34.2	48.7	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 326	1 749	1 341	47	201	65	95	2 576	1 265	104	608	322	277	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 606	1 341	1 341	-	-	-	-	1 265	1 265	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	379	53	-	8	34	4	6	327	-	21	201	67	37	
SEPARATED	303	40	-	6	28	2	4	263	-	16	178	36	33	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	77	13	-	2	6	2	3	64	-	5	23	31	5	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	77	13	-	2	6	2	3	64	-	5	23	31	5	
WIDOWED	305	150	-	13	67	15	54	155	-	11	57	13	74	
DIVORCED	458	120	-	11	72	21	16	338	-	23	180	67	68	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	577	86	-	15	28	24	19	491	-	48	171	174	98	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER						MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
<b>PERCENT</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	66.3	85.4	87.3	85.0	84.1	79.1	78.8	31.4	44.5	37.3	29.9	23.8	17.0	17.0
2 UNITS	6.3	2.7	2.2	2.5	3.1	3.8	4.6	12.8	13.2	14.1	15.2	10.5	12.4	12.4
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.9	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.3	2.3	1.8	11.9	10.4	9.8	14.3	11.6	12.8	12.8
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.9	1.4	10.9	8.3	8.0	13.2	12.9	12.1	12.1
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.5	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.2	4.5	3.4	24.3	16.1	20.7	18.0	31.6	36.4	36.4
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.4	17.1	-	-	-	82.0	94.3	34.8	-	-	-	74.4	87.5	87.5
2 PERSONS	31.5	33.0	37.5	50.8	46.8	13.7	4.7	28.8	36.6	53.2	42.5	19.7	10.5	10.5
3 PERSONS	17.7	16.6	21.6	29.8	29.3	3.2	0.8	16.1	24.6	24.8	29.4	4.3	1.5	1.5
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.5	24.3	11.4	13.1	0.6	0.1	11.2	21.1	11.3	15.8	1.3	0.3	0.3
5 PERSONS	7.1	8.2	10.6	4.7	6.4	0.5	0.1	5.2	10.4	6.7	6.8	0.2	0.1	0.1
6 PERSONS	2.8	3.1	4.0	2.1	2.5	-	-	2.3	4.5	2.8	2.9	0.1	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.1	2.0	-	-	1.6	2.9	1.2	3.0	-	-	-
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.4	18.9	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	42.8	-	-	-	99.9	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	29.1	32.1	37.8	57.9	49.6	-	-	23.6	37.1	69.2	45.8	0.1	-	-
3 PERSONS	16.9	18.2	21.6	28.0	28.7	-	-	14.5	24.4	16.7	28.5	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	15.5	18.2	24.2	8.4	11.6	-	-	10.6	21.1	8.4	14.4	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	6.9	8.0	10.5	3.1	6.1	-	-	4.9	10.2	3.3	6.1	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	2.7	3.0	3.9	1.6	2.1	-	-	2.1	4.4	1.8	2.5	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.0	2.0	-	-	1.5	2.8	0.6	2.7	-	-	-
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.3	96.9	99.1	88.9	95.0	82.0	94.3	89.7	98.8	76.4	93.4	74.4	87.5	87.5
1 NONRELATIVE	4.5	2.5	0.7	8.2	4.2	13.7	4.7	8.3	1.0	17.9	5.8	19.7	10.5	10.5
2 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.5	0.1	1.8	0.6	3.2	0.8	1.5	0.2	3.5	0.6	4.3	1.5	1.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	2.2	0.2	1.6	0.4	0.4
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.1	98.2	99.4	98.8	98.5	92.6	97.2	98.0	99.6	(B)	97.1	95.5	98.3	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	1.5	1.5	0.5	1.2	1.2	5.2	1.7	1.7	0.3	(B)	2.9	3.3	1.5	1.5
2 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.3	-	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.4	0.2	-	(B)	-	1.2	0.1	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	-	0.2	0.2
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	74.4	72.4	74.4	22.1	29.3	82.1	94.4	77.9	86.5	23.0	59.0	74.9	87.7	87.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.3	18.8	17.2	52.3	47.5	15.4	4.8	17.3	9.6	59.5	30.9	21.4	10.7	10.7
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.3	8.7	8.5	25.6	23.2	2.4	0.7	4.8	3.9	17.6	10.1	3.7	1.6	1.6
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.7	60.6	51.9	57.6	47.5	100.0	100.0	63.4	42.4	47.9	20.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.8	15.8	18.7	23.3	25.7	-	-	15.8	23.3	35.4	35.8	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.3	15.3	19.2	14.1	17.9	-	-	12.4	20.7	11.6	25.8	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.5	5.7	7.3	3.4	5.5	-	-	5.2	8.7	3.1	11.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.7	2.4	2.9	1.5	3.5	-	-	3.1	5.0	2.0	7.1	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63.6	62.9	53.6	64.3	57.0	100.0	100.0	65.0	43.8	55.5	25.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15.1	14.8	17.9	20.5	21.0	-	-	15.5	23.1	31.1	35.1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.5	14.7	18.7	11.9	15.4	-	-	12.0	20.3	9.7	24.4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.2	5.4	7.0	2.3	4.7	-	-	4.9	8.4	2.5	10.0	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.1	2.7	0.9	1.9	-	-	2.6	4.4	1.2	5.4	-	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.7	2.3	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	1.7	1.6	2.9	1.3	4.0	1.2	13.9	14.0	13.8	13.0	16.2	12.4	12.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.5	6.9	7.5	7.8	5.3	10.8	2.4	20.1	22.9	18.3	18.9	22.6	14.0	14.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	9.8	11.0	6.5	8.0	13.2	2.9	15.0	17.0	14.0	17.2	14.8	10.3	10.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.6	10.9	12.2	12.5	12.1	9.4	3.2	10.1	11.3	12.4	14.5	9.4	4.9	4.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.8	9.8	11.0	10.9	12.3	7.6	2.4	7.0	7.6	10.9	10.1	6.6	3.3	3.3
45 TO 49 YEARS	14.6	17.5	19.5	18.9	19.9	12.0	7.0	9.3	9.5	12.6	11.7	8.8	7.4	7.4
50 TO 54 YEARS	15.4	18.9	19.2	17.6	17.7	14.3	20.4	8.9	8.2	7.8	6.7	9.3	11.7	11.7
55 TO 74 YEARS	12.5	15.0	12.6	12.0	12.3	14.7	31.0	8.0	5.8	4.8	3.9	6.2	17.0	17.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	9.4	5.3	8.6	11.1	13.8	29.4	6.6	2.9	3.1	2.6	4.8	17.9	17.9
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	58.6	70.4	100.0	-	-	-	-	37.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4.5	2.4	-	11.9	13.6	8.2	4.0	8.3	-	16.8	23.2	11.4	6.5	6.5
SEPARATED	3.6	1.8	-	10.1	10.6	5.2	2.6	6.8	-	14.6	20.7	8.4	5.1	5.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.9	0.7	-	1.8	3.1	3.0	1.4	1.4	-	2.2	2.5	3.1	1.4	1.4
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.1	-	0.6	0.6	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	-
OTHER	0.9	0.6	-	1.8	2.5	3.0	1.3	1.3	-	2.2	2.0	3.1	1.4	1.4
WIDOWED	13.1	13.9	-	25.9	39.7	24.5	67.5	11.4	-	11.1	13.9	6.3	33.3	33.3
DIVORCED	11.0	7.9	-	36.8	37.8	30.8	15.4	16.6	-	32.2	37.2	24.9	16.8	16.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12.8	5.3	-	25.4	6.8	36.6	13.1	26.5	-	39.9	25.7	57.3	41.4	41.4

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER			FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER								
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	68.4	85.7	87.6	85.1	84.9	79.0	76.4	52.9	46.4	37.8	32.6	25.4	16.7
2 UNITS	6.0	2.6	2.1	2.5	2.9	3.5	4.7	12.9	13.2	13.7	16.6	10.3	12.7
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.5	1.0	0.7	1.6	1.3	2.3	1.8	11.7	10.2	10.2	14.3	11.6	13.0
5 TO 9 UNITS	3.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.8	1.5	10.5	7.6	7.1	12.7	13.2	12.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	8.7	1.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	4.5	3.6	23.6	15.3	20.7	15.8	30.7	36.5
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	25.4	17.2	-	-	-	82.0	94.6	36.2	-	-	-	73.1	87.7
2 PERSONS	32.4	33.8	38.6	52.5	49.1	13.9	4.6	29.7	38.4	56.7	47.8	20.7	10.4
3 PERSONS	17.7	18.7	21.6	30.6	30.8	3.2	0.7	15.6	24.6	25.9	30.1	4.6	1.5
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.4	24.1	10.7	12.5	0.6	0.1	10.7	20.8	10.2	13.8	1.3	0.3
5 PERSONS	6.6	7.9	10.3	4.1	4.8	0.3	-	4.7	9.7	4.6	4.9	0.1	0.1
6 PERSONS	2.5	2.8	3.6	1.3	1.8	-	-	1.9	4.1	1.4	1.9	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.3	1.3	1.7	0.8	1.0	-	-	1.2	2.4	1.2	1.5	-	-
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.5	19.1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	44.8	-	-	-	99.9	100.0
2 PERSONS	29.9	32.8	38.8	59.4	51.9	-	-	24.1	38.9	73.9	52.1	0.1	-
3 PERSONS	18.8	18.3	21.7	28.1	30.1	-	-	13.8	24.4	16.7	28.7	-	-
4 PERSONS	15.5	18.2	24.0	8.3	11.1	-	-	10.1	20.9	7.0	12.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	6.6	7.7	10.3	2.7	4.6	-	-	4.4	9.6	0.9	4.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	2.4	2.7	3.6	0.8	1.3	-	-	1.8	4.0	0.9	1.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.2	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.0	-	-	1.1	2.3	0.6	1.1	-	-
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.5	97.0	99.2	89.4	94.8	82.0	94.6	89.3	98.8	76.2	91.9	73.1	87.7
1 NONRELATIVE	4.5	2.5	0.7	8.0	4.5	15.9	4.6	8.6	1.0	16.6	7.1	20.7	10.4
2 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.8	0.6	3.2	0.7	1.6	0.2	2.7	0.7	4.6	1.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.5	-	2.4	0.3	1.5	0.4
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.5	98.5	99.5	98.7	99.0	94.1	97.7	98.4	99.6	(B)	97.2	95.8	98.7
1 NONRELATIVE	1.3	1.3	0.5	-	1.0	4.9	2.0	1.3	0.4	(B)	2.8	2.8	1.1
2 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.2	-	1.3	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.3	-	(B)	-	1.3	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	(B)	-	-	0.1
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	75.5	73.7	75.2	23.2	30.0	82.2	94.6	79.3	87.6	26.0	57.4	73.7	87.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	17.7	18.2	16.8	52.1	48.3	15.3	4.8	16.6	8.9	58.6	34.3	22.2	10.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6.8	8.0	8.0	24.7	21.7	2.5	0.6	4.1	3.5	15.5	8.3	4.2	1.7
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	63.3	61.7	52.8	59.1	49.9	100.0	100.0	66.7	44.1	48.5	24.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.4	15.6	18.5	23.7	25.2	-	-	14.9	22.9	36.9	38.0	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.0	15.2	19.0	12.9	18.2	-	-	11.5	20.4	10.7	24.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.1	5.4	7.0	3.1	4.3	-	-	4.5	8.1	3.0	8.9	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.2	2.1	2.7	1.2	2.3	-	-	2.4	4.5	0.8	4.5	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64.8	63.4	54.3	63.8	56.9	100.0	100.0	67.6	45.1	53.5	26.9	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14.8	14.7	17.8	21.3	21.2	-	-	14.8	22.9	34.6	37.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.6	14.7	18.6	11.6	16.3	-	-	11.3	20.2	9.0	23.4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.9	5.2	6.8	2.4	3.9	-	-	4.3	7.8	2.7	8.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	2.0	2.5	0.9	1.7	-	-	2.1	3.9	0.1	4.0	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.7	2.0	1.4	1.5	1.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.9	1.7	1.6	3.0	1.1	4.2	1.2	14.6	14.6	14.6	12.9	17.3	12.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.2	6.4	7.5	7.7	4.8	10.9	2.4	20.2	23.1	18.6	17.0	23.3	14.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.5	9.9	11.0	9.4	8.1	13.9	3.2	14.8	16.8	13.7	17.7	14.7	10.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.4	10.8	12.1	12.4	12.1	9.4	3.2	9.6	11.0	12.6	14.2	9.2	4.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	9.7	10.8	11.1	12.7	7.3	6.7	6.6	7.4	12.1	11.4	6.1	2.8
45 TO 49 YEARS	14.5	17.3	19.3	18.5	19.6	11.7	8.8	8.8	9.1	13.2	11.6	8.6	6.6
50 TO 54 YEARS	15.6	16.9	19.4	17.2	17.0	14.1	19.7	8.8	8.0	7.8	6.6	8.5	11.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.9	15.2	12.7	11.8	12.5	14.4	31.4	8.3	6.0	2.6	4.1	6.0	17.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.9	15.2	12.7	11.8	12.5	14.4	31.4	8.3	6.0	2.6	4.1	6.0	17.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	9.6	5.4	8.6	12.0	13.9	29.9	7.2	3.0	2.8	3.1	4.9	19.0
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	61.2	71.6	100.0	-	-	-	-	39.9	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.5	2.1	-	10.6	12.8	7.3	2.6	6.3	-	14.8	21.2	9.4	5.2
SEPARATED	2.6	1.4	-	8.5	9.5	4.4	2.2	4.9	-	13.1	18.3	6.3	4.0
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.9	0.7	-	2.1	3.2	2.9	1.4	1.4	-	1.7	2.9	3.1	1.3
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.7	-	-
OTHER	0.8	0.6	-	2.1	2.6	2.9	1.3	1.3	-	1.7	2.3	3.1	1.3
WIDOWED	12.9	13.7	-	25.5	41.0	24.4	68.0	11.3	-	7.7	13.8	6.3	33.6
DIVORCED	10.7	7.5	-	38.1	38.7	30.4	15.3	17.2	-	38.4	47.6	25.9	19.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11.8	5.2	-	25.7	7.5	37.9	13.1	25.4	-	39.1	17.4	58.5	41.6

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	51.6	83.1	83.9	64.2	81.2	82.2	83.3	25.6	34.8	37.5	25.6	17.3	19.5
2 UNITS	8.7	3.8	3.4	3.0	3.8	6.8	4.2	12.7	13.1	15.6	13.1	12.2	11.1
3 OR 4 UNITS	7.3	1.0	0.9	-	1.2	1.1	1.6	12.6	11.4	7.2	14.3	12.8	11.4
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.7	0.4	0.3	-	-	1.7	0.4	12.1	11.3	10.0	14.3	10.5	10.0
10 OR MORE UNITS	14.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.3	2.2	1.6	25.4	19.5	20.7	21.0	34.0	35.3
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.9	17.1	-	-	-	81.6	91.2	29.7	-	-	-	83.3	88.3
2 PERSONS	28.8	26.6	27.8	41.0	37.7	12.1	5.9	25.1	25.7	44.6	34.6	12.9	10.7
3 PERSONS	17.8	17.7	20.4	23.4	23.5	3.9	1.8	17.9	24.8	19.9	28.3	2.1	0.5
4 PERSONS	15.5	16.1	25.4	17.5	15.4	0.7	0.3	13.4	23.3	16.5	18.4	1.3	0.6
5 PERSONS	8.7	10.5	13.2	8.7	12.6	1.7	0.3	7.2	14.1	12.3	9.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	4.4	5.5	7.3	6.4	5.4	-	0.4	3.8	7.0	5.3	4.4	0.4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	4.6	6.0	3.0	5.4	-	-	3.3	5.2	1.6	5.2	-	-
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.7	19.4	-	-	-	100.0	99.6	34.6	-	-	-	99.6	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	26.4	28.7	48.4	40.3	-	0.4	22.3	26.1	57.5	36.3	0.4	-
3 PERSONS	17.2	17.2	20.1	27.2	23.4	-	-	17.2	24.6	16.0	28.2	-	-
4 PERSONS	14.6	17.2	25.1	10.5	13.5	-	-	12.5	23.2	12.8	17.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	8.4	10.1	13.1	5.2	12.2	-	-	7.0	13.9	8.6	9.0	-	-
6 PERSONS	4.2	5.3	7.2	5.8	5.2	-	-	3.2	6.9	4.6	3.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.7	4.4	5.7	3.0	5.4	-	-	3.2	5.1	0.5	5.1	-	-
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	93.7	95.3	98.6	85.3	95.7	81.6	91.2	92.4	99.2	78.4	95.9	83.3	88.3
1 NONRELATIVE	4.8	3.2	0.9	9.3	3.2	12.1	5.9	6.1	0.4	13.7	3.6	12.9	10.7
2 NONRELATIVES	0.9	0.8	0.2	2.1	0.7	3.9	1.8	0.9	0.4	6.2	0.2	2.1	0.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.6	0.7	0.3	3.3	0.5	2.3	1.1	0.6	-	1.8	0.2	1.6	0.6
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.5	94.2	97.4	(B)	95.9	87.3	90.0	94.9	99.0	(B)	96.7	94.3	94.7
1 NONRELATIVE	4.2	3.9	1.5	(B)	2.3	9.0	7.2	4.7	-	(B)	3.3	5.7	4.7
2 NONRELATIVES	0.9	1.4	0.5	(B)	1.6	3.7	2.1	0.1	0.4	(B)	-	-	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.4	0.4	0.6	(B)	0.1	-	0.7	0.3	0.6	(B)	-	-	0.5
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.5	59.3	65.1	16.3	26.3	81.6	92.1	72.5	80.2	15.1	61.9	83.3	89.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	22.5	25.4	21.4	52.3	44.5	17.6	6.0	20.2	14.4	61.6	25.3	16.3	10.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10.9	15.3	13.5	31.4	29.2	0.8	2.0	7.3	5.4	23.4	12.8	0.4	0.6
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.4	54.1	44.5	48.1	38.3	100.0	100.0	49.2	32.0	47.6	14.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	18.4	16.8	18.3	21.2	27.2	-	-	19.7	26.2	30.6	32.3	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.2	15.7	20.6	22.4	16.3	-	-	16.6	22.6	13.3	28.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.3	8.3	10.6	4.9	10.3	-	-	8.3	11.6	3.5	14.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	5.1	5.9	3.5	7.9	-	-	6.2	7.6	4.9	11.1	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57.6	61.9	49.8	66.6	57.6	100.0	100.0	54.0	36.8	61.3	22.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16.6	14.3	18.9	15.7	20.0	-	-	18.6	24.2	21.8	31.6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.5	13.4	18.7	19.6	11.6	-	-	15.4	21.1	11.7	26.1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	7.0	9.5	1.8	8.0	-	-	7.4	11.3	1.7	12.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.1	3.5	5.1	1.4	2.8	-	-	4.6	6.6	3.4	7.8	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.5	0.3	-	1.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.4	2.0	1.2	0.6	0.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.2	1.0	0.5	1.7	1.5	2.6	1.3	10.6	8.4	10.9	13.0	8.5	10.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.7	6.2	6.7	6.0	7.1	8.9	1.2	19.9	24.5	16.8	21.9	18.8	10.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	8.5	11.0	2.6	7.7	7.6	1.3	15.5	16.7	15.0	16.7	14.8	12.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.5	10.7	12.1	14.5	12.6	6.6	2.6	12.1	12.6	11.8	14.9	11.0	6.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.5	10.8	12.7	9.2	10.4	10.8	3.8	8.4	8.7	8.7	8.4	10.1	6.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.8	19.2	20.9	20.6	21.0	15.3	9.9	11.2	11.2	10.4	11.4	10.0	12.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.4	20.0	16.5	20.6	20.0	17.2	27.9	9.8	9.9	7.8	6.8	13.7	12.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.6	14.3	12.2	14.3	11.3	16.6	27.6	7.5	5.2	12.1	3.8	7.5	16.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	8.9	5.3	9.2	7.9	13.5	23.9	4.2	2.3	4.5	1.8	5.0	11.5
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	37.3	55.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	22.5	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12.8	6.7	-	19.3	17.0	16.5	9.2	17.9	-	21.5	26.4	23.5	14.9
SEPARATED	11.7	5.9	-	19.3	14.9	13.7	8.0	16.5	-	20.4	24.8	21.1	13.3
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.1	0.8	-	-	2.0	2.9	1.2	1.4	-	1.1	1.6	2.4	1.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-
OTHER	1.0	0.7	-	-	1.8	2.9	1.2	1.3	-	1.1	1.5	2.4	1.6
WIDOWED	15.2	18.1	-	29.2	34.9	26.6	60.9	12.8	-	22.9	13.5	7.0	32.7
DIVORCED	14.3	13.4	-	30.4	34.4	36.6	17.4	15.1	-	17.6	21.2	21.7	13.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	20.4	6.8	-	21.1	13.7	20.3	12.5	31.7	-	38.1	38.9	47.9	38.9

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	51.1	84.6	85.7	(B)	84.6	(B)	75.0	28.3	36.7	31.9	24.4	16.2	11.4	11.4
2 UNITS	8.9	5.2	5.3	(B)	5.0	(B)	4.3	11.4	11.8	11.8	11.0	10.8	11.1	11.1
3 OR 4 UNITS	9.2	1.8	1.4	(B)	2.4	(B)	1.3	14.2	14.1	7.9	17.3	11.3	13.2	13.2
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.4	0.4	0.4	(B)	-	(B)	1.1	12.2	11.0	12.0	14.7	12.6	12.2	12.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	16.0	1.0	0.6	(B)	1.4	(B)	4.0	26.2	26.1	25.0	24.2	38.6	44.3	44.3
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	14.0	7.8	-	(B)	-	(B)	90.4	18.3	-	-	-	72.9	85.6	85.6
2 PERSONS	21.3	21.2	20.0	(B)	32.9	(B)	7.3	21.4	18.4	41.4	30.3	18.9	11.3	11.3
3 PERSONS	20.0	18.1	18.1	(B)	28.6	(B)	2.3	21.4	24.1	28.5	32.0	5.1	1.9	1.9
4 PERSONS	26.3	23.7	27.1	(B)	21.2	(B)	-	17.9	24.8	14.7	19.9	2.8	1.1	1.1
5 PERSONS	12.4	15.1	18.1	(B)	6.1	(B)	-	10.6	16.5	8.0	9.1	0.4	-	-
6 PERSONS	6.3	7.6	9.3	(B)	3.8	(B)	-	5.4	8.7	4.8	4.1	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.6	6.5	7.4	(B)	5.5	(B)	-	4.9	7.5	2.7	4.6	-	-	-
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	17.5	9.2	-	(B)	-	(B)	100.0	23.2	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.7	20.7	20.1	(B)	34.9	(B)	-	19.1	18.6	56.2	32.5	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	19.0	17.8	18.0	(B)	29.6	(B)	-	19.9	24.0	19.2	30.8	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	20.0	23.6	27.2	(B)	20.1	(B)	-	17.6	24.8	17.7	19.8	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	12.2	14.9	18.1	(B)	7.2	(B)	-	10.4	16.8	1.2	8.8	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	6.1	7.4	9.2	(B)	3.1	(B)	-	5.2	8.5	3.9	3.7	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.4	6.4	7.3	(B)	5.1	(B)	-	4.7	7.3	1.7	4.4	-	-	-
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.5	97.2	99.4	(B)	94.6	(B)	90.4	92.7	99.1	76.6	95.9	72.9	85.6	85.6
1 NONRELATIVE	4.0	2.0	0.4	(B)	3.6	(B)	7.3	5.4	0.6	17.9	3.6	11.3	17.9	17.9
2 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.5	0.1	(B)	1.0	(B)	2.3	1.1	0.1	2.7	0.4	5.1	1.9	1.9
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.6	0.3	-	(B)	0.9	(B)	-	0.8	0.2	2.9	0.1	3.2	1.1	1.1
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO NONRELATIVES	98.6	98.9	99.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 NONRELATIVE	0.9	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	68.6	52.4	66.3	(B)	29.1	(B)	90.4	72.8	80.1	21.9	59.7	74.0	85.6	85.6
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.7	21.6	18.8	(B)	39.2	(B)	9.6	18.3	12.3	51.4	27.5	19.6	11.8	11.8
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	11.8	16.0	14.8	(B)	31.6	(B)	-	8.9	7.6	26.7	12.8	6.4	2.6	2.6
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	39.7	32.7	(B)	36.1	(B)	100.0	40.9	23.9	44.6	17.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.6	19.0	19.9	(B)	29.9	(B)	-	19.9	25.1	31.9	26.7	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.5	21.7	24.9	(B)	17.5	(B)	-	19.6	24.5	12.7	29.9	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11.7	12.2	14.0	(B)	11.0	(B)	-	11.3	15.5	8.8	14.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.9	7.3	8.6	(B)	5.5	(B)	-	8.2	10.9	2.0	11.7	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44.2	45.0	36.7	(B)	51.5	(B)	100.0	43.6	25.6	63.8	22.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.8	17.2	18.4	(B)	25.4	(B)	-	19.9	25.6	22.4	27.1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.7	20.4	24.0	(B)	14.3	(B)	-	19.2	24.8	7.0	28.5	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.8	11.1	13.1	(B)	8.0	(B)	-	10.5	14.7	6.9	12.8	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.6	6.3	7.7	(B)	2.8	(B)	-	6.7	9.2	-	9.4	-	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.8	0.4	0.2	(B)	-	(B)	3.3	1.1	0.6	2.6	1.7	0.6	2.1	2.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.5	2.4	2.6	(B)	0.2	(B)	2.6	12.7	12.3	18.6	11.6	15.5	11.5	11.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.1	8.3	8.7	(B)	5.4	(B)	5.1	19.7	22.3	17.5	15.6	25.1	11.2	11.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.5	12.7	14.3	(B)	9.2	(B)	2.5	17.4	18.9	14.9	21.3	10.5	10.8	10.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.3	13.2	14.2	(B)	13.2	(B)	5.3	13.3	14.7	14.7	13.6	11.6	7.1	7.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.5	11.3	10.9	(B)	14.7	(B)	6.0	8.4	9.5	7.3	10.8	4.0	3.2	3.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.7	22.6	23.9	(B)	22.8	(B)	9.2	12.6	11.7	12.6	15.2	12.7	11.1	11.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.6	16.6	16.3	(B)	17.4	(B)	23.0	8.3	6.4	7.1	6.8	9.2	19.5	19.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.6	8.3	6.5	(B)	11.3	(B)	25.3	3.8	2.5	0.6	2.3	5.6	12.1	12.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.4	4.2	2.4	(B)	5.7	(B)	17.7	2.8	1.1	4.0	0.9	5.0	11.4	11.4
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	60.3	76.7	100.0	(B)	-	(B)	-	49.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.8	3.0	-	(B)	17.1	(B)	6.6	12.7	-	20.7	33.0	20.8	13.5	13.5
SEPARATED	7.0	2.3	-	(B)	13.9	(B)	3.7	10.2	-	15.5	29.2	11.2	11.9	11.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.8	0.7	-	(B)	3.2	(B)	2.8	2.5	-	5.2	3.8	9.6	1.6	1.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.8	0.7	-	(B)	3.2	(B)	2.8	2.5	-	5.2	3.8	9.6	1.6	1.6
WIDOWED	7.0	8.5	-	(B)	33.1	(B)	56.8	6.0	-	10.7	9.4	4.2	26.6	26.6
DIVORCED	10.6	6.9	-	(B)	35.8	(B)	17.2	13.1	-	21.9	29.6	20.9	24.5	24.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	13.3	4.9	-	(B)	14.0	(B)	19.5	19.1	-	46.7	28.0	54.1	35.3	35.3

1 INCLUDES NONRESPONSE. PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)												
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	85 407	375	5 135	9 848	9 960	9 059	7 537	12 471	13 121	10 700	7 201			
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 444	116	1 849	5 066	6 059	5 211	2 926	2 117	750	258	89			
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 537	56	1 088	3 10	1 566	3 666	4 004	4 151	1 290	892	75			
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 752	350	5 135	2 176	635	874	2 206	5 175	2 548	528	124			
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 047	23	683	9 848	9 960	2 865	823	1 419	1 604	671	152			
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 783	3	64	231	753	9 059	7 537	2 777	662	523	174			
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 797	-	40	118	150	234	458	12 471	13 121	2 578	627			
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 724	-	13	33	68	150	167	448	944	10 700	7 201			
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	231 361	827	11 744	26 535	30 759	31 095	27 156	40 366	31 311	20 130	11 436			
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 576	159	2 731	8 793	11 082	8 827	4 416	2 936	1 103	406	122			
12 TO 17 YEARS	21 739	58	123	362	2 085	5 307	6 034	5 730	1 603	366	91			
18 TO 24 YEARS	28 816	580	8 028	2 361	688	1 059	3 274	8 087	3 638	733	169			
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 076	25	731	14 587	15 875	2 968	880	1 769	2 116	911	214			
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 002	6	68	266	796	12 514	11 868	2 817	771	672	224			
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 159	-	49	134	173	248	486	18 524	21 052	2 710	782			
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 194	-	14	31	80	173	198	502	1 028	14 332	9 836			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	69 238	289	4 082	8 469	8 774	8 215	6 910	11 094	10 569	7 143	3 693			
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 043	77	1 092	3 386	4 115	3 572	1 878	1 269	440	180	54			
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 289	15	33	174	898	2 260	2 571	2 463	691	152	33			
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 135	224	3 485	328	144	400	1 345	3 268	1 565	300	76			
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 285	17	341	7 590	7 750	194	126	730	1 026	418	94			
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 125	3	32	106	232	7 124	5 958	103	209	268	89			
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 438	-	22	40	48	88	147	9 957	9 724	186	225			
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 468	-	5	16	22	44	45	90	197	6 656	3 393			
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	112 122	429	5 757	13 343	15 115	15 434	13 673	20 307	15 080	8 721	4 263			
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 749	95	1 342	4 501	5 566	4 623	2 297	1 520	528	202	76			
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 079	15	40	189	1 023	2 704	3 168	2 949	792	162	37			
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 155	295	3 933	394	161	470	1 798	4 556	2 047	403	97			
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 804	19	377	8 058	8 006	241	154	935	1 310	563	141			
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 668	5	36	141	271	7 246	6 025	132	297	385	132			
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 946	-	22	45	58	98	174	10 097	9 860	277	314			
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 721	-	8	15	30	52	57	119	245	6 729	3 466			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	76 126	285	4 135	8 294	8 726	8 162	6 858	11 496	11 994	9 773	6 403			
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 469	59	1 152	3 335	4 140	3 256	1 698	1 193	436	159	42			
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 021	43	82	158	923	2 134	2 363	2 379	730	163	44			
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 712	239	3 771	1 912	508	540	1 225	2 848	1 330	275	65			
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 815	6	350	6 375	7 756	2 704	711	778	742	318	70			
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 260	1	32	128	524	5 239	5 813	2 680	473	281	90			
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 056	-	29	91	117	151	315	8 368	11 122	2 413	451			
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 037	-	8	17	51	122	138	371	763	7 423	6 143			
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	119 239	398	5 987	13 191	15 643	15 661	13 483	20 059	16 231	11 409	7 175			
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 826	64	1 389	4 292	5 516	4 204	2 119	1 417	575	205	45			
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 660	43	83	173	1 042	2 603	2 866	2 781	810	204	55			
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 461	284	4 095	1 967	526	589	1 476	3 531	1 590	330	73			
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 272	6	355	6 529	7 869	2 727	726	834	806	348	73			
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 334	1	32	126	525	5 269	5 843	2 685	474	287	92			
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 213	-	28	89	116	150	312	8 427	11 192	2 433	468			
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 473	-	6	19	50	121	141	384	782	7 602	6 370			

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1984—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	23 410	188	2 065	2 896	2 280	1 467	1 066	1 952	3 277	4 193	4 026
<b>WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	223	2	40	68	43	27	15	15	8	4	2
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	127	21	16	18	17	10	13	10	9	8	5
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	2 601	174	2 065	317	109	40	21	28	27	12	6
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 699	15	225	2 896	2 280	137	68	40	19	12	7
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 821	2	15	61	97	1 467	1 066	60	28	17	8
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 396	-	2	15	7	20	26	1 952	3 277	4 193	37
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 269	-	-	1	4	4	1	14	27	4 193	4 026
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	28 233	330	3 175	4 130	3 014	1 861	1 330	2 304	3 519	4 405	4 164
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	291	2	49	90	53	34	20	25	10	7	5
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	146	20	18	17	20	12	18	10	17	11	9
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	3 786	289	2 832	381	124	45	27	33	33	15	9
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6 834	16	256	3 539	2 686	159	76	48	21	22	9
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 083	3	16	84	121	1 581	1 151	66	32	19	9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 681	-	1	18	7	26	38	2 104	3 376	75	38
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 412	-	-	1	3	5	1	17	32	4 257	4 094
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	10 367	123	1 296	1 905	1 471	947	713	1 012	1 128	947	824
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	124	-	22	41	20	15	11	6	5	2	-
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	59	7	3	3	10	7	9	7	6	4	3
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 555	111	1 218	128	41	19	9	7	10	9	3
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 582	10	150	1 866	1 439	46	28	18	12	8	4
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 757	2	5	35	56	927	693	16	14	7	2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 180	-	2	11	1	11	17	999	1 102	28	8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 752	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	11	922	810
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	12 321	185	1 757	2 463	1 751	1 123	828	1 148	1 207	1 015	844
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	152	-	27	50	25	18	13	12	4	2	-
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	69	6	5	3	10	7	9	7	13	5	3
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 980	164	1 540	158	46	22	15	10	11	11	4
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	4 111	12	176	2 182	1 589	57	35	26	14	15	4
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 924	3	8	57	79	998	726	24	18	9	3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 295	-	1	12	1	17	29	1 061	1 130	36	6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 790	-	-	1	2	4	-	9	17	937	822
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	14 882	111	1 134	1 436	1 117	672	462	1 088	2 267	3 326	3 268
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	123	2	18	37	26	13	7	11	4	3	2
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	72	14	12	15	8	3	8	3	4	3	2
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 532	96	1 079	203	72	21	11	23	19	3	5
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 570	5	79	1 269	1 041	98	40	22	7	6	4
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 142	-	10	28	42	575	415	43	14	9	6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 355	-	-	6	6	9	8	1 028	2 236	34	29
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 580	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	18	3 297	3 253
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	15 912	144	1 418	1 667	1 263	738	502	1 157	2 312	3 390	3 320
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	139	2	22	41	28	16	7	13	5	5	1
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	77	13	12	14	10	4	8	3	4	6	2
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 806	125	1 292	223	78	23	12	23	22	4	5
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 723	4	82	1 357	1 097	102	41	23	7	7	4
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 159	-	10	27	42	583	425	43	14	9	6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 387	-	-	6	6	9	8	1 043	2 245	39	30
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 621	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	15	3 320	3 272



---

## Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

---

**Coverage.** The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 879,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1984 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

**Symbols.** A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

**Rounding of estimates.** Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been tempo-

rarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Husband in Armed Forces.** When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

**Householder.** The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If

the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

**Family.** A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family household.** A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

**Related subfamily.** A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in

a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

**Unrelated subfamily.** An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

**Family group.** A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may comprise one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

**Married couple.** A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

**Unrelated individuals.** Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

**Nonfamily householder.** A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Secondary individual.** A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

**Size of household, family, or subfamily.** The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

**Related persons and family members.** In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other

occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

**Units in structure.** In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

**Years of school completed.** In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 15 years old and over.

**Employed.** Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed.** Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting

to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Labor force.** Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" consists of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

**Not in the labor force.** All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Occupation.** The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For

a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

**Central cities.** Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000.

**Income.** Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.



## Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

### SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The CPS estimates are based on data obtained in March of 1970, 1980, 1982, 1983, and 1984. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and

#### Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas <sup>1</sup>	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982 to 1984...	629	59,000	2,500
1980.....	629	65,500	3,000
1970.....	449	48,000	2,000

<sup>1</sup>These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for March 1980 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. Data for 1970 was obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

### RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the estimates in these tabulations are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and non-sampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Black and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to

survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper No. 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

## COMPARABILITY WITH OTHER DATA

Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to that for 1970, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of the 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors

above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of households maintained by male householders versus that maintained by female householders. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as averages and percent distribution) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures in tables B-1 and B-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 without the use of factors in table B-3. These factors must

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error
25.....	9
50.....	13
100.....	19
250.....	30
500.....	42
1,000.....	59
2,500.....	93
5,000.....	131
10,000.....	182
15,000.....	221
25,000.....	277
50,000.....	364
100,000.....	424

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2, and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used to calculate directly the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	9.4	10.8
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
15,000.....	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic see Table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_x$ , of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = fo \quad (1)$$

where  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and  $o$  is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the estimate and  $a$  and  $b$  are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set off parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number.** Table A of this report shows that in 1984 there were 23,410,000 nonfamily households. Using formula (2) with  $a = -0.000010$  and  $b = 1389$  from table B-4, the approximate standard error<sup>1</sup> is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(23,410,000)^2 + (1389)(23,410,000)} = 164,000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of non-family households is from 23,246,000 to 23,574,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 23,082,000 to 23,738,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible

<sup>1</sup>Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is  $0.63 \times 268,000 = 169,000$ .

samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_{(x,p)}$ , of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

In this formula,  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and  $\sigma$  is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which standard errors in table B-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b \cdot p(100 - p)}{x}} \quad (4)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the subclass of persons, families, unrelated individuals, households, or householders, which is the base of the percentage,  $p$  is the percentage ( $0 < p < 100$ ) and  $b$  is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage.** Table A shows that of the 85,407,000 households in 1984, 58.6 percent were maintained by married couples. From table B-4, the appropriate  $b$ -parameter is 1,389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error<sup>2</sup> on 58.6 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1,389}{85,407,000}(58.6)(41.4)} \doteq 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households maintained by married couples in 1984 is from 58.4 to 58.6, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 58.2 to 59.0.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\frac{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2}{x} + \frac{\sigma_y^2}{y}} \quad (5)$$

<sup>2</sup>Using formula (3), tables B-2 and B-3, the approximate standard error is also 0.2 percent.

where  $\sigma_x$  and  $\sigma_y$  are the standard errors of the estimates  $x$  and  $y$ ; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** As stated earlier, table A shows that in 1984, 58.6 percent of all households were maintained by married couples. Table A also shows that in 1970, 70.5 percent of all households were maintained by married couples. Thus, the apparent difference between the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1984 and 1970 is 11.9 percent. The standard error ( $\sigma_x$ ) of 58.6 percent is 0.2 percent as shown above. Using formula (4) and the appropriate  $b$  parameter (1,389) from table B-4, the approximate standard error ( $\sigma_y$ ) of 70.5 percent is 0.2 percent. Therefore, using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 11.9 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference between the households maintained by married couples in 1983 and 1970 is from 11.6 to 12.2 percent. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 11.9 percent is from 11.3 to 12.5 percent. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1984 decreased from 1970.

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator  $y$  represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator  $x$  represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

**Case 1:** There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this

**Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2**

Characteristic	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members			Total or White	Black	Spanish origin
	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin			
Total or Nonfarm:									
Total, regional or metropolitan.	1.00	1.20	1.13	1.10	1.45	1.60	0.63	0.60	0.64
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.22	1.47	1.38	1.35	1.78	1.95	0.77	0.73	0.78
Education and tenure.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.63	0.60	0.64
Employment status and occupation	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.76	0.76	1.73
Farm.....	1.38	1.66	1.56	1.52	2.01	2.21	0.85	0.81	0.86

(X) Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Apply this factor to table B-2 to obtain standard errors of estimated percentages; for standard errors of estimated levels, use a = 0.000481, b = 1096, and formula (2).

kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[ \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{x}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households,  $\sigma_y$ , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households,  $\sigma_x$ , may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6),  $\rho$  represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of  $\rho$ .

**Case 2:** The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6), but  $\rho$  is assumed to be zero. If  $\rho$  is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

**Confidence intervals and standard errors of medians.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon both the form of the cumulative relative distribution of the specified characteristic and the size of its base. An approximate method of measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about it, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine the standard error on a 50-percent characteristic using formula (3) or (4).
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent, the standard error determined in step (1).

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). The values will be the limits for the confidence interval.

Use the formula below and the tabulated cumulative relative distribution of the characteristic to interpolate between values.

$$X = \frac{(L - A_1)}{(A_2 - A_1)} \times (T_2 - T_1) + T_1 \quad (7)$$

- where
- X = the interpolated estimate of the upper or lower limit;
  - L = the upper or lower limit obtained from step (2);
  - A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> = the lower and upper values of the cumulative relative frequency for the limits of the interval which contains L; and
  - T<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub> = the lower and upper values of the characteristic in the interval which contains L.

The standard error of the median can be approximated by the formula:

$$\sigma_{\text{median}} = \frac{X_U - X_L}{2} \quad (8)$$

- where
- X<sub>U</sub> = the upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval; and
  - X<sub>L</sub> = the lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

A 95-percent confidence interval for the median can be computed by using the preceding procedure and changing step (2) to read:

Add to and subtract from 50 percent, twice the standard error determined in step (1).

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and standard error for a median.** Table F of this report shows that

Table B-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families, Unrelated Individuals, Households, or Householders

Characteristic	Person		Families, unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
<b>TOTAL OR NONFARM</b>				
<b>Total, regional or metropolitan:</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Some household members.....	-0.000017	3,500	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000020	4,253	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Some household members.....	-0.000210	5,020	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000308	7,402	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
Some household members.....	-0.000026	4,432	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000044	8,917	(X)	(X)
<b>Nonmetropolitan:</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000015	2,084
Some household members.....	-0.000026	5,250	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000030	6,380	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000131	1,883
Some household members.....	-0.000315	7,530	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000462	11,103	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000030	2,133
Some household members.....	-0.000039	6,648	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000066	13,376	(X)	(X)
<b>Education and tenure:</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
<b>Employment status and occupation:</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	2,013
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000243	2,013
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	<sup>1</sup> 1,863
			<sup>2</sup> 0.000481	<sup>2</sup> 1,096
<b>FARM</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000011	2,556
Some household members.....	-0.000023	6,685	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000027	8,123	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000097	2,309
Some household members.....	-0.000288	9,588	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000422	14,138	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000022	2,616
Some household members.....	-0.000036	8,465	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000060	17,031	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Use this parameter to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages only.<sup>2</sup>Use these parameters to calculate standard errors of estimated levels only.

in 1984 the median age of the householder of married-couple families was 44.9 years. Table F also indicates the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 50,090,000 married-couple families.

1. Using formula (4), and the appropriate b parameter from table B-4 the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 50,090,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1,389}{50,090,000}} \quad 50.0 (100 - 50.0) = 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.

3. Since 27.8 percent of the householders of married-couple families were under 35 years of age and 50.1 percent were under 45 (table F), the lower limit of the estimate may be found, by using formula (7), to be

$$\frac{49.7 - 27.8}{50.1 - 27.8} \times (45.0 - 35.0) + 35.0 = 44.8$$

4. Similarly, since 50.1 percent of the householders of married-couple families were under 45 and 67.4 percent were under 55 (table F), the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{50.3 - 50.1}{67.4 - 50.1} \times (55.0 - 45.0) + 45.0 = 45.1$$

Thus, an approximate 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of householders of married-couple families is from 44.8 to 45.1 years.

Applying formula (8) the standard error of the median can be approximated:

$$\sigma_{\text{median}} = \frac{45.1 - 44.8}{2} = 0.2$$

**Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status****Series P-20—Population Characteristics**

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962



- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964  
No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963  
No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963  
No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965  
No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965  
No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966  
No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965  
No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966  
No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966  
No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966  
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967  
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967  
No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967  
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968  
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968  
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969  
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968  
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969  
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969  
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970  
No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970  
No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970  
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967  
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971  
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971  
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972  
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971  
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972  
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972  
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973  
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973  
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973  
No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)  
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974  
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974  
No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)  
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975  
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975  
No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)  
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975  
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976  
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976  
No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975  
No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)  
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977  
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977  
No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)  
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976  
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978  
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978  
No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)  
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979  
No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979  
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)  
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980  
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980  
No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)

- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)

#### Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex; school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

#### Series P-23—Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

